







**CATALOGUE**  
**— OF THE —**  
**ADYAR LIBRARY**

**WESTERN SECTION**

**— 1942 —**

**THE ADYAR LIBRARY**  
**THE THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY**  
**ADYAR : MADRAS : INDIA**



016.082

A 245c

THE ASIATIC SOCIETY  
CALCUTTA-700016

ACC NO. S 2877  
15.5.91

SL No. 045259

## FOREWORD

THE war conditions have somewhat delayed the appearance of this second part of the Catalogue. Still, we are happy in having it ready in time before the 67th Annual International Convention of The Theosophical Society, as we have been able last year to present the first part to the preceding Convention, and as we hope next year to do the same with the third and last part.

I may remind the reader that the first part contained the sections, I. Theosophy, II. Religion and Mythology (pp. 1-290). This second part gives three more sections, III. Philosophy, IV. History, V. Literature (pp. 291-669). The last part will conclude the work with the sections, VI. Arts, VII. Science; the intention is also to have an Index of the names of all the authors, editors, translators, commentators, etc., mentioned in the Catalogue.

As already said in the Foreword of the first part, the Index according to subjects is a more ambitious undertaking, which will be envisaged only in a farther future.

I further repeat what was said in the previous Foreword regarding the division in sections, namely that "the compilers have but followed the general system of cataloguing and shelving adopted in the Adyar Library for so many years".

The Catalogue of " Books in other languages than English " will also take some more time, and will therefore be published separately, as the work on this section—because of the lack of proficient in the various languages—progresses only slowly and irregularly.

ARYA ASANGA,  
*Jt. Director,*  
Curator of the Western Section.

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
III. Philosophy	
I. Chinese and Japanese	291
II. Indian	294
III. Greek and Roman	313
IV. Western	318
1. General	318
2. Logic	330
3. Ethics	332
4. Biography and History	336
5. Miscellaneous	340
IV. History	
I. General	363
II. Africa	366
III. America	369
IV. Asia	372
1. India	372
2. Other Parts	421
V. Australia and New Zealand	427
VI. Europe	428
VII. Miscellaneous	455
V. Literature	
I. Oriental	461
1. Sanskrit	461
2. Other languages	471
II. Occidental	490
1. Linguistics, Dictionaries, Catalogues, etc.	490
2. Biography, History, Travel and Description	507
3. Poetry, Prose and Drama	575
4. Fiction	630
5. Miscellaneous	653



# PHILOSOPHY

## I. CHINESE AND JAPANESE

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Alexander, G. G.</b>			
Confucius, the Great Teacher	1890	xx, 314	CHP 66
Lao-Tsze, the Great Thinker	1895	xix, 131	.. 16
<b>Borel, Henri</b>			
Rhythm of Life, The (2 copies)	1921	89	.. 50, 55
Wu Wei (a phantasy based on the Philosophy of Lao-Tse) English Edn.	1907	viii, 69	1
The same (American Edn.)	1935	75	PRR 12
<b>Bruce, J. Percy</b>			
Chu Hsi and His Masters (2 copies)	1923	xvi, 336	CHP 3, 3A
<b>Chen, Ivan</b>			
Book of Filial Duty, The (3 copies)	1908	60	PRR 52, 57 } 23 }
<b>Chu Hsi</b>			
Philosophy of Human Nature, The (2 copies)	1922	xvi, 444	CHP 4, 4A
<b>Cousins, J. H.</b>			
Two Ways to Wisdom (Lectures on Chinese Philosophy) 2 copies	1927	32	PRR 5 } 25 }
<b>Cranmer-Byng, L.</b>			
Book of Odes, The (Confucius)	1908 *	57	CHP 59
<b>Dawson, M. M.</b>			
Ethics of Confucius, The	1915	xxii, 323	.. 6

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Dubs, H. H.</b>				
Hsuntze (the Moulder of Ancient Confucianism)	1927	xxx, 308	CHP	7
Hsuntze, The works of	1928	336	„	8
<b>Duyvendak, J. J. L.</b>				
Book of Lord Shang, The	1928	xiv, 346	„	24
<b>Faber, E.</b>				
Mind of Mencius (American Edn.)	1882	xvi, 291	„	12
The same (English Edn.)	1882	xvi, 293	„	46
<b>Forke, Anton</b>				
Lun-Heng (Philosophical Essays of Wang Chung)	1907	577	„	9
World Conception of the Chinese, The (2 copies)	1925	xiv, 300	„	10, 10A
Yang Chu's Garden of Pleasure	1912	64	„	60
<b>Fung Yu-lan</b>				
History of Chinese Philosophy, A	1937	xx, 454	„	47
<b>Giles, Herbert A.</b>				
Chuang Tzu (Mystic, Moralist and Social Re- former)	1889	xxviii, 467	„	2
<b>Giles, Lionel</b>				
Musings of a Chinese Mystic	1906	112	„	56
The same	1911	112	„	49
Sayings of Confucius, The	1907	132	„	62
The same	1910	132	„	64
The same	1912	132	„	53
Sayings of Lao-Tzu, The	1909	53	„	63
The same	1911	54	„	54
Taoist Teachings	1912	121	„	48
<b>Johnston, R. F.</b>				
Buddhist China	1913	xvi, 403	„	13
<b>Ku Hung-Ming</b>				
Conduct of Life, The	1908	60	„	58
The same	1912	60	„	51
<b>Lao Tze (Tzu)</b>				
Simple Way, The (Trans. by W. G. Old) (2 copies)	1905	x, 186	„	15A, 44
Speculations on Metaphysics, Polity and Morality	1868	xviii, 62	„	65

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Tao-Teh-King (Trans. by W. R. Old) 3 copies	1894	iv, 46	CHP 29, 42, 45
The same (From the "Monist")	1897	31	.. 14
The same (Trans. by Paul Carus)	1898	345	.. 15
The same (Trans. by I. Mears) 2 copies	1916	105	.. 17 } RRR 167 }
The same (2 copies)	1922	111	CHP 18 } PRR 72 }
The same (Trans. by Bhiksu Wai-Tao and Dwight Goddard)	1935	71	.. 12
<b>Legge, James</b>			
Chinese Classics (Vol. I)	1893	xv, 503	CHP 33
The same (Vol. II)	1895	viii, 587	.. 34
The same (Vol. III, part i)	N.D.	xii, 279	.. 35
The same (Vol. III, part ii)	N.D.	455	.. 36
The same (Vol. IV, part i)	N.D.	xii, 243	.. 37
The same (Vol. IV, part ii)	N.D.	541	.. 38
The same (Vol. V, part i)	N.D.	viii, 410	.. 39
The same (Vol. V, part ii)	N.D.	523	.. 40
Life and Works of Mencius	1875	iv, 402	.. 19
<b>Mannen, Johan van</b>			
Lao Tze and Herakleitos (2 copies)	1910	38	.. 27, 31
<b>Medhurst, S.</b>			
Chinese Esotericism (2 copies)	1910	24	.. 27, 31
<b>Nitobe, Inazo</b>			
Bushido, the Soul of Japan	1918	xiii, 177	ETP 23
<b>Old, W. G.</b>			
Shu King, The (Chinese Historical Classic)	1904	xiii, 306	CHP 22
The same (Wisdom of the East Series) 2 copies	1911	67	.. 61 } HRR 62 }
<b>Parker, E. H.</b>			
Studies in Chinese Religion	1910	xi, 308	CHP 23
<b>Satomi, Kishio</b>			
Discovery of Japanese Idealism	1924	vii, 178	MSP 207
<b>Schrader, F. Otto</b>			
On the Relation of Herakleitos, the Dark, to some Contemporaries and Predecessors (2 copies)	1910	30	CHP 27, 31



	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Soothill, W. E.</b>				
Analects of Confucius	1937	254	CHP	30
<b>Suzuki, D. T.</b>				
Brief History of Early Chinese Philosophy, A (2 copies)	1914	188	„	25, 25 A
Yin Chi Wen	1906	48	„	32
<b>Waley, Arthur</b>				
Way and its Power, The	1936	262	„	41
<b>Wilhelm, Richard</b>				
Secret of the Golden Flower	1932	ix, 151	„	28
<b>Williamson, H. R.</b>				
Wang An Shih (Vol. I)	1935	x, 387	„	26
The same (Vol. II)	1937	viii, 424	„	26 A
<b>Wright, M. R. K.</b>				
Confucius	1870	60	„	43
<b>Yi-Pao Mei</b>				
Ethical and Political Works of Motze	1929	xiv, 275	„	21
Motze, the Neglected Rival of Confucius	1934	xi, 222	„	20
<b>Yu-Lan Fung</b>				
Comparative Study of Life Ideals	1927	xii, 262	„	11

## II. INDIAN

### **Abhinanda**

Laghu Yogavasistha, The (Trans. by K. Narayanawami Iyer) 3 copies	1896	xxiii, 346	HP 74, 75, 279
The same (2nd Edn.) 2 copies	1914	xxviii, 357	„ 280, 312

### **Advaitananda, An**

Vedanta, the Philosophy of Science	1903	xviii, 164	„ 274
------------------------------------	------	------------	-------

### **Aksayakumari Devi**

Essentials of Hindu Philosophy	N.D.	48	„ 2
--------------------------------	------	----	-----

### **Amrita Rau, K.**

Law of the Age, The	1921	39	„ 18
---------------------	------	----	------

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Ananda Acharya, Sri</b>				
Brahmadarsanam	1917	xii, 210	HP	5
Tattwajnanam	1917	xv, 404	..	6
<b>Aniruddha</b>				
Commentary on the Sankhyasutras (Trans. by R. Garbe) 2 copies	1892	xxv, 320	..	87, 92
<b>Annambhatta</b>				
Tarkasangraha (Translation)	N.D.	46	..	266
The same (Trans. by B. N. Bahulikar)	1903	75	..	22
<b>Anonymous</b>				
Aspects of the Vedanta	N.D.	168	..	253
Compendium of the Yoga Philosophy, A	1888	iii, 161	..	112
Echoes	N.D.	v, 170	..	216
Economy of Human Life, The (Trans. from an Indian MS. by D. M. Gane)	1902	xx, 164	MP	15
How Did Illusion of Phenomenal Universe Arise ?	1919	37	HP	259
On the Road to Self-Knowledge	1900	46	..	180
Pamphlets (10)	N.D.	388	..	270
The same (17)	1849-51	586	..	260
Three Great Acharyas (Sankara, Ramanuja, Madhva) 2 copies	N.D.	344	..	19, 267
<b>Appayya Diksita</b>				
Siddhantalesasangraha, The (Trans. by S. S. Suryanarayana Sastri)	1935	415	..	179
Sivadvaitanirnaya (Trans. by S. S. Suryanarayana Sastri) 2 copies	1930	163	..	10, 11
<b>Arunachalam, Hon. P.</b>				
Light from the East	1927	157	..	8
<b>Ashokananda, Swami</b>				
Influence of Indian Thought on the Thought of the West, The	1931	45	..	212
<b>Ashtavakra</b>				
Ashtavakragita, The (Trans. by Lalā Baijnath)	1904	51	..	294
The same (New Edition)	1907	76	..	276
<b>Atmananda, Swami</b>				
Sankhya Yoge and Karma Yoge	1909	xxii, 92	..	7

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Atreya, B. L.</b>			
General View of the Present Situation in Indian Philosophy, A	1940	49	HP 343
Philosophy of the Yoga-Vasistha (2 copies)	1936	xliv, 717	.. 15, 42
Plea for Reorientation of Oriental Thought, A	1940	21	MSP 229
Yoga-Vasistha and its Philosophy, The	1939	xiii, 151	HP 3
Yoga-Vasistha and Modern Thought, The (2 copies)	1934	v, 104	.. 4, 136
<b>Aurobindo, Sri</b>			
Life Divine, The	1939	441	.. 197
Lights on Yoga	1935	99	.. 297
<b>Bodhanandanath, Swami</b>			
Kalyana Manjusha	N. D.	iii, 49	LP 33
<b>Barnett, L. D.</b>			
Brahma-Knowledge (2 copies)	1911	113	HP 341, 342
<b>Barua, B. M.</b>			
History of Pre-Buddhist Indian Philosophy (2 copies)	1921	xxiv, 444	.. 25 } PRR 4 }
<b>Behanan, K. T.</b>			
Yoga, a Scientific Evaluation (2 copies)	1937	xxi, 270	HP 132, 172
<b>Belvalkar, S. K. and Ranade, R. D.</b>			
History of Indian Philosophy (Vol. II) Creative Period	1927	xxix, 526	.. 29
The same (Vol. VII) Ordinary Edn.	1933	505	.. 31
The same (Library Edn.)	1933	505	.. 30
<b>Bhagavan Das</b>			
Krishna	1924	112	.. 58
Science of Peace, The (1st Edn.) 3 copies	1904	xxiii, 347	.. 55, 316 } PRR 10 }
The same (2nd Edn.) 2 copies	1921	xxiii, 432	HP 56 } PRR 11 }
Science of Religion, The	1917	172	HP 57
Science of the Emotions (2 copies)	1909	vi, 194	.. 54 } PRR 9 }
Science of the Self, The	1938	xvi, 273	HP 273

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Bhashyacharya, N.</b>			
Catechism of the Visishtadvaita Philosophy of Sri Ramanujacharya	1890	x, 79	HP 32
The same	1900	„	„ 152
<b>Bhattacharya, K. C.</b>			
Studies in Vedantism	1909	ix, 73	„ 35
<b>Bhattacharya, M. L.</b>			
Lecture on the Vedanta Philosophy	1895	iii, 94	„ 36
<b>Bose, R. C.</b>			
Hindu Philosophy	1884	vi, 420	„ 38
<b>Bragdon, Claude</b>			
Introduction to Yoga, An (English Edn.) 2 copies	1933	101	289 } PRR 16 }
The same (American Edn.) 2 copies	1933	xi, 96	HP 290 } PRR 15 }
<b>Brooks, F. T.</b>			
Tattvadarshanam or the Mind-aspect of Salvation	1910	112	HP 119
<b>Buch, M. A.</b>			
Philosophy of Shankara, The	1921	276	„ 39
Principles of Hindu Ethics, The (3 copies)	1921	xi, 600	40 } PRR 17 } ETP 46 }
Spirit of Ancient Hindu Culture, The	1921	ii, 246	HP 37
<b>Chakravarti, A.</b>			
Humanism and Indian Thought	1937	29	„ 328
<b>Chand, Swami Shivgan</b>			
Divine Wisdom of Indian Rishis, The	1894	96	„ 67
Gyan Gutaka (Catechism)	1898	v, 18	„ 317
<b>Chandavarkar, G. A.</b>			
Manual of Hindu Ethics, A (2 copies)	1918	v, 413	ETP 42, 49
<b>Chandha, B. V.</b>			
Life Superlative, The	1926	100	HP 43
<b>Chatterji, J. C.</b>			
Hindu Realism (3 copies)	1912 *	xiii, 183	HP 47, 336 } PRR 19 }
India's Outlook on Life	1931	75	HP 130
Kashmir Saivism	1914	166	„ 48

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Chatterji, S. C. and Datta, D. M.</b>				
Introduction to Indian Philosophy, An	1939	xviii, 464	HP	123
<b>Cowell, E. B.</b>				
Charvaka System of Philosophy, The	N.D.	20	..	53
<b>Das, A. C.</b>				
Sri Aurobindo and the Future of Mankind	1934	xvii, 130	..	211
<b>Das, S. K.</b>				
Towards a Systematic Study of the Vedanta	1931	ix, 295	..	173
<b>Dasgupta, S.N.</b>				
History of Indian Philosophy, A (Vol. I)	1922	xvi, 528	..	225
The same	1932	xvi, 528	..	339
The same (Vol. II)	1932	xi, 620	..	226
Study of Patanjali, The	1920	ii, 207	..	62
Yoga as Philosophy and Religion (2 copies)	1924	xi, 200	..	235, 236
Yoga Philosophy	1930	x, 380	..	63
<b>Dasgupta, T. C.</b>				
Discourses on Vedanta (2 copies)	N.D.	x, 300	..	60, 348
Self-Knowledge (2 copies)	1907	viii, 77	..	45, 61
<b>Datta, D. M.</b>				
Six Ways of Knowing, The	1932	351	..	33
<b>Datta, H. N.</b>				
Philosophy of the Gods (2 copies)	1906	105	.. PRR	113 } 27 }
<b>Dattatreya</b>				
Avadhutagita (Trans. by Kannoo Mal)	1920	xx, 97	HP	277
<b>Delaire, Jean</b>				
Hindu Conception of Man, The	N.D.	10	..	293
<b>Desai, S. A.</b>				
Study of the Indian Philosophy, A	1906	xi, 396	..	65
<b>Deshikachari, V. K.</b>				
Relation of Guru and Shishya and Prapatti, The	1913	15	..	66
<b>Deussen, Paul</b>				
Outline of the Vedanta System of Philosophy	1906	ix, 45	..	68
Philosophy of the Vedanta	1894	33	..	69

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Short Account of the Vedanta Philosophy according to Sankara, A	1897	26	HP	209
System of the Vedanta, The	1912	xv, 513	..	70
<b>Devara, V. N.</b>				
Philosophic Thoughts	1913	xx, 158	..	71
<b>Dhole, N.</b>				
Handbook of Hindu Pantheism, A (2 copies)	1886	iv, 345	.. 72 A,	111
The same (2 copies)	1899	333	PRR	72 } 29 }
<b>Dhyaneswar</b>				
Amritanubhava or the Elixir of Life (Trans. by A. V. Khasis) 2 copies	1935	v, 108	HP	126, 278
<b>Divanji, P. C.</b>				
Text of the Laghu Yogavasistha, The	1939	19	..	24
<b>Dvivedi, M. N.</b>				
Doctrine of Maya, The	N.D.	13	..	76
Imitation of Sankara, The	1895	xxvii, 229	..	77
Monism or Advaitism	1889	104	..	79
Raja Yoga (2 copies)	1885	85	PRR	80 } 30 }
Raja Yoga of Bharatitirtha and Sankaracharya	1890	97	HP	81
<b>Fuller, J. F. C.</b>				
Yoga, a Study of the Mystical Philosophy of the Brahmins and the Buddhists	1925	ix, 140	..	299
<b>Ganapati Muni, Kavyakanta</b>				
Sri Ramana Gita	N.D.	iv, 68	..	252
<b>Gheranda</b>				
Gherandasamhita (Trans. by S. C. Vasu)	1933	xviii, 132	..	295
<b>Ghosh, J.</b>				
Study of Yoga, A	1933	iv, 425	..	83
<b>Ghosh, S.</b>				
Aim of Life, The	1885	56	..	291
<b>Gopalacharlu, P. E.</b>				
Introduction to the Mantra Shastra	1894	53	..	84

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Gopaul Chetty, D.</b>				
Chidambarahasyam Revealed	1930	80	HP	272
New Light upon Indian Philosophy	1923	xxxvi, 218	„	85
<b>Govindacharlu, A.</b>				
Inspiration, Intuition, Ecstasy (3 Lectures)	1897	215	„	88
Pancarattras or Bhagavat Sastra, The	1911	27	„	188
Vade Mecum of Vedanta, The	1909	105	„	89
<b>Govinda Das</b>				
Hindu Ethics	1927	xii, 162	„	59
<b>Govindarajulu Naidu, P.</b>				
Peeps into Different Spheres	N.D.	40	„	286
<b>Gupta, G. P.</b>				
Little Essays in the Philosophy and Religion of Vedant, or Vedant for the West	1927	iii, 40	„	292
<b>Guyot, Felix</b>				
Yoga for the West	N.D.	192	„	300
Yoga, the Science of Health	N.D.	191	„	301
<b>Hamsa Yogi, Bhagavan</b>				
Sanatana Dharma Deepika	1917	xxxi, 143	„	210
<b>Haughton, G. C.</b>				
Exposition of the Vedanta Philosophy of H. T. Colebrooke Vindicated	1835	16	„	91
<b>Hopkins, E. W.</b>				
Ethics of India	1924	xiv, 265	ETP	14
<b>Indian Philosophical Congress</b>				
Abstracts of Papers	1926	84	HP	261
The same	N.D.	42	„	330
The same	1934	53	MSP	188
<b>Isvara Krishna</b>				
Sankhya Karika, The (Trans. by John Davies)	1881	vii, 151	HP	307
The same (Trans. by H. T. Colebrooke & H. H. Wilson with the Bhashya of Gaudapada)				
2 copies	1887	260	„	137, 338
The same	1924	271	„	208
The same (Trans. by S. S. Suryanarayana Sastri)	1930	xlj, 130	„	220
The same (2nd Edition)	1935	xxxviii, 132	„	222

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Jackson, R. J.</b>				
India's Quest for Reality	1938	47	HP	28
<b>Jagannathiah, R.</b>				
Sadhanacatushtaya	1932	iii, 37	..	9
<b>Jaisinghani, A. H.</b>				
Spiritual Life (2 copies)	1930	xix, 100	PRR	93 } 44 }
<b>Jha, Ganganath</b>				
Philosophical Discipline, The (Kamala Lectures)	1928	xiv, 166	HP	94
<b>Jnanananda, Swami</b>				
Darsanika Mahapravacana	1931	x, 209	..	99
Philosophy of Union by Devotion (Trans. N. Avadhuta)	1928	v, 202	..	154
Purna Sutras	1928	xv, 175	..	251
<b>Joad, C. E. M.</b>				
Counter-attack from the East	1933	269	..	100
<b>Johnston, Charles</b>				
Awakening to the Self, The	1897	31	..	199
<b>Kapila</b>				
Sankhya Aphorisms, The (Trans. by J. R. Ballantyne)	1885	vii, 464	..	311
The same (Trans. by J. M. Lawl) 4 copies	1921	vii, 256	.. 121, 313 } PRR 60, 61 }	
<b>Keith, A. B.</b>				
Indian Logic and Atomism	1921	291	HP	104
Karma Mimamsa	1921	112	..	105
Sankhya System, The	1918	109	PRR	50
The same	1924	126	HP	106
<b>Kesava Misra</b>				
Tarkabhasa or Exposition of Reasoning, The (Trans. by Ganganath Jha)	1924	iii, 74	..	99
<b>Khedkar, R. V.</b>				
Handbook of the Vedant Philosophy and Religion, A	1911	xiv, 283	..	108



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Kirtikar, V. J.</b>				
Studies in Vedanta (3 copies)	1924	v, 222	HP PRR	109 } 54, 55 }
<b>Krause, Charlotte</b>				
Kaleidoscope of Indian Wisdom, The	1929	37	HP	110
<b>Krishna Sastri, G.</b>				
Bibliography of Sankhya-Yoga Samuccaya Works, A	1906	17	..	254
Second Book of Practical Vedanta (a Manual of Vaidika Sankhya as taught by Appayacharya in his Yoga Darpana)	1909	ix, 61	..	192
Vedic Lore (5 Parts)	1916	291	..	298
<b>Krishnaswami Iyer, K. A.</b>				
Vedanta or the Science of Reality (2 copies)	1930	xiii, 347	.. PRR	114 } 56 }
<b>Krishnaswamy Rao, R.</b>				
Suddhadharma Mandalam	1923	27	HP	334
<b>Kumarappa, Bharatan</b>				
Hindu Conception of the Deity as Culminating in Ramanuja, The	1934	xv, 356	..	16
<b>Lalji, Maharishi S.</b>				
Entry into the Kingdom of Heaven	1932	71	..	125
<b>Leone, Homo</b>				
Vedantic Absolute, The	N.D.	17	..	122
<b>Lokacharyaswami, Sri</b>				
Vedantatattvatraya, The (Ed. by M. N. Paul)	N.D.	83	..	158
<b>Madhavacharya</b>				
Sarvadarśanasamgraha (Trans. by E. B. Cowell and A. E. Gough)	1882	xi, 281	..	308
The same (Popular Edn.)	1914	..	..	231
<b>Madhwacharya, Sri</b>				
Commentary on the Vedānta Sūtras (Trans. by S. Subba Rau)	1904	lix, 297	..	120
<b>Mahadevam Pantulu, P.</b>				
Sri Parathathwasarasangraha	1903	iv, 93	..	124

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Mahesachandra Nyayaratna</i></b>				
Notes on the Modern Nyaya System of Philosophy and its Technical Terms	1891	23	HP	143
<b><i>Malkani, G. R.</i></b>				
Philosophy of the Self	1939	vii, 222	..	206
Suicide	1924	18	ETP	39
<b><i>Mallik, G. N.</i></b>				
Philosophy of Vaisnava Religion, The	1927	xxx, 426	HP	127
<b><i>Mallik, M. C.</i></b>				
Problem of Existence in the Light of Aryan Wisdom, The	1904	xx, 319	..	129
<b><i>Mangalvedkar, V.</i></b>				
Philosophy of Action of Lok, B. G. Tilak's Githarahasya, The	1919	305	..	128
<b><i>Mckenzie, John</i></b>				
Hindu Ethics	1922	xii, 267	ETP	48
<b><i>Mehta, N. D.</i></b>				
Vedantasiddhantabhedha (An account of Doctrinal Differences among the followers of Sankaracharya)	1903	xv, 126	HP	131
<b><i>Meikanda Deva</i></b>				
Sivagnana Botham (Trans. by J. M. N. Pillai)	1895	xxx, 126	..	144
The same (Trans. by N. D. Nadar)	1927	150	..	153
<b><i>Mishra, Umesha</i></b>				
Conception of Matter according to Nyaya- Vaisesika	1936	xxxvii, 428	..	115
<b><i>Mitra, K. N.</i></b>				
Pessimism and Life's Ideal	1926	46	..	133
<b><i>Mitra, P. D.</i></b>				
Brahma, Iswara and Maya	1896	24	..	319
Vedantic Conception of Brahma, The	1896	21	..	162
<b><i>Mitra, V. L.</i></b>				
Kathopakathan Rahasya (Trans. by K. L. Banerjee)	1911	xv, 71	..	134

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Modi, P. M.</b>			
Aksara, a Forgotten Chapter in the History of Indian Philosophy	1932	xii, 178	HP 138.
<b>Moholkar, V. R.</b>			
From Man to God	N.D.	56	.. 135
<b>Mudaliar, A. S.</b>			
Promise of Philosophy, The	1904	lix, 95	.. 139
<b>Mukerji, G. C.</b>			
New Message or the Rudimentals of Rational Theism, The	1910	47	.. 140
<b>Mukerji, P. N.</b>			
Humanity and Hindu Literature	N.D.	9	.. 318
<b>Mukhopadhyaya, K. C.</b>			
Aryan Traits	1891	ii, 198	.. 345
<b>Muller, F. Max</b>			
Six Systems of Indian Philosophy, The	1903	xxvii, 478	.. 141
Three Lectures on the Vedanta Philosophy	1894	vii, 173	.. 142
<b>Nagaraja Rao, P.</b>			
Teaching of Sri Madhva, The	1937	12	.. 269
<b>Nagaraja Sarma, R.</b>			
Dwaita Vedanta of Madhva, The	1931	161	.. 186
<b>Narada</b>			
Bhakti Sutras (Trans. by E. T. Sturdy) 2 copies	1904	xxi 64	.. 44, 218.
<b>Narain, Brij</b>			
New View of Life, A	1930	48	.. 340
<b>Narasimhiah, B. P.</b>			
Vedantavartika and Rajayoga Series, The	1892	viii, 92	.. 148
<b>Narasimham, D. A.</b>			
Name, Form and Immortality	N.D.	10	.. 147
<b>Narasimham, P.</b>			
Individual in Progress, The (Principal Miller Lectures, 1939-40)	1940	32	.. 344
Vedantic Good, The	N.D.	59	.. 149

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Narayana</b>			
Manameyodaya (Trans. by C. Kunhan Raja and S. S. Suryanarayana Sastri)	1933	ii, 349	HP 116
<b>Narayanawami Aiyer, K.</b>			
Yoga, Lower and Higher (4 copies)	1916	xii, 271	333 PRR 75 YT 15, 16
<b>N. D.</b>			
Fundamental Truths	1890	vii, 80	HP 73
<b>N. K. R.</b>			
Religio-Scientific Philosophy	1910	31	.. 250
<b>Pande, Pandit Bireshwar</b>			
Man : Social, Moral and Intellectual	1911	viii, 248	.. 34
<b>Pandey, K. C.</b>			
Abhinavagupta : an Historical and Philosophical Study	1935	ix, 427	.. 184
<b>Pandya, M. C.</b>			
Intelligent Man's Guide to Indian Philosophy	1935	xxv, 468	.. 155
<b>Parekh, L. P.</b>			
Srimad Vallabhacharya : his Life, Philosophy and Teachings	1909	14	.. 156
<b>Patanjali</b>			
Yoga Darshana (Trans. by Ganganath Jha with the Bhasya of Vyasa)	1907	xiv, 161	.. 337
The same (Revised Edn.)	1934	lxvi, 263	.. 271
The same (S. B. H., No. IV) Trans. by Rama Prasad	1924	xii, 320	.. 315
The same (Harvard Oriental Series) Trans. by J. H. Woods (2 copies)	1927	xli, 381	.. 305, 306
The same (Trans. by M. N. Dvivedi)	1934	xxv, 172	.. 205
<b>Pessein, J. F.</b>			
Vedanta Vindicated	1925	156	.. 159
<b>Pillai, J. M. N.</b>			
Studies in Saiva Siddhanta	1911	xvi, 360	.. 145

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Pillai Lokacarya</b>			
Arthapancaka (Trans. by A. Govindacarya)	1910	41	HP 86
Srivacanabhushana (Trans. by S. Parthasarathy Aiyangar)	1893	78	.. 157
<b>Pillai, R. K.</b>			
Mystery of Mind and Body, The	1895	10	.. 117
<b>Prasad, Durga</b>			
Doctrine of Reincarnation, The	1895	18	.. 347
<b>Prasad, Jwala</b>			
Date of the Yoga Sutras, The	1930	11	.. 163
<b>Prasad, Rama</b>			
Nature's Fine Forces	1933	xi, 275	.. 171
<b>Prasastapada</b>			
Padarthadharmanasangraha (Trans. by Ganganath Jha with the Nyayakandali of Sridhara)	1916	iv, 688	.. 95
<b>Radhakrishnan, S.</b>			
Indian Philosophy (Vol. I) 2 copies	1923	684	.. 177, 302
The same (Vol. II)	1927	797	.. 178
Philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore, The	1918	xi, 294	MSP 227
Vedanta according to Sankara and Ramanuja, The	1928	287	HP 167
<b>Rajam Aiyar, B. R.</b>			
Rambles in the Vedanta	1905	viii, 718	.. 169
<b>Raja Saheb of Sangli</b>			
Address at Indian Philosophical Congress	1934	8	MSP 178
<b>Ramachandra Aiyar, G.</b>			
Atmavidya in Seven Discourses	N.D.	xxvii, 397	HP 314
<b>Ramakrishna Rao, R.</b>			
Youth and Yoga	1910	iv, 41	.. 346
<b>Ramana Maharshi, Sri</b>			
Who Am I ?	1939	36	.. 258
<b>Ramanujacharya, Sri</b>			
Commentary on the Vedanta Sutras (Trans. by M. Rangacharya and M.B. Varadaraja Aiyangar)	1899	lxxv, 441	.. 174
The same (SBE XLVIII) Trans. by George Thibaut	1904	xi, 800	MSR 847

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Ramasubba Sastri, R.</b>			
Hindu Religion, Vedanta Philosophy and Modern Psychology	1922	iv, 73	HP 164
<b>Roy, U. N.</b>			
Commentary on the Sankhya Philosophy of Kapila, A	1911	39	.. 168
<b>Sacchidanand, Swami</b>			
Conquest of Art	1928	58	.. 13
Conquest of Sorrow	1938	58	.. 12
<b>Sadananda</b>			
Vedantasara (Trans. by G. A. Jacob) 2 copies	1881	x, 129	.. 309 } PRR 106 }
The same (Trans. by Swami Nikhilananda)	1931	vi, 129	HP 160
<b>Sadasivabrahma</b>			
Atmavidyavilasa, The (Trans. by S. M. Natesa Sastriar)	1901	viii, 17	.. 151
<b>Sankaracharya, Sri</b>			
Atmabodha (Trans. by A. Basu)	1885	46	.. 26
The same (Trans. by B. P. Narasimhiah)	1885	24	.. 146
Atmabodhaprakasika, The (Trans. by T. F. Kearns)	1867	43	.. 103
Atmajnanopadesavidhi (Trans. by Y. C. Sastry)	1900	60	.. 204
Atmanatmaviveka (Trans. by M. M. Chatterji)	N.D.	66	.. 50
Commentary on the Vedanta Sutras (Trans. by K. M. Banerjea)	N.D.	96	.. 187
The same (Trans. by George Thibaut) Part I (SBE XXXIV) 2 copies	1890	ccxxviii, 448	MSR 833, 884
The same (Part II) SBE XXXVIII	1896	iv, 508	.. 837
The same (Photographed from the First Edition)	1925	iv, 508	.. 888
Direct Cognition of the Unity of Jiva and Brahma (Trans. with Notes by M. N. Dvivedi)	N.D.	54	HP 200
Select Works (Trans. by S. Venkataramanan)	N.D.	iv, 266	.. 181
The same (2nd Edn.)	1921	iv, 240	.. 1
Shreevakyasudha (Trans. with the Vedantasara of Sadananda by M. N. Dvivedi)	N.D.	62	.. 201
Vivekachudamani (Trans. with Notes by Swami Madhavananda)	1921	ii, 257	.. 182
The same (M. M. Chatterji) 2 copies	1932	vi, 206	.. 51, 101

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Santinatha, Sadhu</b>			
Critical Examination of the Non-dualistic Philosophy	1938	xi, 184	HP 349
Critical Examination of the Philosophy of Religion (Vol. I) 2 copies	1938	xxi, 375	„ 287, 303
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1938	xv, 742	„ 288, 304
<b>Sarkar, K. L.</b>			
Hindu System of Moral Science, The	1898	iv, 156	„ 52
Hindu System of Religious Science and Art, The (2 copies)	1898	iv, 159	„ 46, 185
<b>Satischandra, Vidyabhusana</b>			
History of Indian Logic, A	1921	xliii, 648	LP 35
History of the Medieval School of Indian Logic	1909	xxi, 188	„ 29
<b>Satyaswarup, Sree</b>			
My Lord (A Daily Prayer-book)	N.D.	20	HP 23
<b>Schayer, Stanislaw</b>			
Contributions to the Problem of Time in Indian Philosophy	1938	76	„ 14
<b>Schrader, F. Otto</b>			
Introduction to the Pancaratra and the Ahirbudhnya Samhita (2 copies)	1916	xi, 178	PRR 193 } 82 }
Problem of Free-Will in Indian Philosophy. The (3 copies)	1914	49	HP 175, 194 } PRR 81 }
<b>Schultz, M.</b>			
Hindu Philosophy (2 copies)	1910	41	HP 195 } PRR 83 }
<b>Sen, R. C.</b>			
Essay on the Philosophy of Existence, An	1893	28	HP 196
<b>Shankaracharya and Sadananda</b>			
Compendium of Rajayoga Philosophy, A (Compiled by Tookaram Tatya) 2 copies	1888	161	„ 183, 264
<b>Shankunny, P.</b>			
Psychology of Advaitism, The	1911	16	„ 166

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b><i>Shanmukha Mudaliar, R.</i></b>			
Siddhanta, the Universal Science, Evolution and Religion, The	1904	iii, 266	HP 202
<b><i>Sharpe, Elizabeth</i></b>			
Great Cremation Ground, The	1938	43	.. 230
Philosophy of Yoga, The	1933	55	.. 198
<b><i>Shastri, B. K.</i></b>			
Bhakti Cult in Ancient India, The	1922	xxxix, 412	.. 17
<b><i>Shastri, D.</i></b>			
Charvakashasthi (Indian Materialism) 2 copies	N.D.	viii, 168	.. 64, 98
<b><i>Shastri, P. D.</i></b>			
Doctrine of Maya, The	1911	xiv, 138	.. 161
<b><i>Shiva</i></b>			
Shivasamhita (Trans. by S. C. Basu) 2 copies	1887	lxx, 60	.. 27, 27A
<b><i>Sinha, Jadunath</i></b>			
Indian Realism	1938	xvi, 287	.. 335
<b><i>Sivaditya</i></b>			
Saptapadarthi, The (Trans. by D. Gurumurti)	1932	lxxvii, 174	.. 90
<b><i>Sivananda, Sri Swami</i></b>			
Rishikesh Pamphlets (6)	1936-7	129	.. 170
<b><i>Sivaswami Iyer, P. S.</i></b>			
Evolution of Hindu Moral Ideals (Kamala Lectures)	1935	xxi, 242	MP 1
<b><i>Society for Resuscitation of Indian Literature</i></b>			
Darshana or Six Systems of Indian Philosophy	1898	123	HP 256
<b><i>Sreenevasa Rao, P. and Olcott, H. S.</i></b>			
Hindu Dvaita Philosophy of Sri Madhvacharya, The	1900	39	.. 49
<b><i>Sreeram, Lala</i></b>			
Vicharmala	1886	vi, 116	.. 215
<b><i>Srikantha</i></b>			
Sivadvaita, The (Trans. by S. S. Suryanarayana Sastri) 2 copies	1930	x, 393	.. 223 } PRR 93 }



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Srinivasa</b>				
Yatindramatadipika (Trans. A. Govindacarya Swami)	1912	xxiv, 175	HP	224
<b>Srinivasa Iyengar, P. T.</b>				
Outlines of Indian Philosophy (2 copies)	1909	x, 302	PRR	213 } 91 }
<b>Srinivasa Rau, C.</b>				
Philosophy of Mathematics, The	1910	45	HP	41
<b>Srinivasa Rau, M.</b>				
Outlines of Vedanta based on Sankara's Dakshinamoortystotra, The (2 copies)	N.D.	xii, 88	..	191, 214
<b>Stokes, S. E.</b>				
Satyakama or True Desires	1931	xii, 416	..	217
<b>Sundararama Iyer, K.</b>				
Vedanta, its Doctrine of Divine Personality, The	1926	199	..	296
Vedanta, its Ethical Aspect, The	1923	ii, 416	..	310
<b>Suresvaracharya</b>				
Sambandhavartika, The (Trans. by S. Venkataramana Aiyer)	1905	167	..	245
<b>Suryanarayana Sastri, S. S. and Mahadevan, T. M. P.</b>				
Critique of Difference, A	1936	xiii, 52	..	329
<b>Tagore, D. N.</b>				
Ontology	1871	iv, 76	..	227
<b>Takakusu, M.</b>				
Sankhya Karika in the Light of the Chinese Version, The (2 copies)	1933	iv, 85	..	233, 268
<b>Tattvabhushan, S.</b>				
Brahmajijnasa	1916	ii, 255	..	228
Brahmasadhan	N.D.	xiv, 172	..	229
<b>Telivala, M. T.</b>				
How Far Sankara Truly Represents the View of the Author of the Brahma Sutras	1918	96	..	232
<b>Thamotharan Pillay, G.</b>				
Doctrine of Fate Disproved, The	N.D.	18	..	237

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b><i>Tripathi, M. S.</i></b>			
Sketch of Vedanta Philosophy and Life of Sojna Gokulaji Zala (2 copies)	1901	xi, 229	HP 238, 275
<b><i>Ui, H.</i></b>			
Vaisesika Philosophy according to the Dasapadharthasastra (Chinese Text and Translation)	1917	xii, 265	.. 239
<b><i>Vachaspathimisra</i></b>			
Tattvakaumudi (Trans. by Ganganath Jha)	1896	xxxii, 214	.. 97
The same	1934	x, 150	.. 190
<b><i>Vallinayakam, Swami</i></b>			
Man's Greatest Discovery	1911	v, 42	.. 241
<b><i>Valmiki</i></b>			
Yogavasisthamaharamayana (Trans. by V. L. Mitra)			
Vol. I (2 copies)	1891	xx, 485	.. 281, 321
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1893	xiv, 982	.. 282, 322
The same (Vol. III) 2 copies	1898	xiv, 694	.. 283, 323
The same (Vol. IV) 2 copies	1899	xix, 1167	.. 284, 324
<b><i>Varadachari, K. C.</i></b>			
Living Teaching of Vedanta, The	1934	iv, 48	.. 265
Metaphysics of Sri Ramanuja's Sri Bhashya, The	N.D.	120	.. 240
<b><i>Vasudeva</i></b>			
Vasudevamanana, The (Trans. by K. Narayana-swami Aiyer and R. S. Sastri)	1893	iii, 124	.. 150
The same	1918	xi, 144	.. 102
<b><i>Vaswani, T. L.</i></b>			
Aryan Ideal, The	1922	96	.. 242
Diary of a Disciple, The	1928	x, 102	.. 246
Glimpses	1928	xiv, 85	.. 249
Prolegomena to a Religious Philosophy	1922	54	.. 165
Voice of Aryavarta, The (Life of Rishi Dayanand)	N.D.	63	.. 243
Wisdom of the Rishis, The	1928 *	xx, 62	.. 248
<b><i>Venkatagiri Iyer, T.</i></b>			
Immortality	1895	33	.. 320

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Venkatesvara Aiyar, M. K.</b>				
Object of Life, The	1931	x, 62	HP	203
<b>Vidyaranya</b>				
Jivanmuktiviveka (Trans. by M. N. Dvivedi)	1897	xiii, 195	..	78
The same (Trans. by S. Subrahmanya Sastri)				
3 copies	1935	xix, 389	.. 20, 21, 285	
Mimamsanyayaprakasa (Trans. by Franklin Edgerton)	1929	ix, 308	..	82
<b>Vidyarthi, Pandit G. D.</b>				
Evidences of the Human Spirit	1893	40	..	247
<b>Vishwamitra</b>				
Godward (Lessons from a Master to His Disciple) N.D.		191	..	257
<b>Vishwaranjan, Sri</b>				
Path of the Lord, The	N.D.	xviii, 92	..	176
<b>Vythyanaatha Iyer, N.</b>				
Vedanta, Some Reasons for its Study	1896	18	..	118
<b>Wood, Ernest</b>				
Rajayoga: the Occult Training of the Hindus (2 copies)	N.D.	68	TRR	207 } 379 }
<b>Woodroffe, J. G.</b>				
Creation as Explained in the Tantra	1915	24	HP	255
<b>Woodroffe, Sir John</b>				
The World as Power (Causality and Continuity)	1923	105	..	332
The same (Life)	1922	xxvi, 89	..	325
The same (Matter)	1923	xvi, 191	..	327
The same (Mind)	1922	xvii, 123	..	326
The World as Power Reality	1921	118	..	263
<b>Yachendra, Sri V. S. K.</b>				
Manassakshimatham (Trans. by Sripati Suryanarayana)	1894	63	..	221
<b>Zero</b>				
Leaves from the Diary of a Hindu Devotee	1917	ix, 196	..	262

## III. GREEK AND ROMAN

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Adam, A. M.</b>			
Plato (Moral and Political Ideals)	1913	163	GP 33
<b>Anonymous</b>			
Few Days in Athens, A (Trans. from a Greek MS. by F. Wright)	1869	vi, 149	.. 62
Plato's Academy	1937	85	.. 105
System of Plotinus, The	N.D.	60	.. 82
<b>Apuleius</b>			
Metamorphosis or Golden Ass, The (Trans. by Thomas Taylor)	1822	xxiv, 405	.. 96
<b>Aristotle</b>			
De Anima (Trans. by R. D. Hicks)	1907	lxxxiii, 626	.. 90
Metaphysics (Edited and Trans. by Thomas Taylor)	1801	lv, 467	.. 69
The same (Trans. by J. H. M. Mahon)	1857	xcvi, 445	.. 2
Nichomachean Ethics (Trans. by R. W. Browne)	1853	xxxi, 379	.. 1
The same (Trans. by R. Williams)	1891	xxiv, 328	.. 8
The same (Trans. by J. E. C. Weldon)	1902	lxvii, 352	.. 7
The same (Ed. by J. M. Mitchell)	N.D.	xxxi, 317	ETP 4
On His Predecessors (Ed. by A. E. Taylor)	1907	159	GP 6
Organon or Logical Treatises (Trans. by O. F. Owen) 2 Vols.	1853	viii, 356 } 369 }	.. 4, 5
Rhetoric and Poetic (Trans. by Theodore Buckley)	1853	iv, 500	.. 3
<b>Aurelius, Marcus</b>			
Golden Book, The (Trans. by M. Casanbon)	1908	xxiii, 182	ETP 53
Meditations (Trans. by Alice Zimmern)	1908	xxvii, 218	GP 10
The same (Trans. by M. Casanbon)	1911	xxiii, 182	.. 9
Thoughts, The (Trans. by George Long)	N.D.	296	ETP 54
<b>Benn, A. W.</b>			
Early Greek Philosophy	1908	126	GP 11
Greek Philosophers, The (2 Vols.)	1882	xxxii, 402 } xii, 430 }	.. 12, 13
History of Ancient Philosophy	1912	vi, 154	.. 14
<b>Bigg, C.</b>			
Neo-Platonism	1895	viii, 363	.. 15

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Bruno, Giordano</b>				
Heroic Enthusiasts (Trans. by L. Williams) part I	1887	171	ETP	34
The same (part II)	1889	vi, 125	..	35
<b>Cicero</b>				
Treatises (Trans. C. D. Yonge)	1853	510	..	16
<b>Diogenes Laertius</b>				
Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers (Trans. by C. D. Yonge)	1853	viii, 488	..	17
<b>Epictetus</b>				
Encheiridion (With Selections from the Dissertations and Fragments) Trans. by T. W. Rolleston (2 copies)	1888	xxxix, 222	PRR GP	18 } 79 }
Moral Discussions (Trans. by Elizabeth Carter)	N.D.	xxviii, 356	GP	19
<b>Fairbanks, Arthur</b>				
First Philosophers of Greece	1898	x, 300	..	20
<b>Fowler, W. W.</b>				
Aeneas at the Site of Rome	1917	ix, 134	..	21
<b>Gomperz, Theodor</b>				
Greek Thinkers (Vol. I) Trans. by L. Magnus	1906	xv, 610	..	22
The same (Vol. II) Trans. by G. G. Berry	1905	xii, 397	..	23
The same (Vol. III) .. ..	1905	vii, 386	..	24
<b>Guthrie, K. S.</b>				
Numenius of Apamea (His works, Message, etc.)	1917	iv, 220	..	33A
<b>Hermes Trismegistus</b>				
Theological and Philosophical Works	1882	xxiv, 170	..	84
<b>Hierocles</b>				
Commentary on the Golden Verses of Pythagoras (Trans. by N. Rowe from the French of André Dacier)	1906	vi, 132	..	92
<b>Iamblichus</b>				
Fragments (Trans. by T. M. Johnson) 2 copies	1907	vi, 138	..	26, 99
Life of Pythagoras (Trans. by Thomas Taylor)	1926	xiii, 252	..	56
Mysteries of the Egyptians, Chaldeans and Assyrians, 'The (Trans. by Thomas Taylor) 3 copies	1895	xxvi, 367	..	27, 34, 91

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Inge, W. R.</b>			
Philosophy of Plotinus, The (Gifford Lectures, 1917-18) Vol. I	1918	xx, 270	PRR 42
The same (2nd Edn.)	1923	..	GP 51
The same (Vol. II)	1918	xii, 253	PRR 43
The same (2nd Edn.)	1923	..	GP 52
<b>Johnson, Thomas M.</b>			
Plato's Basic Concepts	1901	33	.. 42
<b>Livingstone, R. W.</b>			
Greek Genius and its Meaning to Us, The	1915	250	.. 28
<b>Loos, Isaac A.</b>			
Studies in the Politics of Aristotle and the Republic of Plato (University of Iowa Bulletin, Nos. I & II)	1899	296	.. 29
<b>Lucretius</b>			
On the Nature of Things (Trans. by H. A. J. Munro)	N.D.	lxiii, 239	.. 88
<b>Madhowdasji, Babu</b>			
Sayings of Grecian Sages	1885	24	.. 76
<b>Maguire, T.</b>			
Essays on the Platonic Ethics	1870	111	ETP 20
<b>Masson, John</b>			
Lucretius : Epicurian and Poet (Vol. I)	1907	xxi, 453	GP 30
The same (Vol. II)	1909	xx, 204	.. 31
<b>Mead, G. R. S.</b>			
Plotinus (3 copies)	1895	48	RRR 53. 98 } 71 }
<b>Murray, Gilbert</b>			
Stoic Philosophy, The	1915	64	GP 32
<b>Pater, Walter</b>			
Plato and Platonism	1909	283	.. 46
<b>Plato</b>			
Apology of Socrates, The (Trans. by D. F. Neville)	1901	87	.. 45
Crito and Phaedo	1895	192	.. 44

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Dialogues, The (Trans. by B. Jowett) Vol. I	1931	xxxix, 594	GP	100
The same (Vol. II)	1931	576	..	101
The same (Vol. III)	1931	ccxxxi, 543	..	102
The same (Vol. IV)	1931	645	..	103
The same (Vol. V)	1931	ccxxxviii, 541	..	104
Five Dialogues bearing on Poetic Inspiration (Trans. by Various Writers)	N.D.	xxi, 277	..	93
Parmenides ; a Dialogue of the Gods, The (Trans. by Thomas Taylor)	1885	xii, 127	..	49
Phaedo, The (Trans. by Thomas Taylor) 2 copies	1886	146	..	50, 97
Republic. The (Trans. by J. L. Davies and D. J. Vaughan)	1879	xxxii, 370	..	95
The same	1923	..	..	41
The same (Trans. by Bryan, W. L. and C. L.)	1898	x, 316	..	39
Socratic Discourses (Trans. by J. Wright and F. M. Stawell)	N.D.	164	..	94
Works (Trans. by Thomas Taylor) Vol. I	1804	cxxiii, 544	..	77
The same (Vol. II)	1804	659	..	78
The same (Vol. III)	1804	600	..	79
The same (Vol. IV)	1804	614	..	80
The same (Vol. V)	1804	720	..	81
The same (Trans. by G. Burges) Vol. III	1854	576	..	35
The same (Vol. IV)	1851	558	..	36
The same (Vol. V)	1852	xii, 548	..	37
The same (Vol. VI)	1854	viii, 531	..	38
The same (Trans. by H. Clay) Vol. I	1907	viii, 539	..	40

### ***Platonic School***

Opuscula Platonica (Compiled by Thomas M. Johnson)	1908	84	..	43
---	------	----	----	----

### ***Plotinus***

Divine Mind, The (Trans. by S. Mackenna)	1926	103	..	73
Ethical Treatises .. ..	1917	158	..	70
Nature of the Soul, On the (Trans. by S. Mac- kenna)	1924	159	..	72
One and Good, On the (Reprint from "The Porch")	1910	56	..	54
The same (Trans. by S. Mackenna)	1930	254	..	74

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Psychic and Physical Treatises (Trans. by S. Mackenna)	1921	vii, 246	GP	71
Select Works (Ed. by G. R. S. Mead)	1909	lxxiv, 343	..	87
<b>Porphyry</b>				
Porphyry to Marcella (Trans. by Alice Zimmern)	1896	79	..	55
The same	1910	52	..	83
<b>Proclus</b>				
Commentaries (Trans. by Thomas Taylor)	1788	cxxx, 444	..	75
Metaphysical Elements (Trans. by T. M. Johnson)	1909	xvi, 201	..	57
<b>Ranade, R. D.</b>				
Herakleitos	1916	17	..	63
<b>Reich, Emil</b>				
Plato as an Introduction to Modern Criticism of Life	1906	336	..	47
<b>Schure, Edouard</b>				
Pythagoras and the Delphic Mysteries (Trans. by F. Rothwell) 2 copies	N.D.	180	.. PRR	86 } 85 }
The same (Revised Edn.) 2 copies	1923	180	GP PRR	58 } 84 }
<b>Seneca</b>				
Morals (Ed. by W. Clode) 2 copies	1888	xiv, 280	GP PRR	59 } 87 }
<b>Stock, St. George</b>				
Stoicism	1908	110	GP	61
<b>Strong, T. B.</b>				
Platonism	N.D.	288	..	48
<b>Taylor, A. E.</b>				
Aristotle	N.D.	v, 91	..	106
Plato	1908	vii, 151	..	89
Socrates	1933	182	..	60
<b>Whitby, C. J.</b>				
Wisdom of Plotinus, The	1909	131	..	85
<b>Whittaker, T.</b>				
Neo-Platonists, The	1901	xiii, 231	..	64



	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Xenophon</b>				
Socratic Discourses	N.D.	xxiii, 200	GP	94
<b>Zeller, Edward</b>				
Outlines of Greek Philosophy (Trans. by Alleyne and Abbott)	1892	xv, 363	„	65
Pre-Socratic Philosophy (Trans. by J. F. Alleyne)				
2 Vols.	1881	xv, 642 } vii, 541 }	„	66, 67
Stoics, Epicureans and Sceptics (Trans. by Reichel, O. J.)	1880	xvi, 585	„	68

## IV. WESTERN

### 1. GENERAL

<b>Alexander, S.</b>				
Spinoza and Time	1921	80	EP	1
<b>Allison, N.</b>				
Lichtenberg's Reflections	1908	168	„	2
<b>Auguste, Comte</b>				
General View of Positivism	1848	xii, 295	„	18
<b>Bacon, Francis</b>				
Novum Organum	1855	xxix, 338	MSP	195
The same	1860	567	EP	3
Physical and Metaphysical Works, The (Ed. by J. Devey)	1911	567	„	161
Works, The (Ed. by Basil Montagu) Vol. I	1825	xlii, 464	„	141
The same (Vol. II)	1825	lxxi, 420	„	142
The same (Vol. III)	1825	vii, 509	„	143
The same (Vol. IV)	1825	xvi, 542	„	144
The same (Vol. V)	1825	xviii, 473	„	145
The same (Vol. VI)	1825	iii, 468	„	146
The same (Vol. VII)	1825	xl, 472	„	147
The same (Vol. VIII)	1827	xl, 431	„	148
The same (Vol. IX)	1828	xxx, 474	„	149
The same (Vol. X)	1828	iii, 515	„	150

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
The same (Vol. XI)	1829	viii, 493	EP	151
The same (Vol. XII)	1830	xix, 496	..	152
The same (Vol. XIII)	1831	468	..	153
The same (Vol. XIV)	1831	x, 453	..	154
The same (Vol. XV)	1834	388	..	155
The same (Vol. XVI)	1834	416	..	156
The same (Vol. XVII)	1834	ii, 81	..	157
<b>Bamfield, K. B.</b>				
On Values	1922	62	MSP	8
<b>Bax, E. B.</b>				
Real, the Rational and the Alogical, The	1920	264	..	10
<b>Bell, W.</b>				
Hand-book to Hamilton and Mill	1889	vi, 163	EP	5
<b>Bergson, Henri</b>				
Creative Evolution (Trans. by A. Mitchell)				
2 copies	1911	xv, 407	..	6}
Matter and Memory (Trans. by Paul, N. M. and Palmer, W. S.)	1911	xx, 339	PRR	6}
Meaning of the War, The (Trans. by H. W. Carr)	1915	47	EP	6A
Time and Free-Will (Trans. by E. L. Pogson)	1910	xxiii, 252	..	7
			..	8
<b>Besant, Annie</b>				
Study in Consciousness, A.	1915	ix, 460	MSP	11
<b>Bhattacharya, Haridas</b>				
Individual and Social Progress (Principal Miller Lectures)	1939	50	..	231
<b>Bosanquet, Bernard</b>				
Meeting of Extremes in Contemporary Philosophy, The (2 copies)	1921	xxviii, 220	..	12}
			PRR	13}
Principle of Individuality and Value. The (2 copies)	1912	xxxvii, 409	EP	10, 131
Science and Philosophy	1927	446	MSP	13
<b>Boutroux, Emile</b>				
Natural Law in Science and Philosophy (Trans. by F. Rothwell)	1914	218	EP	11

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Bradley, F. H.</b>				
Appearance and Reality	1908	xxiv, 628	EP	13
<b>Bridges, J. H.</b>				
Illustrations of Positivism	1915	xiii, 480	..	14
<b>Burton, Robert</b>				
Anatomy of Melancholy (3 Vols.)	1932	xxi, 523 } 312 }	.. 165, 166 } 167 }	
<b>Carr, H. W.</b>				
General Principles of Relativity, The	1920	x, 165	MSP	16
Henri Bergson: the Philosophy of Change (2 copies)	1911	ix, 92	EP PRR	170 } 21 }
Philosophy of Benedetto Croce, The (2 copies)	1917	x, 213	EP PRR	15 } 20 }
Problem of Truth, The (3 copies)	N.D.	94	MSP 17, 222 } PRR 22 }	
Theory of Monads, A	1922	viii, 351	MSP	119
<b>Carr, E. F.</b>				
Theory of Beauty, The	1914	v, 304	EP	173
<b>Chakravarti, A.</b>				
Humanism and Indian Thought (Principal Miller Lectures, 1935)	1937	29	MSP	200
<b>Clarke, N.</b>				
Introduction to Kant's Philosophy	1925	xv, 302	EP	16
<b>Cleugh, M. F.</b>				
Time	1937	xi, 308	..	135
<b>Cohen, Chapman</b>				
Determinism or Free-will	1912	v, 110	MSP	19
<b>Collingwood, R. G.</b>				
Speculum Mentis	1924	327	EP	137
<b>Collins, F. H.</b>				
Epitome of Synthetic Philosophy	1890	xviii, 571	..	17
<b>Croce, Benedetto</b>				
Aesthetic (Trans. by D. Ainslee)	1922	xxx, 501	..	19

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Davidson, W. L.</b>				
Theism as Grounded in Human Nature (Burnett Lectures, 1892-93)	1893	xxvi, 469	MSP	168
<b>Davis, Alexander</b>				
Layman's Philosophy, A	1912	xv, 182	..	27
<b>Dawbarn, C. T. C.</b>				
Applied Philosophy	1923	xvii, 331	..	28
<b>Day, B. L.</b>				
Ideas, Old and New	1910	212	..	29
<b>Descartes</b>				
Method, Meditations and Principles (Trans. by J. Veitch)	1879	clxxxi, 292	EP	21
<b>Deussen, Paul</b>				
Elements of Metaphysics (2 copies)	1894	xxiv, 337	MSP	22 } 173 }
The same (Trans. by C. M. Duff)	1909	xxiv, 337	EP	133
<b>Du Prel, Carl</b>				
Philosophy of Mysticism (2 Vols.) Trans. by C. C. Massey	1889	xxviii, 332 } 316 }	..	23, 24
<b>Durant, Will</b>				
Philosophy and the Social Problem	1919	x, 272	MSP	204
<b>Eagle, Albert</b>				
Philosophy of Religion and the Philosophy of Science, The	N.D.	352	..	115
<b>Eddington, A. S.</b>				
Nature of the Physical World, The (Gifford Lectures, 1927)	1929	xix, 361	..	55
<b>Entantin, B. P.</b>				
Life Eternal (Trans. by F. Rothwell)	1920	viii, 138	EP	27
<b>Eucken, Rudolf</b>				
Collected Essays	1914	xii, 354	MSP	215
Knowledge and Life (Trans. by T. Jones)	1913	xvi, 307	EP	28B
Life of the Spirit (Trans. by F. L. Pogson)	1909	xix, 406	..	28A
Naturalism or Idealism (Trans. by A. G. Widgery)	1912	xiii, 30	..	29

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Faguet, Emile</b>				
Initiation into Philosophy (Trans. by H. Gordon)	1912	xi, 197	EP	30
<b>Fawcett, E. D.</b>				
Imaginism	N.D.	52	MSP	36
Individual and Reality	1909	xxiv, 449	EP	31
Matter and Memory	1912	32	MSP	37
Riddle of the Universe, The (3 copies)	1893	xvi, 440	EP PRR	38 32 35
<b>Fichte, J. G.</b>				
Science of Knowledge, The (Trans. by A. E. Kroeger)	1868	377	EP	33
<b>Findlay, J. N.</b>				
Meinong's Theory of Objects	1933	xii, 268	..	160
<b>Frankland, F. W.</b>				
Thoughts on Ultimate Problems	1906	vi, 43	MSP	39
<b>Fraser, A. C.</b>				
Berkeley and Spiritual Realm	1908	xi, 84	EP	124
Philosophy of Theism	1899	xviii, 338	MSP	40
<b>Geiger, G. R.</b>				
Philosophy of Henry George, The	1933	xix, 581	..	43
<b>Geley, G.</b>				
From the Unconscious to the Conscious (Trans. by Stanley de Brath)	1920	xxviii, 328	EP	36
The same	1921	xxviii, 328	..	130
<b>Gibson, W. R. B.</b>				
Eucken's Philosophy of Life	1907	viii, 182	..	37
<b>Haldane, R.B., Viscount</b>				
Pathway to Reality	1905	xxvii, 275	..	39A
The same	1936	xxx, 600	..	39
Philosophy of Humanism, The	1922	xiv, 302	MSP	45
<b>Hamilton, Sir William</b>				
On Metaphysics (Analysis by W. C. Fink)	1880	iii, 158	EP	34
<b>Heimann, Betty</b>				
Indian and Western Philosophy	1937	247	MSP	120

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Hinton, C. H.</b>				
New Era of Thought, A	1888	xvi, 241	MSP	50
<b>Hodder, Alfred</b>				
Adversaries of the Sceptic	1901	339	..	51
<b>Hoernle, R. F. A.</b>				
Idealism as a Philosophical Doctrine	1914	xi, 189	..	52
<b>Hoffding, H.</b>				
Philosophy of Religion (Trans. by B. E. Meyer)	1906	viii, 410	EP	43
Problems of Philosophy (Trans. by G. M. Fisher)	1906	xvi, 201	..	44
<b>Hyde, W. D.</b>				
Five Great Philosophies of Life, The	1911	x, 296	MSP	56
<b>James, William</b>				
Meaning of Truth, The	1909	xxiii, 298	..	59
Selected Papers on Philosophy (2 copies)	N.D.	xvii, 273	..	60 }
			PRR	45 }
Some Problems on Philosophy	1911	xii, 237	MSP	61
<b>Joad, C. E. M.</b>				
Essays in Common-Sense Philosophy	1919	252	..	63
Great Philosophies of the World	N.D.	80	..	218
..... Our Times	1941	vi, 367	EP	176
<b>Jones, Henry</b>				
Idealism as a Practical Creed	1909	ix, 299	..	134
<b>Kant, Immanuel</b>				
Critique of Pure Reason (Trans. by Meiklejohn, J. M. D.)	1905	xiii, 517	..	71
The same (Trans. by W. K. Smith)	1933	xiii, 681	..	139
Perpetual Peace (Trans. by M. C. Smith)	1903	xiii, 203	..	48
<b>Kaufmann, G.</b>				
Anthroposophy of Dr. R. Steiner (2 copies)	1922	vi, 151	MSP	49 }
				189 }
<b>Kennedy, J. M.</b>				
Quintessence of Nietzsche	N.D.	xiv, 364	EP	50
<b>Keyserling, Count Hermann</b>				
America Set Free	1929	xx, 609	..	51
Europe (Trans. by M. Samuel)	1928	382	..	52

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
On Belief	1912	7	EP	53
Travel Diary of a Philosopher (Vol. I) Trans. by J. H. Reese (2 copies)	1925	viii, 336	PRR	54 } 52 }
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1925	405	EP PRR	55 } 53 }
World in the Making (Trans. by M. Samuel)	1927	287	EP	56
<b>Kitchin, D. B.</b>				
Bergson for Beginners	1913	vii, 252	..	57
<b>Knight, William</b>				
Philosophy of the Beautiful, The (part i)	1903	xv, 288	MSP	69
The same (part ii)	1893	xii, 281	..	70
<b>Kulpe, O.</b>				
Introduction to Philosophy (Trans. from German by W. B. Pillsbury and Titchener, E. B.) 2 copies	1915	x, 256	EP PRR	58 } 57 }
<b>Lacy, B. F.</b>				
Pessimism	1920	95	MSP	71
<b>Laird, John</b>				
Study in Realism, A	1920	xii, 228	..	73
<b>Leeuw, J. J. van der</b>				
Conquest of Illusion, The	1928	v, 234	..	140
<b>Leibnitz, G. W.</b>				
Monadology etc., The (Trans. by R. Lotta) 2 copies	1898	x, 437	EP PRR	60 } 59 }
Philosophical Writings (Ed. by M. Morris)	1934	xxxiii, 284	EP	159
<b>Leidecker, K. F.</b>				
Edgar Allan Poe's Orientalism	1936	6	MSP	177
Josiah Royce and Indian Thought	1931	32	..	175
Spinoza and Hinduism	1934	11	..	176
<b>Leighton, J. A.</b>				
Field of Philosophy, The	1923	x, 584	..	75
<b>Lindsay, A. D.</b>				
Creative Effort	1924	vii, 292	..	183
Philosophy of Immanuel Kant, The (2 copies)	N.D.	90	EP	61A, 172

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Locke, John</b>				
Philosophical Works (Ed. by St. John, J. A.)				
Vol. I	1854	iv, 541	MSP	78
The same (Vol. II)	1854	vii, 527	EP	62
<b>Long, G. H.</b>				
Some Popular Philosophy	1903	vi, 113	MSP	79
<b>Lossky, N. O.</b>				
Intuitive Basis of Knowledge (Trans. by N. A. Duddington) 2 copies	1919	xxix, 420	EP PRR	63 65 }
<b>Lutoslawski, W.</b>				
World of Souls (2 copies)	1924	224	EP PRR	64 66 }
<b>Macgowan, W. S.</b>				
Religious Philosophy of Rudolf Eucken	1914	92	EP	65
<b>Mackenzie, J. S.</b>				
Outlines of Social Philosophy	1918	280	MSP	80
<b>Macmurray, John</b>				
Freedom in the Modern World	1932	215	„	81
<b>Mahaffy, J. P.</b>				
Commentary on Kant's Critick	1866	lxxx, 374	EP	68
<b>Mahaffy, J. P. and Bernard, J. H.</b>				
Kant's Critical Philosophy (2 Vols.)	1889	xix, 387 } xi, 239 }	„	66, 67
<b>Mansel, H. L.</b>				
Metaphysics or the Philosophy of Consciousness	1883	viii, 408	MSP	83
Philosophy of the Conditioned	1866	vii, 189	EP	69
<b>Marcus, S. P.</b>				
Monism	1907	viii, 144	MSP	84
<b>Mason, Agnes</b>				
Way of Beauty, The	1920	• ix, 122	„	85
<b>Mathrani, G. N.</b>				
Studies in Wittgensteinian Philosophy	1940	iii, 147	EP	164



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Mckenzie, John</b>			
Purpose and Progress (Principal Miller Lectures, 1934)	1934	53	MSP 181
<b>M'Cosh, James</b>			
Examination of J. S. Mill's Philosophy, An	1889	ix, 470	„ 90
<b>Mill, J. S.</b>			
Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy, An	1878	xvi, 650	„ 91
Utilitarianism	1885	96	EP 72
<b>Moore, G. E.</b>			
Philosophical Studies	1922	viii, 342	MSP 88
<b>Munsterberg, Hugo</b>			
Eternal Values, The	1911	xv, 436	EP 75
<b>Narayanawamy, K.</b>			
Prof. Bergson and the Hindu Vedanta	N.D.	35	„ 76
<b>Newman, J. B.</b>			
Fascination or the Philosophy of Charming	1875	x, 176	MSP 92
<b>Nielsen, R.</b>			
Conditions of a Powerful Will, The (Trans. by Rev. Herman Jensen)	1882	90	EP 77
<b>Nietzsche, F.</b>			
Thus Spake Zarathustra (Trans. by A. Tille)	1924	iii, 479	„ 78
<b>Noralis</b>			
Disciples at Sais, The	1903	173	„ 79
<b>Ouspensky, P. D.</b>			
New Model of the Universe, A	1938	xi, 554	„ 136
Tertium Organum (Trans. by N. Bessaraboff and C. Bragdon)	1920	344	„ 80
<b>Owen, John</b>			
Skeptics of the Italian Renaissance, The	1908	xix, 455	MSP 94
<b>Philadelphus, A.</b>			
Essays on Metaphysical Subjects	1880	xvi, 240	„ 77
<b>Pratt, J. B.</b>			
Matter and Spirit	1923	xi, 232	„ 34

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b><i>Radhakrishnan, S.</i></b>			
Bergson's Idea of God	1916	8	EP 82
Idealistic View of Life, An (Hibbert Lectures, 1929)	1932	351	MSP 98
Reign of Religion in Contemporary Philosophy, The	1920	xii, 463	„ 99
<b><i>Ranade, M. G.</i></b>			
Philosophy of Theism, The	1901	46	„ 102
<b><i>Randall, J. H.</i></b>			
Spirit of the New Philosophy, The	1919	xi, 305	„ 103
<b><i>Read, Carveth</i></b>			
Metaphysics of Nature, The	1908	xiii, 372	„ 104
<b><i>Redgrove, H. S.</i></b>			
Bygone Beliefs (2 copies)	1920	xvi, 205	„ 105, 184
Magic of Experience, The	1915	xv, 111	„ 106
Mathematical Theory of Spirit, A	1912	xiii, 125	„ 172
Matter, Spirit and the Cosmos (2 copies)	1916	125	„ 107 } PRR 78 }
Purpose and Transcendentalism	1920	xvi, 170	MSP 108
<b><i>Richmond, W.</i></b>			
Personality as a Philosophical Principle	1900	xix, 219	„ 110
<b><i>Robertson, G. C.</i></b>			
Elements of General Philosophy	1896	xvi, 365	„ 111
<b><i>Rogers, A. K.</i></b>			
Introduction to Modern Philosophy	1909	ix, 360	„ 112
<b><i>Royce, J.</i></b>			
William James and Essays on the Philosophy of Life	1911	xi, 301	EP 83
<b><i>Russell, Bertrand</i></b>			
Icarus or the Future of Science	1926	64	MSP 113
Mysticism and Logic	1925	viii, 234	„ 198
Our Knowledge of the External World	1926	251	„ 114
Principles of Social Reconstruction	1917	252	„ 228
Problems of Philosophy, The (2 copies)	1918	viii, 255	„ 116 } PRR 80 }
What I Believe	1925	95	MSP 223
The same	1927	95	„ 187

	Year	Pages	Shelf-Number	
<b>Samuel, Viscount</b>				
Belief and Action	1937	366	MSP	182
<b>Schiller, F. C. S.</b>				
Riddles of the Sphinx (Study in the Philosophy of Humanism)	1912	xxviii, 478	„	123
Studies in Humanism	1912	xix, 492	„	124
<b>Schinz, Albert</b>				
Anti-Pragmatism	1910	xx, 317	„	125
<b>Schlegel, Frederick von</b>				
Aesthetic and Miscellaneous Works	1849	xxiii, 533	EP	174
Philosophy of Life and Language (Trans. by A. J. W. Morrison)	1847	567	„	84
<b>Schopenhauer, Arthur</b>				
Life Force, The	N.D.	19	MSP	164
Studies in Pessimism (Trans. by T. B. Sanders)	1892	142	EP	85
World as Will and Idea (Trans. by Haldane and Kemp) Vol. I	1883	xxxii, 532	„	86
<b>Schwarz, A.</b>				
Limits of Fellowship (Comp. from Keyserling)				
Typewritten	N.D.	45	„	97
The same (Reprint from "The Theosophist")	1925	6	„	87
Perfection, the Keynote of Keyserling's Philosophy	1923	20	„	88
<b>Scotus Novanticus</b>				
Metaphysica Nova Et Vetusta	1884	ix, 180	MSP	155
<b>Shankunny, P.</b>				
Kant's Theory of Knowledge	1912	20	EP	89
<b>Sharga, I. K.</b>				
Berkeley's Theory of Perception	N.D.	123	MSP	121
<b>Sidgwick, Henry</b>				
Philosophy, its Scope and Relations	1902	xvii, 252	„	128
<b>Sinclair, May</b>				
Defence of Idealism, A	1917	xxi, 396	„	129
<b>Smart, R. E.</b>				
System of Kant, The	1901	v, 200	EP	90

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Spencer, Herbert</b>				
First Principles	1884	xx, 586	MSP	130
<b>Spinoza, Benedict de</b>				
Ethic (Trans. by W. Hale White, Revised by Amelia Hutchison Stirling)	1930	xcix, 297	ETP	52
<b>Stace, W. T.</b>				
Philosophy of Hegel	1924	x, 526	EP	91
<b>Steiner, Rudolf</b>				
East in the Light of the West	1922	xxi, 222	..	92
Philosophy of Spiritual Activity	1922	xv, 382	..	93
<b>Stirling, J. H.</b>				
Secret of Hegel (2 Vols.)	1865	lxxiv, 465 } viii, 624 }	..	94, 95
<b>Stocks, J. L.</b>				
Time, Cause or Eternity (Forwood Lectures, 1935)	1938	xii, 163	MSP	152
<b>Sutcliffe, G. E.</b>				
Einstein's Theory	1922	42	..	225
<b>Towner, R. H.</b>				
Philosophy of Civilization, The (2 Vols.)	1923	ix, 290 } iii, 340 }	..	138, 139
<b>Turner, J. E.</b>				
William James' Philosophy	1919	vii, 77	EP	96
<b>Vernon, E.</b>				
Aesthetics (Trans. by W. H. Armstrong)	1879	xxxii, 423	..	163
<b>Wallace, W.</b>				
Hegel's Philosophy of Mind	1894	320	..	98
<b>Wells, H. G.</b>				
First and Last Things	1908	vi, 307	MSP	217
<b>Whitehead, A. N.</b>				
Adventures of Ideas (2 copies)	1933	xii, 392	..	145 }
Science and the Modern World	1927	xi, 265	P RR MSP	2 } 162
<b>Whittaker, T.</b>				
Priests, Philosophers and Prophets	1911	251	..	146

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Wicksteed, P. H.</b>				
Dante and Aquinas (Jowett Lectures, 1911)	1913	xii, 147	MSP	147
<b>Wild, K. W.</b>				
Intuition	1938	240	„	35
<b>Wolf, A.</b>				
Correspondence of Spinoza	1928	502	EP	140
<b>Wordsworth, J. C.</b>				
Adventures in Philosophy	1925	345	MSP	150
<b>Younghusband, Sir Francis</b>				
Living Universe, The	1933	x, 252	„	180

## 2. LOGIC

**Aveling, Francis**

On the Consciousness of the Universal and the  
Individual

1912      x, 255      LP      1

**Bain, Alexander**

Logic (Part I) Deduction

1879      xv, 283      „      2

The same (Part II) Induction

1873      xx, 446      „      3

**Baldwin, J. M.**

Thought and Things or Genetic Logic

1911      xvi, 284      „      4

**Bosanquet, Bernard**

Essentials of Logic, The

1895      x, 167      „      5

Logic or the Morphology of Knowledge (Vol. I)

1911      xxiv, 384      „      6

The same (Vol. II)

1911      xi, 327      „      7

**Carroll, Lewis**

Symbolic Logic (Part I)

1896      xxxi, 192      „      8

**Gibson, W. R. Boyce**

Problem of Logic, The

1908      xii, 500      „      9

**Hamilton, Sir William**

Lectures on Logic (Vol. I)

1866      xiv, 468      „      10

The same (Vol. II)

1866      x, 520      „      11

**Harris, W. T.**

Hegel's Logic

1890      xxx, 403      „      32

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Jacks, L. P.</b>				
Alchemy of Thought, The	1910	ix, 349	LP	12
<b>Jevons, W. S.</b>				
Elementary Lessons in Logic	1886	xi, 340	PRR	46
The same (American Edn.)	1908	xi, 340	LP	14
The same (English Edn.) 2 copies	1909	xi, 340	PRR	13 } 47 }
Logic	1912	vi, 135	LP	15
Pure Logic and other Minor Works	1890	xxv, 299	..	16
Studies in Deductive Logic	1908	xxviii, 304	..	17
<b>Jones, E. E. C.</b>				
Elements of Logic as a Science of Propositions	1890	xv, 208	..	18
New Law of Thought and its Logical Bearings, A	1911	ix, 75	..	19
<b>Keynes, J. N.</b>				
Studies and Exercises in Formal Logic	1906	xxiii, 548	..	20
<b>Killick, A. H.</b>				
Student's Handbook of Mill's System of Logic, The	1887	xi, 266	..	21
<b>Lafosse, V. H.</b>				
Syllabus of a Course on Logic	1901	47	..	22
<b>Mellone, S. H.</b>				
Introductory Text-Book of Logic, An	1902	xiii, 362	..	23
<b>Mercier, Charles</b>				
New Logic, A	1912	xxvii, 422	..	24
<b>Mill, J. S.</b>				
System of Logic, A	1884	xvi, 622	..	25
<b>Minto, William</b>				
Logic, Inductive and Deductive	1893	xii, 373	..	26
<b>Ray, P. K.</b>				
Text-Book of Deductive Logic, A	1911	xvi, 322	..	27
<b>Ruge, Arnold and Others</b>				
Logic (Trans. by B. E. Meyer)	1913	x, 269	..	31
<b>Schiller, F. C. S.</b>				
Problems of Belief	N.D.	vii, 194	..	28

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Thompson, William</b>				
Outline of the Necessary Laws of Thought, An	1857	xiii, 388	LP	30
<b>Wallace, William</b>				
Logic of Hegel, The	1894	xvi, 365	EP	99
<b>Williams, Stanley</b>				
Principles of Logic	N.D.	94	LP	34

### 3. ETHICS

<b>Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury</b>				
Characteristicks (Vol. II)	1731	443	MP	25
<b>Bain, Alexander</b>				
Mental and Moral Science (part II)	1875	322	ETP	55
The same (New Edn.)	1884	322	PRR	3
<b>Balmforth, R.</b>				
Ethical and Religious Value of the Novel	1912	xix, 217	ETP	2
<b>Barzellotti, G.</b>				
Ethics of Positivism	1878	xxiv, 327	..	5
<b>Bax, E. B.</b>				
Problems of Men, Mind & Morals	1912	294	..	3
<b>Beaman, F. C. O.</b>				
Moral and Religious Good and Evil	1909	ii, 39	MP	2
<b>Bentham, J.</b>				
Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation	1879	xxxv, 378	..	3
<b>Berl, E.</b>				
Nature of Love, The	1924	xi, 242	..	4
<b>Bibby, J.</b>				
On Relative Values	1932	9	ETP	6
<b>Bosanquet, B.</b>				
Some Suggestions in Ethics	1918	viii, 248	..	33
<b>Brooks, F. T.</b>				
Making of the Better Man	1913	66	..	7

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Brown, Thomas</b>				
Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind	1830	xxxi, 692	MP	5
<b>Buckley, A. B.</b>				
Moral Teachings of Science	1891	vii, 122	..	6
<b>Calderwood, Henry</b>				
Handbook of Moral Philosophy	1886	xii, 319	..	7
<b>Clayton, I. M.</b>				
Shadow on the Universe, The	1915	vii, 142	ETP	58
<b>Cooke, H. P.</b>				
Maurice, the Philosopher	1912	xiv, 107	..	9
<b>Craufurd, A. H.</b>				
Religion and Ethics of Tolstoy	1912	xiii, 189	..	10
<b>D'Arcy, C. F.</b>				
Short Study of Ethics	1912	xxvii, 285	..	11
<b>Dodsley, Robert</b>				
Economy of Human Life, The	1839	viii, 166	MP	8
<b>Eucken, Rudolf</b>				
Present-Day Ethics (Trans. by M. V. Seydewitz)	1913	141	EP	28C
<b>Fleming, William</b>				
Manual of Moral Philosophy, A	1874	xi, 428	MP	9
Vocabulary of Philosophy, The	1858	viii, 568	..	10
<b>Fowler, Thomas</b>				
Principles of Morals, The (Part II)	1887	xii, 370	..	12
Progressive Morality	1884	vii, 201	ETP	56
<b>Gizycki, G. Von</b>				
Ethical Philosophy (Trans. from the German by S. Coit)	1889	viii, 304	..	8
<b>Green, T. H.</b>				
Prolegomena to Ethics	1890	xxxv, 427	..	12
<b>Haldar, Hiralal</b>				
Two Essays on Theology	1891	iii, 134	..	13
<b>Humphreys, E. R.</b>				
Manual of Moral Philosophy	1856	xl, 134	MP	13



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Inge, W. R.</b>			
Christian Ethics and Modern Problems	1930	402	ETP 15
<b>Joad, C. E. M.</b>			
Guide to the Philosophy of Morals and Politics (2 copies)	1938	816	MSP 38 } 185 }
<b>Johnson, G. A.</b>			
Introduction to Ethics, An	1915	x, 254	ETP 16
<b>Jones, Henry</b>			
Principles of Citizenship	1919	ix, 180	„ 17
<b>Kant, Immanuel</b>			
Metaphysics of Ethics (Trans. by J. W. Sempke) 2 copies	1871	xx, 315	EP 18 } 47 }
Theory of Ethics (Trans. by T. K. Abbott)	1873	viii, 262	ETP 1
<b>Key, Ellen</b>			
Love and Ethics	1912	62	„ 19
<b>Krishnamachariar, M.</b>			
Hand-book of Morals, A	1911	xv, 151	MP 14
<b>Lecky, W. E. H.</b>			
History of European Morals (Vol. I)	1869	xviii, 498	„ 11
The same (6th Edn.)	1884	xxiv, 468	„ 16A
The same (Vol. II) 3 copies	1869	x, 423	„ 11A, 16 } PRR 62 }
<b>Martinean, James</b>			
Types of Ethical Theory (2 Vols.)	1886	xxxii, 512 } viii, 596 }	MP 69, 70
The same (New Edn.)	1889	viii, 596	ETP 21, 22
<b>Maurice, F. D.</b>			
Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy	1854	vi, 157	MP 17
<b>Morgan, T. C.</b>			
Moral Philosophy of Free Thought, The	N.D.	223	„ 19
<b>Narayana, P. V. S.</b>			
Critique of Nicolai Hartmann's Ethics, A	1937	111	ETP 50
<b>Paley, William</b>			
Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy (2 Vols.)	1817	xxviii, 374 } vii, 452 }	MP 20, 21

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Rashdall, Hastings</i></b>				
Ethics	N.D.	iv, 96	ETP	57
<b><i>Reid, Carveth</i></b>				
Natural and Social Morals	1909	xxv, 314	MP	23
<b><i>Reid, L. A.</i></b>				
Creative Morality	1937	270	ETP	37
<b><i>Russel, Bertrand (and others)</i></b>				
Towards Ultimate Harmony (Report of Conference on Pacifist Philosophy of Life, London)	1915	170	MSP	161
<b><i>Sanders, J. F.</i></b>				
Your Business	N.D.	viii, 88	ETP	36
<b><i>Seshagiri Rao, P. V.</i></b>				
Noble Living	1902	354	„	47
<b><i>Seth, Jas</i></b>				
Study of Ethical Principles	1910	xvi, 475	„	24
<b><i>Sidgwick, Henry</i></b>				
Methods of Ethics, The (2nd Edn.)	1877	xxxvi, 528	PRR	89
The same (4th Edn.)	1890	xxxvi, 528	„	90
The same (New Edn.)	1907	xxxvi, 528	ETP	26
Outlines of the History of Ethics	1886	xxvi, 288	PRR	88
The same	1910	xxvi, 288	ETP	25
<b><i>Smith, Adam</i></b>				
Theory of Moral Sentiments, The	1871	lxix, 538	MP	26
<b><i>Solovyof, Vladimir</i></b>				
Justification of the Good, The (Trans. from the Russian by N. A. Duddington)	1918	lxiii, 475	„	27
<b><i>Spencer, Herbert</i></b>				
Data of Ethics, The	1884	x, 326	ETP	27
Principles of Ethics (Vol. I)	1892	xii, 572	„	28
The same (Vol. II).	1893	xii, 487	„	29
<b><i>Stewart, Dugald</i></b>				
Outlines of Moral Philosophy	1844	164	PRR	92
The same	1869	164	MP	28

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Teixeira, A. M.</b>				
Moral Science	1927	ix, 335	MP	29
<b>Wayland, Francis</b>				
Elements of Moral Science	N.D.	xxii, 409	ETP	30
<b>Whewell, William</b>				
Elements of Morality	1864	xl, 611	MP	24
Lectures on the History of Moral Philosophy	1862	xvi, 410	..	22
<b>Whitby, C. J.</b>				
Open Secret, The	1912	vii, 124	ETP	32
<b>Williams, C. M.</b>				
Review of the System of Ethics, A	1893	xv, 581	..	31
<b>Wilson, J. M.</b>				
Principles of Morals, The (Part I)	1886	vii, 133	MP	18

#### 4. BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY

<b>Adamson, R.</b>				
Fichte	1881	222	EP	111
The same	1903	222	PRR	36
<b>Alexander, S.</b>				
Locke	1908	91	EP	127
<b>Alison, A.</b>				
Philosophy and History of Civilization, The	1860	478	MSP	2
<b>Anonymous</b>				
Comparative History of Eastern and Western Philosophy	1903	72	..	208
<b>Barker, E.</b>				
Nietzsche and Treitschke	1914	28	EP	4
<b>Boldt, Ernst</b>				
From Luther to Steiner (Trans. by Agnes Blake)	~1923	xix, 213	..	9
<b>Boutroux, E.</b>				
Historical Studies in Philosophy (Trans. by F. Rothwell)	1912	ix, 336	..	12

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Caird, Edward</b>				
Hegel (2 copies)	1883	viii, 224	EP PRR	114 } 39 }
The same	1907	viii, 224	„	38
<b>Caird, John</b>				
Spinoza	1888	315	EP	122
<b>Collins, W. L.</b>				
Butler	1881	177	„	108
The same	1903	177	PRR	18
<b>D'Asbeck, Baroness</b>				
Outline of Western Philosophy, An	1912	54	MSP	163
<b>D'Aygalliers, A. W.</b>				
Ruysbroeck, the Admirable (Trans. by F. Rothwell)	1925	xlili, 326	EP	20
<b>Durant, Will</b>				
Mansions of Philosophy, The	1929	xix, 704	„	203
Story of Philosophy, The	1917	xiii, 592	„	167
The same	1927	xiii, 589	„	174
<b>Erdmann, J. E.</b>				
History of Philosophy, A (Vol. I)	1891	xx, 736	MSP	166
The same (Vol. II)	1891	xiv, 719	EP	25
The same (Vol. III)	1890	357	„	26
<b>Eucken, Rudolf</b>				
Main Currents of Modern Thought (Trans. by M. Booth) 2 copies	1912	488	„ PRR	28 } 33 }
<b>Flint, R.</b>				
Vico (2 copies)	1884	232	EP PRR	123 } 97 }
The same	1901	232	„	96
<b>Fowler, Thomas</b>				
Stautesbury and Hutcheson	1882	viii, 240	EP	35
<b>Fraser, A. C.</b>				
Berkeley	1881	viii, 234	„	107
The same	1896	x, 228	„	106
Locke	1890	x, 299	„	121
The same	1905	x, 299	PRR	64

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Gunn, J. A.</b>				
Modern French Philosophy	1922	358	EP	38
<b>Hemens, G. F.</b>				
Contacts Between Modern Physics and Philosophical Idealism	1937	7	..	116
<b>Hoffding, H.</b>				
Brief History of Modern Philosophy (Trans. C. F. Sanders)	1912	x, 324	..	40
History of Modern Philosophy, A (Trans. by B. E. Meyer) Vol. 1	1908	xvii, 532	..	41
The same (Vol. II)	1908	ix, 600	..	42
<b>Hudson, W. H.</b>				
Herbert Spencer	1908	89	..	128
<b>Huxley, Professor</b>				
Hume	1881	vi, 208	..	175
<b>Janet, P. &amp; Seailles, G.</b>				
History of Problems of Philosophy (Trans. by A. Monahan) 2 Vols.	1902	xxviii, 389 } xiii, 375 }	..	45, 46
<b>Jones, A. J.</b>				
Rudolf Eucken (2 copies)	N.D.	vii, 94	PRR	171 } 34 }
<b>Knight, W.</b>				
Hume (2 copies)	1886	x, 239	EP PRR	117 } 41 }
<b>Kulpe, O.</b>				
Philosophy of the Present in Germany (Trans. from German by Patrick, M. L. & G. W. T.)	1913	ix, 256	EP	59
<b>Lewes, G. H.</b>				
Biographical History of Philosophy	1845	495	..	61
The same	1892	xxiv, 656	..	132
<b>Mahaffy, J. P.</b>				
Descartes	1880	vi, 211	..	109
The same	1884	vi, 211	..	110
The same	1902	vi, 211	PRR	28

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Masson, David</b> Recent British Philosophy (2 copies)	1877	viii, 297	EP MSP	70 } 86 }
<b>Merz, J. T.</b> Leibniz (2 copies)	1884	viii, 216	EP	119, 120
The same	1907	viii, 216	PRR	63
<b>Metz, Rudolf</b> Hundred Years of British Philosophy	1938	828	EP	158
<b>Morel, J. D.</b> Speculative Philosophy (2 Vols.)	1846	xxiv, 486	..	73, 74
<b>Mugge, M. A.</b> Friedrich Nietzsche (2 copies)	N.D.	94	PRR	169 } 74 }
Heinrich von Treitschke	1915	92	EP	168
<b>Muirhead, J. H. (Edr.)</b> Contemporary British Philosophy	1924	432	MSP	154
<b>Nichol, John</b> Life of Francis Bacon (part i)	1888	ix, 212	EP	104
The same	1897	ix, 212	..	102
The same (part ii)	1889	vii, 259	..	105
The same	1891	viii, 259	..	103
<b>Paulsen, F.</b> Introduction to Philosophy (Trans. by F. Thilly)	1904	xxii, 437	..	81
<b>Piccoli, Raffaello</b> Benedetto Croce	1922	xi, 315	..	81A
<b>Psychosis</b> Our Modern Philosophers	1884	xix, 215	..	101
<b>Robertson, G. C.</b> Hobbes	1886	ix, 240	..	115
The same	1905	ix, 240	PRR	40
<b>Seth, James</b> English Philosophers and Schools of Philosophy	1912 •	xi, 372	MSP	127
<b>Taylor, A. E.</b> Thomas Hobbes	1908	128	EP	126

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Veitch, John</b>				
Hamilton (2 copies)	1886	vi, 268	EP	112, 113
The same	1905	vi, 268	PRR	37
<b>Wallace, William</b>				
Kant (2 copies)	1882	vii, 219	EP PRR	118 } 48 }
The same	1886	vii, 219	..	49
Life of Schopenhauer	1890	ix, 212	EP	100
<b>Webb, C. C. J.</b>				
History of Philosophy, A	N.D.	256	MSP	159
<b>Whittaker, T.</b>				
Comte and Mill	1908	93	EP	125
Schopenhauer	1909	94	..	129

## 5. MISCELLANEOUS

### **Allen, James**

All These Things Added	1903	vii, 150	NTP	1
As a Man Thinketh	1903	52	..	2
From Passion to Peace	1910	70	..	3
From Poverty to Power	1901	189	..	4
Light on Life's Difficulties	1912	119	..	5
Shining Gateway, The	1915	vii, 61	..	6

### **Allen, L. L.**

In the Garden of Silence	N.D.	vii, 59		
--------------------------	------	---------	--	--

### **Amatu**

Law-Light	1931	60		186
-----------	------	----	--	-----

### **American School of Metaphysics**

Pure Metaphysical System of Mental and Spiritual Healing	1909	76	..	169
---	------	----	----	-----

### **Anderson, J. A.**

Evidence of Immortality, The	1899	viii, 170	MSP	3
------------------------------	------	-----------	-----	---

### **Anderson, K. T.**

Book of Affirmations, A	N.D.	41	NTP	8
Mind Power and How to Get It	N.D.	ix, 35	..	9

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Andre, G. G.</b>				
Our Widening Outlook	1922	92	NTP	10
<b>Anonymous</b>				
Design Argument Anatomically and Physiologically Considered, The	1875	32	FTP	97
Englishman's Farewell to His Church, An Expression	1916	76	..	98
Eye vs. Ear	1922	57	NTP	171
Hard Questions	1916	8	MSP	190
How to Attract Friends and Friendship	1912	viii, 159	FTP	100
How to be a Leader of Others	N.D.	53	NTP	174
Impersonal Life, The	N.D.	50	..	172
Life	1918	157	..	209
Selflessness	1884	68	..	170
Sermons and Teachings of the Christ	1922	30	..	177
Spiritual Thoughts for Every Day in the Year	N.D.	56	..	178
Thyself	N.D.	120	..	180
World Peace in the Light of Bible Prophecy	N.D.	8	..	181
	1919	128	..	182
<b>Ariel</b>				
Illumination and Love	N.D.	iv, 96	..	81
<b>Arnold, Sir Edwin</b>				
Death and Afterwards (2 copies)	1907	62	MSP MRR	4 } 54 }
<b>Atkinson, H. G.</b>				
Letters on the Laws of Man's Nature and Development	1851	xii, 396	MSP	5
<b>Atkinson, W. W.</b>				
Thoughts are Things (2 copies)	1912	100	NTP PRR	11 } 1 }
Thought Force	N.D.	98	NTP	12
<b>Atreya, B. L.</b>				
Philosophy and Theosophy	1939	153	MSP	230
<b>Bach, Edward</b>				
Free Thyself	N.D.	32	NTP	220
Heal Thyself	1931	71	..	13



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Balfour, A. J.</b>				
Foundations of Belief, The	1895	viii, 356	MSP	6
Theism and Thought	1923	xii, 281	..	7
<b>Batista, Pedro</b>				
Who? Whence? Where?	1911	61		
<b>Beckett, L. C.</b>				
World Breath, The (2 copies)	1935	286		62, 206
<b>Bedell, Neville</b>				
Progressive Daily Studies	1937	125	NTP	219
<b>Bell, E. L.</b>				
Hitting the Thought Trail	1911	206		14
<b>Benn, A. W.</b>				
Revaluations: Historical and Ideal	1909	xv, 320	FTP	49
<b>Bennett, D. M.</b>				
Letters from the Albany Penitentiary	1879	351		50
<b>Besant, Annie</b>				
Auguste Comte (2 copies)	1888	39	..	2, 34
Autobiography (1875-91)	1891	14	..	3
Biblical Biology (2 copies)	1884	8	..	4, 34
Burden on Labour, A	1886	26	..	5
Christian Creed, The (part i)	1884	48	..	6, 34
The same part (ii) 2 copies	1884	38	..	7, 34
Christianity (Free Thinkers' Text-book) 3 copies	N.D.	478	..	21, 130 }
			PRR	8 }
Christian Progress (2 copies)	1890	15	FTP	8, 45
Civil and Religious	1883	24	..	9
Coercion in Ireland and its Results	1882	8	..	34
Creature of Crown and Parliament, A	1883	16	..	10
Egypt	1882	16	..	37
Electricity (2 copies)	1882	16	..	11, 34
England before the Repeal of the Corn Laws	N.D.	8	..	34
England's Jubilee Gift to Ireland (2 copies)	1887	8	..	12, 34
English Land System	1882	8	..	13
English Republicanism	1890	8	..	14
Essays Political and Social (12)	N.D.	214	..	15
The same (21)	1886	326	..	16

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Ethics of Punishment, The (2 copies)	1887	8	FTP PRR	17 } 7 }
Evolution of Society	1886	24	FTP	18
Eyes and Ears	1882	24	..	19
For the Crown and Against the Nation	1886	16	..	20
Fruits of Christianity (2 copies)	1878	14	..	22, 45
Giordano Bruno	N.D.	8	..	45
God's Views on Marriage as Revealed in the Old Testament (2 copies)	1890	16	..	23, 34
Gospel of Atheism, The	1877	13	..	45
Gospel of Christianity and the Gospel of Free Thought (2 copies)	1883	16	..	24, 45
History of the Anti-Cornlaw Struggle	N.D.	8	..	34
Influence of Christianity, The (3 copies)	1880	37	..	25, 26, 45
Jesus of the Gospels (3 copies)	1880	35	..	25, 26, 45
Labour and Land	N.D.	8	..	34
Land-lords, Tenant-Farmers and Laborers	1880	8	..	27
Land-Lords' Attempt to Mislead the Landless	N.D.	8	..	34
Legislation of Female Slavery in England, The	1885	8	..	28
Life, Death and Immortality (2 copies)	1886	16	..	29, 34
Modern Socialism	1890	51	..	26
My Path to Atheism	1877	256	..	30
Myth of the Resurrection, The (2 copies)	1886	14	..	31, 37
Our Corner (Vol. I)	1883	384	..	112
The same (Vol. II)	1883	448	..	113
The same (Vol. III)	1884	384	..	114
The same (Vol. IV)	1884	384	..	115
The same (Vol. V)	1885	384	..	116
The same (Vol. VI)	1885	384	..	117
The same (Vol. VII)	1886	384	..	118
The same (Vol. VIII)	1886	384	..	119
The same (Vol. IX)	1887	384	..	120
The same (Vol. X)	1887	384	..	121
The same (Vol. XI)	1888	394	..	122
The same (Vol. XII)	1888	380	..	123
Radicalism and Socialism	1887	20	..	32
Redistribution of Political Power, The	1885	30	..	37
Roots of Christianity (2 copies)	1886	52	..	33, 34
Sin and Crime (2 copies)	1885	24	..	35, 37
Social Aspects of Malthusianism, The	N.D.	8	..	36

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Socialist Movement, The	1887	24	FTP 37
Story of the Soudan, The (2 copies)	1885	15	„ 37, 38
Teachings of Christianity, The	1887	58	„ 39
Threatenings and Slaughters (5 parts)	1886	32	„ 40, 41 } 42, 43, 44 }
Trades Union Movement, The	1890	29	„ 34
What is Really Free Trade ?	N.D.	8	„ 34
Why I do not Believe in God (2 copies)	1887	23	„ 34, 46
Women's Position According to the Bible	1885	8	„ 34
World and Its Gods, The (2 copies)	1886	24	„ 34, 47
World without God, A (2 copies)	1885	20	„ 34, 48
<b>Besant, Annie and Holyoake, A.</b>			
Two Secular Burial Services	N.D.	8	„ 107
<b>Besant, Annie and Rowe, G. F. H.</b>			
Atheism (2 copies)	1887	39	„ 1, 26
Teachings of Christianity, The	1887	58	„ 26
<b>Bevan, Edwyn and Others</b>			
After Death ?	1934	57	MSP 151
<b>Boddington, Helen</b>			
What We Want and How to Get It	1917	60	NTP 15
<b>Bode, J. C. P.</b>			
How to be Happy Though All Goes Wrong	1914	80	16
<b>Boole, M. E.</b>			
Forging of Passion into Power, The	1923	131	17
Some Master Keys of the Science of Notation	1911	78	18
<b>Bonner, H. B. (Edr.)</b>			
Reformer, The (Vols. VII and VIII)	1903-4	viii, 760 4	FTP 124, } 125, 126 }
<b>Bonte, Fred</b>			
From Fiction to Fact	1906	63	„ 51
<b>Boucza-Tomaszewski, A</b>			
Planetary Doctrine, The	1935	v, 77	MSP 170
<b>Boulnois, Helen</b>			
Law of Being, The	1920	110	NTP 19

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Bradbury, H. B.</b>				
Gospel of Beauty, The	N.D.	viii, 132	NTP	20
<b>Bradlaugh, C.</b>				
Debates in Theology (5)	1860 to } 1878 }	310	FTP	52
Free Thinkers' Text-book, The (2 copies)	N.D.	190	„ 53,	129
Genesis : Its Authorship and Authenticity	1882	xi, 346	„	54
New Life of Jacob	N.D.	12	„	55
<b>Braver, C. L.</b>				
Sidereal Sidelights	1908	83	NTP	21
<b>Brewster, B.</b>				
Philosophy of Faith, The	1913	201	MSP	14
<b>Brown, H.</b>				
Secret of Human Power, The	1915	328	NTP	22
<b>Browne, H. J.</b>				
Conflict between Authority and Reason	1885	52	FTP	56
<b>Brown, W. M.</b>				
My Heresy	1926	xiii, 273	„	57
<b>Bruce, R. E.</b>				
How to Live Vitialy	N.D.	192	NTP	204
<b>Buchner, Ludwig</b>				
Influence of Heredity on Free Will (Trans. by Annie Besant)	1880	14	FTP	58
Mind in Animals	1880	xii, 359	„	59
<b>Buck, J. D.</b>				
Study of Man, A	1889	xxii, 302	NTP	214
<b>Budhadissa, Brother</b>				
Feast of Facts, A	1935	253	„	206
<b>Buechner, Dr. Louis</b>				
Materialism : its History and Influence upon Society	N.D.	28	FTP	131
<b>Bullock, A. B.</b>				
Triumph of Ugliness, The	1924	76	„	60

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Butler, H. E.</b>				
Idea of God, The	1887	19	NTP	24
<b>Cady, H. E.</b>				
God, a Present Help	1913	119	..	25
Lessons in Truth	1913	157	..	26
<b>Call, A. P.</b>				
Power Through Repose (2 copies)	1922	vi, 201	..	27, 201
<b>Candid Philosopher</b>				
Free thoughts on Men, Morals and Manners	1778	264	MSP	221
<b>Carey, Captain W.</b>				
Key to the Future, The	N.D.	93	NTP	28
<b>Carpenter, E.</b>				
Art of Creation, The	1907	xi, 266	MSP	15
<b>Chattopadhyaya, N.</b>				
Two Essays on the Life and Philosophy of Ibn Rushd	1909	52	..	18
<b>Cocroft, S.</b>				
Growth in Silence	1917	iv, 185	NTP	29
<b>Cohen, Jacques</b>				
God and Nature	1915	172	MSP	20
<b>Coke, H. J.</b>				
Domain of Belief, The	1910	x, 311	..	21
<b>Cole, E. W.</b>				
In Defence of Mental Freedom	1917	124	FTP	61
<b>Coville, W. J.</b>				
Creative Thought	1912	x, 296	NTP	30
Fate Mastered, Destiny Fulfilled	1916	84	..	31
Religion of To-morrow, The (2 copies)	1917	320	..	32 }
			PRR	24 }
Spiritual Therapeutics	1914	vi, 344	NTP	33
Stepping Stones to Spiritual Health	N.D.	112	..	34
Student's Questions on Spiritual Science Answered	1914	xii, 192	..	35
<b>Cook, J. W.</b>				
Condition of Being	1938	42	..	208

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Cornford, F. M.</b>				
From Religion to Philosophy	1912	xx, 276	MSP	22
<b>Coster, D.</b>				
Living and the Lifeless, The	1930	191	..	23
<b>Court of Sessions, Tougoo</b>				
Acquittal of Bishop Thomas	1911	61	FTP	96
<b>Cousins, J. H.</b>				
Philosophy of Beauty, The (2 copies)	1925	viii, 99	MSP PRR	24 } 26 }
Study in Synthesis, A	1934	x, 503	MSP	25
<b>Coutts, J.</b>				
Law of Development, The	1921	192	NTP	36
Parables of the Tree of Good and Evil	1913	64	..	37
<b>Cunningham, W.</b>				
Common Weal, The	1917	xiii, 117	MSP	26
<b>Cuppel, M. K.</b>				
You, I, Everybody	1918	26	NTP	211
<b>Daniel, C. W.</b>				
Freedom from Inward Conflict	1934	58	MSP	100
<b>Davies, A. B.</b>				
Remedy, The	1930	436	NTP	39
<b>Davis, C. G.</b>				
Philosophy of Life, The	1911	129	..	40
<b>Davis, J. T.</b>				
In League with Life	1931	112	..	41
<b>Davis, M. E.</b>				
Revelations of the Life Beautiful	1908	222	..	42
<b>Davis, S. K.</b>				
Where Dwells the Soul Serene	1904	220	..	43
<b>Dawson, G.</b>				
Secret of Efficiency, The	1913	vii, 77	..	44
What is Health	1912	xi, 72	..	45
<b>Day, B. L.</b>				
Our Heritage of Thought	1907	v, 462	MSP	169

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Denis, Leon</i></b>				
Life and Destiny	1918	xii, 315	NTP	47
<b><i>Denton, William</i></b>				
Deluge in the Light of Modern Science, The	1882	36	FTP	63
<b><i>Desmond, S.</i></b>				
After Sudden Death	1939	xxii, 126	MSP	224
<b><i>Dickenson, C. F.</i></b>				
Gobi, the Land Lost From Sight	1928	46	„	31
<b><i>Doughty, Lady</i></b>				
Cheerful Way, The	1912	vii, 120	NTP	48
<b><i>Dover, C.</i></b>				
Kingdom of Earth, The	1931	v, 154	„	156
<b><i>Dresser, H. W.</i></b>				
Hand-book of the New Thought	1917	viii, 263	„	49
Health and the Inner Life	1906	v, 255	„	196
History of the New Thought Movement	N.D.	xi, 352	„	50
Power of Silence, The	1904	xv, 264	„	52
The same	1915	xv, 264	„	197
Spiritual Health and Healing	1922	xiii, 314	„	53
Voices of Hope	1904	xv, 260	„	54
<b><i>Dumont, T. Q.</i></b>				
Power of Concentration, The	1916	186	„	51
<b><i>Eaves, A. O.</i></b>				
Mastery of Death, The	1905	96	„	195
The same	1906	96	„	59
Paths to the New Power (I)	1915	94	„	213
The same (II)	1920	77	„	212
Thought, the Builder	1906	54	„	55
<b><i>E. C. M.</i></b>				
Philosophy of Daily Life, The	1922	286	MSP	158
<b><i>Eleve</i></b>				
Spiritual Law in the Natural World	1907	174	NTP	56
<b><i>Ellis, Havelock</i></b>				
Dance of Life, The	1926	xv, 340	MSP	33

	Year.	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Faber, R. F.</b>				
Credentials of Christianity, The	1909	xx, 147	FTP	70
<b>Fletcher, E. A.</b>				
Law of the Rhythmic Breath, The	1908	372	NTP	58
<b>F. N. C.</b>				
Growth of the Lily, The	1911	11	..	191
<b>Forsen, E.</b>				
Science of Being	1924	xii, 329	..	57
<b>Galloway, C. F. J.</b>				
Rational Basis of Belief, The	1922	23	MSP	41
<b>Garrison, H. D.</b>				
Absence of Design in Nature	1884	19	..	42
<b>Gaskell, E. S.</b>				
Crankiness	1905	32	NTP	210
<b>Gaze, H.</b>				
How to Live Forever	1904	205	..	60
<b>Gestefeld, U. M.</b>				
Science of the Larger Life, The	1905	viii, 304	..	61
<b>Glover, H. T.</b>				
Hymns used by Students of the Science of Life	N.D.	77	..	62
<b>Gnostees</b>				
Question Settled, The	1885	21	FTP	103
<b>Gorham, C. T.</b>				
Transformation of Christianity, The	N.D.	16	..	128
<b>Grantham, F.</b>				
Life, Ideals and Death	1913	107	MSP	44
<b>Grenside, D.</b>				
Concentration and Character-building	1919	xiii, 144	NTP	63
Thought-ships	1915	87	..	64
<b>Haeckel, Ernest</b>				
Confession of a Man of Science, The	1905	viii, 117	MSP	165
Pedigree of Man and Other Essays, The	1883	352	FTP	64



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Haldar, S.</b> Lure of the Cross, The	1924	xx, 434	FTP	65
<b>Hall, C. A.</b> They do not Die	1932	125	NTP	65
<b>Handsacre, A.</b> Authordoxxy	1921	120	FTP	66
<b>Harries, T. L.</b> Brotherhood of the New Life	1891	18	NTP	66
<b>Harrison, C.</b> Eternal Quest, The	1928	142	MSP	46
<b>Harrow, K.</b> Allegorical Visions	1913	85	NTP	67
<b>Haynes, E. S. P.</b> Modern Morality and Modern Toleration	1912	24	FTP	67
<b>Hermance, W. E.</b> Unorthodox Conception of Being, An	1912	x, 441	MSP	47
<b>Hetherington, H. J. W. and Muirhead, J. H.</b> Social Purpose	1918	16	„	48
<b>Hicks, W. W.</b> Sanctuary, The	1910	120	NTP	68
<b>Hilsyde, John</b> Cradle of Reality, The (2 copies)	1932	vii, 84	MSP	49, 209
<b>Holt, E. B. &amp; Others</b> New Realism, The	1912	xii, 491	NSP	156
<b>Homo</b> Man : the Problem of the Ages	1904	xv, 113	„	53
<b>Horner, G.</b> Alphabet of the Universe, The	1907	44	„	54
<b>Hoskier, H. C.</b> Back of Beyond, The	1934	118	NTP	69
<b>Hughes, W. O.</b> Self-Healing by Divine Understanding	N.D.	173	„	70

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Humanitas</i></b>				
Is God the First Cause ?	1883	59	FTP	102
<b><i>Hunt, J. B.</i></b>				
War, Religion and Science	1915	143	MSP	214
<b><i>Indian Officer, An</i></b>				
True Source of Christianity, The	1881	x, 138	FTP	109
<b><i>Indian Thinker</i></b>				
Philosophy and World Politics	1940	21	MSP	205
<b><i>Ingersoll, Col. R. G.</i></b>				
Farm-life in America	N.D.	14	FTP	68
Some Mistakes in Moses	1881	xi, 278	„	69
Toward Humanity	1908	viii, 86	„	69A
<b><i>Irwin, B.</i></b>				
New Science of Colour, The	1916	xi, 128	NTP	202
<b><i>Isbyam, I. C.</i></b>				
Ego and Spiritual Truth, The	1926	xiv, 182	MSP	57
Self-seeker and His Search, The	1926	xiii, 128	„	58
<b><i>Jaisinghani, A. H.</i></b>				
If Truth At Last be Told	1933	xi, 72	NTP	223
Talks With EeYaa	1929	xiii, 47	„	23
<b><i>John, Mariella</i></b>				
Wayside Pools	N.D.	52	„	71
<b><i>Johnson, E.</i></b>				
Altar in the Wilderness, The	1911	117	„	72
<b><i>Jones, R. M.</i></b>				
Fundamental Ends of Life	1924	ix, 144	MSP	65
<b><i>Jones, W. T.</i></b>				
Metaphysics of Life and Death	N.D.	ix, 202	„	64
<b><i>Jordan, W. G.</i></b>				
Majesty of Calmness, The	1902	54	NTP	73
<b><i>Julian, The Emperor</i></b>				
Two Orations	1932	145	MSP	171
<b><i>Kamala Krishna</i></b>				
Radiance Hidden from View	1917	50	NTP	175

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Kanga, D. D.</b>				
Materialism	1916	v. 61	MSP	66
<b>Keeler, W. F.</b>				
Self-superlative, The	N.D.	95	NTP	74
<b>Keyserling, Count H.</b>				
Immortality (Trans. by J. Marshall)	1938	xvii, 232	EP	162
<b>Kingsland, W.</b>				
Art of Life and How to Conquer Old Age, The	1934	102	MSP	216
Our Infinite Life	1922	200	„	67
<b>Kirk, E.</b>				
Prevention and Cure of Old Age, The	1899	157	NTP	75
<b>Kirkham, S. D.</b>				
Out-door Philosophy	1912	xii, 214	MSP	68
<b>Klein, S. T.</b>				
Way of Attainment, The	1924	xi, 220	NTP	76
<b>Koester, Hans.</b>				
Anthroposophy in India	1927	xii, 44	FTP	71
<b>Krishna Rao, B.</b>				
New Thought	1912	40	NTP	173
<b>Krishna Sastry, P.</b>				
Tit-bits of Philosophy	N.D.	30	MSP	191
<b>Kuhns, O.</b>				
Sense of the Infinite, The	1908	vii, 265	NTP	77
<b>K. V. N.</b>				
Rationalistic Thoughts (I) 2 copies	1926	75	FTP PRR	105 } 51 }
The same (II)	1927	21	FTP	106
<b>Lacombe, L.</b>				
Matter and Souls	1897	16	MSP	72
<b>Langley, S. P.</b>				
Laws of Nature, The	1902	8	„	74
<b>Larson, C. D.</b>				
Practical Self-help	N.D.	223	NTP	78
The Same	1922	223	PRR	58

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Latson, W. R. C.</b> Secrets of Mental Supremacy	1915	143	NTP	79
<b>Lawl, J. M.</b> Unseen Rainbow, The	1920	29	„	187
<b>Learmouth, D.</b> Tidings of the Truth	N.D.	127	„	38
<b>Lecky, W. E. H.</b> Rationalism in Europe (2 Vols.)	1870	xxxi, 408 } xiii, 430 }	FTP	72, 73
<b>Leighton, J. A.</b> Typical Modern Conceptions of God	1901	xii, 190	MSP	76
<b>Lindsay, F.</b> Everyday Efficiency	1918	xi, 282	NTP	80
<b>Loomis, E.</b> Practical Occultism	1898	135	„	84
<b>Lossky, N. O.</b> Creative Activity, Evolution and Ideal Being	1937	24	MSP	197
<b>Macdonald, F. W.</b> Shining Hour, The	N.D.	vi, 116	NTP	83
<b>Macdonald, G. E.</b> Thumbscrew and Rack	1894	25	FTP	76
<b>Maeterlinck, M.</b> Treasure of the Humble, The	1911	xviii, 225	MSP	82
<b>Major, H. D. A.</b> Resurrection of Relics, A	1922	xiv, 91	FTP	77
<b>Mann, G. A.</b> Development of the Will-power by the Scientific Training of the Mind, The	1912	240	NTP	84
<b>Mar, E. D.</b> Conquest of Disease, The	1922	249	„	46
<b>Marden, O. S.</b> Do it to a Finish	1918	64	„	85
Every Man a King	1913	155	„	86
Hour of Opportunity, The	1914	vi, 86	„	87

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
How to Get What you Want	N.D.	331	NTP	88
Iron Will, An	N.D.	94	„	89
Love's Way	N.D.	v, 240	„	90
Making Yourself	N.D.	vii, 320	„	91
Miracle of Right Thought, The (2 copies)	1910	xii, 339	„ PRR	92 } 68 }
Power of Personality, The	N.D.	112	NTP	93
Secret of Achievement, The	1914	xi, 301	„	94
<b>Massingham, H. J.</b>				
People and Things	1919	223	MSP	211
<b>M. C.</b>				
Words and Deeds of Joshua Davidson, The	1880	15	FTP	62
<b>Mccabe, J.</b>				
Religion of Sir Oliver Lodge, The	1914	ix, 178	„	74
War and the Churches, The (2 copies)	1915	xiii, 114	„ PRR	75 } 67 }
<b>Medina</b>				
Speculations on the Philosophy of Existence	1873	16	MSP	87
<b>Meiklejohn, A.</b>				
What Does America Mean	1935	xii, 271	„	199
<b>Mercer, E.</b>				
Why Do We Die ?	1919	202	„	160
<b>Metchnikoff, E.</b>				
Nature of Man, The	1908	xviii, 309	FTP	85
<b>Miles, E.</b>				
Mathematical Law in the Spiritual World	1901	x, 71	NTP	95
<b>Militz, A. R.</b>				
Christian Living and Healing	1917	162	„	96
Prosperity	1916	92	„	97
<b>Mills, A. W.</b>				
Faith and the Angel	1897	vi, 35	„	98
<b>Mills, J. P.</b>				
From Existence to Life	1914	xxviii, 330	„	99
Inspiration	1914	127	„	100
Way, The	1914	x, 238	„	101

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Moody, E. W.</b>				
We are Here, Why ?	1922	312	NTP	102
<b>Moore, George</b>				
Confessions of a Young Man	1917	xiii, 224	MSP	210
<b>Moore, G. B.</b>				
What the World Wants	1901	102	NTP	103
<b>More, Sir Thomas</b>				
Utopia and the Dialogue of Comfort	N.D.	xxxvii, 359	MSP	89
<b>Mudaliar, A. S.</b>				
Promise of Philosophy, The (2 copies)	1926	144	PRR	117 } 73 }
<b>Mukerji, A. P.</b>				
Your Inner Forces	1912	90	NTP	104
<b>Mulford, P.</b>				
Gift of the Spirit, The	1898	254	..	105
God in You, The	1917	xxi, 125	..	106
Your Forces and How to Use Them	1887	153	..	107
<b>Munday, E. E.</b>				
Studies in Self-Healing	1910	79	..	108
<b>Neil, Rev. S. J.</b>				
Story of a Heresy Hunt, The	1894	72	FTP	101
<b>Nickerson, D.</b>				
Origin of Thought, The	1901	xv, 409	MSP	93
<b>Nomad, Ali</b>				
Cosmic Consciousness	1913	vi, 310	NTP	109
<b>Officer of the Grand Fleet, An</b>				
Fourth Dimension Essays in the Realm of Un- conventional Thought, The	1919	90	..	183
God We Believe in, The	1920	62	..	184
Road to the Stars, The	1919	100	..	185
World of the Fourth Dimension, The	1920	59	..	222
<b>Osborn, A. W.</b>				
Occultism, Christian Science and Healing	1926	157	..	203
<b>Overstreet, H. A.</b>				
Enduring Quest, The	1931	xii, 277	MSP	179

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Owen, E. G.</b> Self-Expression	N.D.	251	NTP	110
<b>Owen, John</b> Evenings with the Sceptics (2 Vols.)	1881	xxxiii, 464 } xxxv, 516 }	FTP	80, 81.
<b>Painton, E. F. A. U.</b> King Desire and His Knights	1913	218	NTP	111
<b>Palomaa, V.</b> Love and Affection	1920	253	..	112
<b>Paranjpye, R. P.</b> Crux of the Indian Problem, The	1931	xii, 116	FTP	81
<b>Paterson, W. R.</b> Credentials of Faith	1918	30	..	82
<b>Paterson, C. B.</b> Dominion and Power	1902	217	NTP	113
What the New Thought Stands For	1901	15	..	114
<b>Peck, John</b> Christian Absurdities	N.D.	80	FTP	83
<b>Pennock, A. M.</b> Creative Force in the Vegetable, Animal and Human World (2 copies)	1897	64	NTP PRR	115 } 76 }
<b>Percival, G. H.</b> Incarnate Purpose, The	1908	147	NTP	116
<b>Perry, M.</b> Chalice, The	1933	32	..	193
<b>Petresen, N.</b> Two-fold Aspect of Thought, The	1920	32	MSP	95
<b>Phelips, V.</b> Modern Knowledge and Old Beliefs	1934	138	FTP	84
<b>Philips, P.</b> Beyond Plato	N.D.	20	MSP	96
<b>Platt, James</b> Mammon	1886	208	..	97

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Pollard, E. H.</b>				
Evolution of Thought	1934	32	NTP	194
<b>Powell, E. F. W.</b>				
Balance, Physical, Spiritual and Intellectual	1934	165	„	205
<b>Proctor, H.</b>				
Evolution and Regeneration	1911	ix, 140	„	117
Secret of Life, The	1912	viii, 174	„	118
<b>Raghuthama Acharya, D.</b>				
Philosophy of Art, The	1929	vii, 89	MSP	1
<b>Ram, K.</b>				
Ideal Happy Life, An	1923	119	NTP	221
<b>Ramaswami Iyer, N. K.</b>				
Godward Ho !	1909	iv, 55	MSP	101
<b>Rationalistic Press Association</b>				
Annual for 1923	1923	86	FTP	104
<b>Rejected</b>				
Transition, The (2 copies)	1893	61	„ RRR	108 } 203 }
<b>Reporter</b>				
Try Square or the Church of Practical Religion	1887	vii, 314	FTP	110
<b>Rice, S.</b>				
Materialism and Spirituality	1928	22	MSP	234
<b>Richardson, C. A.</b>				
Supremacy of Spirit, The	1922	viii, 159	„	109
<b>Ring, J. W.</b>				
Mother	1921	16	NTP	119
<b>Rix, H. H.</b>				
Christian Mind Healing	1916	155	„	120
<b>Robertson, J. M.</b>				
Christ and Krishna	1889	156	FTP	86
Rationalism	1912	82	„	87
Short History of Free Thought, A (2 Vols.)	1915	xii, 484 } xii, 535 }	„	88, 89
<b>Seshagiri Rao, T. V.</b>				
New Light on Fundamental Problems	1932	xv, 273	MSP	196



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Shah, R. V.</b>				
Pourings of a Struggling Soul	1932	xxv, 119	NTP	199
<b>Shaw, C. G.</b>				
Ego and its Place in the World, The	1913	xii, 523	MSP	122
<b>Shinn, F. S.</b>				
Game of Life and How to Play It, The	1925	93	NTP	126
<b>Simmons, K.</b>				
Creative Consciousness	N.D.	vi, 144	„	127
<b>Soury, J.</b>				
Studies on Jesus and the Gospels	1881	xxxii, 80	FTP	91
<b>Spence, J.</b>				
Home-land of the Soul, The	1912	vii, 136	NTP	129
<b>Spencer, T. C.</b>				
Struggle for Religious and Political Liberty, The	1887	viii, 140	FTP	92
<b>Sprague, F. H.</b>				
Spiritual Consciousness (2 copies)	1898	238	NTP MSP	128 } 131 }
<b>Stacpoole, H. de Vere</b>				
New Optimism, The	1914	142	NTP	130
<b>Stephen, J. F.</b>				
Horae Sabbaticae	1892	vi, 417	MSP	132
<b>Stewart, B and Tait, P. G.</b>				
Paradoxical Philosophy	1878	v, 235	„	157
Unseen Universe, The	1876	xxxii, 271	FTP	93
<b>Stocker, R. D.</b>				
Colour as a Curative Agent	1907	47	NTP	131
How to be Oneself	1907	viii, 83	„	132
Social Idealism	1910	186	MSP	133
Yoga Methods	1906	81	NTP	216
<b>Round, C.</b>				
Self-Synthesis	1906	32	„	188
The same	1907	32	„	189
<b>Royce, J.</b>				
Conception of Immortality, The	1904	174	MSP	32

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Rudhyar</b>				
Will to Destiny, The	1930	40	NTP	121
<b>Russel, Bertrand</b>				
Free Thought and Official Propaganda	1922	48	FTP	127
<b>Sadler, G. T.</b>				
Life-giving Life, The	N.D.	32	NTP	122
<b>Salzer, L.</b>				
Buddhism, Positivism and Modern Philosophy	1890	49	MSP	118
<b>Sampson, H. E.</b>				
Message of the Sun and the Cult of the Cross and the Serpent, The	1913	99	NTP	200
<b>Sanders, J. F.</b>				
In the Power of the Infinite	1921	xvi, 175	..	123
<b>Sarode, S.C.N. Rao</b>				
You and I (A Soliloquy)	1934	17	MSP	186
<b>Saunders, T. B.</b>				
Quest of Faith, The	1899	vi, 191	FTP	90
<b>Sawyer, N.</b>				
Reason of the Beginning and other Imaginings, The	1921	vii, 136	NTP	124
<b>Schofield, A. T.</b>				
Goal of the Race, The	1915	x, 234	..	125
<b>Sedlak, F.</b>				
Pure Thought and the Riddle of the Universe (2 copies)	1919	xv, 375	MSP PRR	126 } 86 }
<b>Story, A. T.</b>				
How to Control and Strengthen the Mind	1907	xii, 152	NTP	133
<b>Sturn, F. P.</b>				
Umbrae Silentes	1918	98	MSP	134
<b>Sundaram Iyer, S.</b>				
Absolute Monism (I)	1887	163	..	135
<b>Switzer, A. V.</b>				
Influence of Thought	N.D.	25	NTP	134

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Temple, E.</b>				
Life's Questions	1898	109	NTP	135
<b>Thackeray, Rev. S. W.</b>				
I Appeal unto Caesar	1906	32	FTP	94
<b>Thakore, D. P.</b>				
Cult of Higher Men, The	1913	vii, 201	MSP	136
<b>Theobald, M. B.</b>				
Triple Play of Life, The	1914	ix, 207	NTP	136
<b>Tiruvenkata Acharya, A.</b>				
Conclusions of the Modern Sciences and Ancient Indian Thoughts	1904	21	MSP	232
<b>Tombleson, J. B.</b>				
As Above, So Below	1928	x, 116	„	137
<b>Towne, E.</b>				
Constitution of Man, The	1901	65	NTP	137
Lessons in Living	1910	185	„	138
You and Your Forces	1919	78	„	207
<b>Trine, R. W.</b>				
Character-Building	1903	51	„	139
Every Living Creature	1904	85	„	140
Greatest Thing Ever Known, The	1902	82	„	141
In the Hollow of His Hand	1915	242	„	142
In Tune With the Infinite	1901	222	PRR	94
The same	1923	vii, 196	NTP	143
Thoughts From Trine	N.D.	64	„	144
What All the World's a-Seeking	1904	ix, 253	„	145
Winning of the Best, The	1916	100	„	146
<b>Troward, T.</b>				
Creative Process in the Individual, The	1910	148	„	147
Dore Lectures, The	1909	109	„	148
Edinburgh Lectures on Mental Science	1909	127	„	149
<b>Two Workers</b>				
Spirit of the Unborn, The	1918	126	„	179

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Tyner, Paul</i></b>				
Greatest Power in the World, The	1923	184	NTP	150
Reincarnation and Mental Science	1897	46	„	217
Vitalism	1923	249	„	151
<b><i>Underwood, B. F.</i></b>				
Essays and Lectures	N.D.	342	FTP	95
<b><i>Ungodly Woman</i></b>				
Godly Woman of the Bible, The	1875	345	„	99
<b><i>Upward, A.</i></b>				
New Word, The	1908	317	MSP	212
<b><i>Vaswani, T. L.</i></b>				
Character and Call of the Modern Age, The	N.D.	22	NTP	152
<b><i>Waddington, S.</i></b>				
Some Views Respecting a Future Life	1907	viii, 144	MSP	142
<b><i>Wadia, A. S. N.</i></b>				
Fate and Free-Will (2 copies)	1931	xvii, 190	„ PRR	141 } 77 }
<b><i>Wallace, D. M.</i></b>				
Ramblings and Jottings in the Dream of Life	1924	124	MSP	213
<b><i>Wallace, H. R.</i></b>				
How to Enter the Silence	N.D.	198	NTP	153
<b><i>Walston, C.</i></b>				
Harmonism and Conscious Evolution	1922	xvi, 463	MSP	143
<b><i>Warner, F. L.</i></b>				
Our Invisible Supply : How to Obtain (Part I)	N.D.	169	NTP	154
The same (Part II)	N.D.	198	„	155
<b><i>Wase, C.</i></b>				
Gospel of Healthy-mindedness, The	1937	xi, 147	„	198
Inner Teaching and Yoga, The	1921	xvii, 129	„	215
Life's Practical Philosophy	1922	vii, 182	MSP	144
<b><i>Welborn, M. W.</i></b>				
Universal Telephone, The	1919	64	NTP	218
<b><i>Welcker, A.</i></b>				
Art-Work of the Fire, The	N.D.	16	„	157

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Widgery, A. G.</b>				
Goods and Bads	1929	xxiii, 318	MSP	148
<b>Wilcox, E. W.</b>				
Are You Alive ?	1911	vii, 244	NTP	158
New Thought Common-sense	1910	vii, 267	..	159
<b>Wilkinson, M. E.</b>				
Turning Wheel, The	N.D.	74	MSP	226
<b>Williams, C. L.</b>				
Creative Involution	1916	221	..	149
<b>Willmore, E.</b>				
Truth New-told	1912	31	NTP	192
<b>Wilms, H.</b>				
Conquest of Death, The	1902	x, 196	..	160
<b>Wilson, E. C.</b>				
Experience, the Tale of the Wimpus	1918	14	..	161
Prosper Thou and Build	1920	12	..	162
Shepherd Song, The	1921	8	..	163
Simple Truth, The	1920	114	..	164
You and the Universe	1922	195	..	190
<b>Wilson, F. B.</b>				
Man of To-morrow, The	1914	xvii, 224	..	165
Paths to Power	1905	229	..	166
<b>Wood, Henry</b>				
God's Image in Man	1892	258	..	167
New Thought Simplified	1904	195	..	168
Real Earth and Other Studies, The	1916	56	..	176
<b>X</b>				
Superstition and Common Sense	1912	119	FTP	111

# HISTORY

## I. GENERAL

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Balfour-Murphy, W. J.</b> Rise and Fall of Nations, The	1912	x, 333	MSH	71
<b>Bastavala, D. S.</b> Brief Narrative of the Great War	1917	43	..	72
<b>Beale, C. E.</b> History of the World's Progress	N.D.	vii, 1108	..	165
<b>Boscawen, W. S. C.</b> First of Empires, The	1906	xxix, 355	..	176
<b>Bose, P. N.</b> Epochs of Civilization (2 copies)	1913	xii, 339	..	74, 175
<b>Burkitt, M. C.</b> Pre-history	1921	xv, 438	..	77
<b>Chatterjee, B. R.</b> Indian Culture in Java and Sumatra	1927	40	..	78
<b>Clark, J. W.</b> Cambridge Historical Notes	1893	viii, 325	..	79
<b>Cox, G. W.</b> Greeks and the Persians, The	1877	xx, 211	..	81
<b>Durant, Will</b> Story of Civilization and Our Oriental Heritage	1935	xxii, 1049	..	160
<b>Edrehi, M.</b> Book of Miracles, A	1836	xiii, 290	..	225

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Hall, H. R.</b>				
Ancient History of the Near East, The	1920	xxxii, 620	HRR	37
The same	1927	„	MSH	94
<b>Helmolt, H. F.</b>				
World's History, The (Vol. I)	1901	ix, 628	„	166
The same (Vol. II)	1904	x, 642	„	167
The same (Vol. III)	1903	xii, 762	„	168
The same (Vol. IV)	1902	xii, 589	„	169
The same (Vol. V)	1907	xiv, 658	„	170
The same (Vol. VI)	1907	xvi, 669	„	171
The same (Vol. VII)	1903	xii, 573	„	172
The same (Vol. VIII)	1907	xiv, 432	„	173
<b>Hewitt, J. F.</b>				
Primitive Traditional History (2 Vols.)	1907	xxviii, 448 } v, 576 }	„	95, 96
Ruling Races of Prehistoric Times, The (Vol. I)	1894	lxv, 629	„	97
The same (Vol. II)	1895	xxxvii, 382	„	98
<b>Hosmer, J. K.</b>				
Jews, The (Story of the Nations Vol. 2)	1885	xviii, 381	„	2
<b>Hutchinson, W.</b>				
History of the Nations (Vol. III)	N.D.	733	„	232
<b>Lane-Poole, Stanley</b>				
Barbary Corsairs, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 22)	1890	xviii, 316	„	22
<b>Majid, Syed H. R. A.</b>				
England and the Moslem World	1912	344	„	69
<b>Marvin, F. S.</b>				
Western Races and the World	1922	264	„	105
<b>Maspero, G.</b>				
Dawn of Civilization (Egypt and Chaldea)	1922	xvi, 800	„	106
Passing of the Empires (Ancient Peoples of the Classic East, 850-330 B.C.)	1900	xii, 824	„	107
Struggle of the Nations (Egypt, Syria and Assyria)	1910	xii, 795	„	108
<b>Morrison, W. D.</b>				
Jews under Roman Rule, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 24)	N.D.	xxx, 426	„	24

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Muir, Ramsay</b>				
Nationalism and Internationalism	1919	ix, 266	MSH	111
<b>Nehru, Jawaharlal</b>				
Glimpses of World History (Vol. I) 3 copies	1934	xvii, 614	„ 193, 195, } 214 }	
The same (Vol. II) 3 copies	1935	vii, 955	„ 194, 196, } 215 }	
<b>Peters, T. K.</b>				
Story of the Crypt of Civilization, The	1940	32	„	228
<b>Petrie, W. M. F.</b>				
Revolutions of Civilization	1911	xii, 136	„	117
Some Sources of Human History	1919	128	„	118
<b>Pococke, E.</b>				
India in Greece	1856	xii, 406	„	158
<b>Pontet, C. De</b>				
Ancient World, The	1912	xi, 388	„	121
<b>Ragozin, Z. A.</b>				
Chaldea (Story of the Nations, XI)	1886	xx, 381	„	11
<b>Reeves, J.</b>				
World Story, The (3,000,000,000 Years)	1922	10	„	210
<b>Reichmeir, A.</b>				
China and Europe	1925	vii, 174	„	127
<b>Rodway, James</b>				
West Indies and the Spanish Main, The (Story of the Nations, XLII)	1896	xxiv, 371	„	42
<b>Rollin, M.</b>				
Ancient History of the Egyptians, Grecians, Medes, etc. (Vol. I)	1731	lxxxiii, 512	„	128
The same (Vol. II)	N.D.	vii, 587	„	129
The same (Vol. III)	N.D.	vi, 680	„	130
<b>Sachan, C. E.</b>				
Chronology of Ancient Nations, The	1879	xvi, 464	„	174
<b>Seignobos, C.</b>				
History of Ancient Civilization	1907	xv, 371	„	135
History of Medieval Civilization	1907	• xiii, 437	„	136
<b>Tytter, Prof. and Nares, E.</b>				
Elements of General History	1845	xii, 650	„	141



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Weber, G.</b>				
Outlines of Universal History	1851	xvi, 483	MSH	73
<b>Wells, H. G.</b>				
Outline of History	1920	xx, 652	..	148
The same	1924	xix, 631	..	216
The same	1934	xviii, 1223	..	200
<b>White, H.</b>				
Elements of Universal History	1857	xii, 684	..	149
<b>Williams, H. S.</b>				
Historian's History of the World, The (Vols. I and II)	1907	xvi, 1303	..	180
The same (Vols. III and IV)	1907	xxvi, 1289	..	181
The same (Vols. V and VI)	1907	xxiv, 1328	..	182
The same (Vols. VII and VIII)	1907	xxv, 1312	..	183
The same (Vols. IX and X)	1907	xxii, 1335	..	184
The same (Vols. XI and XII)	1907	xxiv, 1309	..	185
The same (Vols. XIII and XIV)	1907	xxvi, 1316	..	186
The same (Vols. XV and XVI)	1907	xxiv, 1324	..	187
The same (Vols. XVII and XVIII)	1907	xxiii, 1302	..	188
The same (Vols. XIX and XX)	1907	xxiv, 1306	..	189
The same (Vols. XXI and XXII)	1907	xxv, 1324	..	190
The same (Vols. XXIII and XXIV)	1907	xxiv, 1358	..	191
The same (Vol. XXV)	1907	viii, 662	..	192
<b>Zimmern, H.</b>				
Hansa Towns, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 20)	1889	xvii, 389	..	20

## II. AFRICA

### **Amery, L. S.**

Times History of the War in South Africa, The (Vol. I)	1900	xxiv, 392	AFH	12
The same (Vol. II)	1902	xxviii, 464	..	13
The same (Vol. III)	1905	xviii, 597	..	14
The same (Vol. IV)	1906	xviii, 597	..	15
The same (Vol. V)	1907	xxviii, 614	..	16
The same (Vol. VI)	1909	xv, 622	..	17
The same (Vol. VII)	1909	209	..	18

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Bouchier, E. S.</i></b>				
Life and Letters in Roman Africa	1913	v, 128	MSH	1
<b><i>Brandt, J.</i></b>				
Petticoat Commando or Boer Woman in Secret Service, The	1913	xv, 376	„	31
<b><i>Broadley, A. M.</i></b>				
Last Punic War, The (Vol. I)	1855	xvi, 356	„	2
The same (Vol. II)	1855	vi, 398	„	3
<b><i>Brown, G. G.</i></b>				
South and East African Year-Book	1939	lxxvi, 1232	„	27
<b><i>Budge, E. A. W.</i></b>				
History of Ethiopia, A (Vol. I)	1928	xxx, 336	„	4
The same (Vol. II)	1928	viii, 675	„	5
<b><i>Carruthers, A. W.</i></b>				
Official Year-Book of the Union of South Africa	1938	iii, 1308	„	26
<b><i>Chilvers, H. A.</i></b>				
Seven Wonders of Southern Africa, The	1929	xiii, 393	„	28
<b><i>Clover, R. C.</i></b>				
Ancient Egypt	1925	xi, 64	„	80
<b><i>Conan-Doyle, A.</i></b>				
Great Boer War, The	1900	x, 552	AFH	7
The same	1901	478	„	6
<b><i>Durham, F. A.</i></b>				
Lone-Star of Liberia	1892	xxi, 331	„	8
<b><i>Fitz-Patrick, J. P.</i></b>				
Transvaal from Within, The	1899	xiv, 440	„	9
<b><i>George V of Georgia, King</i></b>				
Laws	1914	20	MSH	147
<b><i>Gordon, General C. G.</i></b>				
Last Journal	1885	vi, 106	AFH	24

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Haggard, H. R.</b>				
History of the Transvaal, A	1900	xxx, 244	MSH	23
<b>Hallett, L. G.</b>				
Problem of Union's Coloured Races	1924	20	..	22
<b>Hodgson, M. L. and Ballinger, W.</b>				
Britain in Southern Africa (Bechuanaland Protectorate)	N.D.	83	..	20
<b>Johnston, H. H.</b>				
Opening up of Africa, The	N.D.	viii, 255	..	10
<b>Marais, J. S.</b>				
Cape Coloured People, The (1652-1937)	1939	xxi, 296	..	29
<b>Maspero, G.</b>				
Dawn of Civilization (Egypt and Chaldea)	1894	xii, 800	MSH	163
<b>Maurice, C. E.</b>				
Bohemia	1896	xxvi, 533	..	43
<b>Patel, A. B.</b>				
Eastern Africa (Indian National Congress Presidential Address)	1938	14	AFH	25
<b>Pickstone, H. E. V.</b>				
White Civilization and the Problem of Colour	1926	89	..	21
<b>Playfair, R. L.</b>				
Scourge of Christendom, The	1884	xiv, 327	..	11
<b>Preller, G. S.</b>				
Day Dawn in South Africa	1938	334	..	30
<b>Rawlinson, G.</b>				
Ancient Egypt (Story of the Nations, Vol. 7)	N.D.	xxi, 408	MSH	7
<b>Theal, G. M.</b>				
South Africa (Story of the Nations, Vol. 38)	1894	xx, 460	..	38
South Africa, Union of	1916	xx, 522	AFH	19
<b>Wet, C. R. De</b>				
Three Years' War (1899-1902)	1902	520	..	32

## III. AMERICA

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Alexander, W. D.</b>				
Brief History of the Hawaiian People (2 copies)	1891	xii, 347	AH MSH	35 } 66 }
<b>Beard, C. A. and M. R.</b>				
America in Mid-passage (Vol. I)	1939	500	AH	51
The same (Vol. II)	1939	477	..	52
Rise of American Civilization, The (Vol. 1)	1927	824	..	1
The same (Vol. II)	1927	828	..	2
<b>Bourinot, J. G.</b>				
Canada (Story of the Nations, Vol. 45)	1897	xx, 469	MSH	45
<b>Brown, H. C.</b>				
Fifth Avenue, Old and New (1824-1924) 2 copies	1924	126	AH	44, 45
<b>Buenos Aires Herald</b>				
British Empire Trade Exhibition Number	1936	152	..	43
<b>Calles, P. E.</b>				
Mexico Before the World (Trans. by R. H. Murray)	1927	244	..	4
<b>Campbell, R. A.</b>				
Our Flag-Stars and Stripes	1890	128	..	5
<b>Citizens of Worcester, Mass.</b>				
Pilgrim Tercentenary Pageant	1921	16	..	50
<b>Department of Propaganda of Brazil</b>				
New Constitution of the U. S. of Brazil, The (2 copies)	1938	126	.. HRR	29 } 113 }
<b>Devens, R. M.</b>				
Our First Century	1880	1004	AH	6
<b>Doubleday, A.</b>				
Chancellorsville and Gettysburg	1882	xi, 243	..	7
<b>Faerford, F.</b>				
Canada	N.D.	v, 94	..	47
<b>Goodwin, J. A.</b>				
Pilgrim Republic, The	1920	xliii, 662	..	8

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Hale, Susan</b>				
Mexico (Story of the Nations, Vol. 27)	N.D.	xx, 428	MSH	27
<b>Hart, A. B.</b>				
American Nation, The (A History) Vol. 3	1904	xx, 350	AH	3
<b>Johnson, R.U. and Buel, C. C.</b>				
Wilderness, The	1908	150	..	34
<b>Kirke, H.</b>				
Twenty-five Years in British Guiana	1898	364	..	10
<b>Le Plonegeon, Augustus</b>				
Sacred Mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches	1909	xvi, 163	..	40
<b>Ludlow, J. M.</b>				
War of American Independence, The	1889	xxiii, 247	..	11
<b>Mezzinaroth</b>				
Book of Algoonah, The	1875	353	..	12
<b>National Association for the Advancement of Coloured People</b>				
Thirty Years of Lynching in the United States	1919	105	..	31
<b>National Secretary's Office, Adyar</b>				
Constitution of the United States	N.D.	21	..	38
<b>Oakenfull, J. C.</b>				
Brazil, Past, Present and Future	1919	viii, 810	..	14
<b>O'Hagan, A. and Kaufman, E. B.</b>				
Cuba at a Glance	1898	107	..	9
<b>Mullett, C. F.</b>				
Some Political Writings of James Otis	1929	288	..	13
<b>Prescott, W. H.</b>				
Conquest of Mexico, The	1854	xvi, 479	..	15
The same	1908	xxiv, 713	..	16
Conquest of Peru	1847	xxiv, 510	..	18
The same (2 Vols.)	1858	xxiv, 344 } xii, 370 }	..	19, 20
The same	1907	xxiv, 510	..	17
<b>Rivero, M. E. and Tschudi, J. J. von</b>				
Peruvian Antiquities (Trans. by F. L. Hawks)	1857	xxii, 306	..	21

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Robertson, W.</b>				
Settlement and Discovery of America	1848	526	AH	22
<b>Roosevelt, Theodore</b>				
Historic Towns (New York)	1891	xvii, 232	MSH	131
<b>Scharf, J. T.</b>				
History of the Confederate States Navy	1894	x, 824	AH	23
<b>Seymour, C.</b>				
Intimate Papers of Col. House (Vol. I) 1912-1915	N.D.	xxiii, 474	..	36
The same (Vol. II) 1915-1917	N.D.	viii, 502	..	37
<b>Spence, L.</b>				
Civilization of Ancient Mexico	1912	viii, 121	..	24
<b>Spencer, N. F.</b>				
Friends in N. Carolina during the American War (1861-1865)	1894	23	..	48
<b>Sullivan, M.</b>				
America Finding Herself	1927	xvii, 668	..	25
<b>Sunderland, J. T.</b>				
Eminent Americans	1935	283	..	39
<b>Tomes, R. and Smith, B.</b>				
War with the South (3 Vols.)	N.D.	664, 680, } 738	..	26, 27, 28
<b>War Department, Washington</b>				
Army Uniform of the U.S.A.	1872	18	..	53
<b>Woodward, W. E.</b>				
New American History, A	1938	x, 900	..	46
<b>Wright, M. R.</b>				
New Brazil, The (1st Edn.)	N.D.	450	..	33
The same (2nd Edn.)	1918	494	..	32
<b>Wynne, Mr.</b>				
General History of the British Empire in America (2 Vols.)	1770	vi, 546	..	41, 42
<b>Yardley, H. O.</b>				
American Black Chamber, The	1931		..	49

## IV. ASIA

## 1. INDIA

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b><i>Abul Fazl Allami</i></b>			
Ain I Akbara, The (Vol. I) Trans. by H. Blochmann	1873	x, 678	IH 45
The same (Trans. by the India Publishing Society)	1897	xiv, 802	„ 2.
The same (Supplement to Gladwin's Translation by L. F. Rushbrook Williams)	1918	95	„ 305
The same (Vol. II) Trans. by H. S. Jarrett	1891	xvii, 559	„ 506
The same (Vol. III)	1894	viii, 515	„ 507
Akbar Nama, The (Vol. I) Trans. by H. Beveridge	1907	xxxii, 667	„ 37
The same (Vol. II)	1912	600	„ 38
The same (Vol. III)	1921	1262	„ 39
<b><i>Abuvala, C. B. and N. B.</i></b>			
British Rule in India	1914	xlili, 320	„ 3
<b><i>Acharya, M. K.</i></b>			
India's Higher Call	1934	vii, 134	HRIH 496
Struggle for Swaraj, The	1923	26	„ 1
<b><i>Acupia</i></b>			
Ancient History of India (Vol. I) 2 copies	1883	iii, 456	IH 4, 369
<b><i>Advani, D. B.</i></b>			
Case for Self-government (2 copies)	1916	59	HRIH 2, 549
Sack of Thatta, The	N.D.	23	IH 5
<b><i>Aksayakumari Devi</i></b>			
Female Seers of Ancient India	N.D.	76	„ 81
Social Life in Ancient India	1931	28	„ 87
<b><i>Alberuni</i></b>			
India (Trans. by E. C. Sachu) Vol. I	1888	xli, 408	HP 331
The same (Vol. II)	1888	431	„ 331A
<b><i>Ali, D. H. A.</i></b>			
Rajas and Taluqdars of Oudh, The	1880	xxiii, 104	IH 1
<b><i>Ali, M. A.</i></b>			
Constructive Non-Cooperation (2 copies)	N.D.	73	HRIH 3, 12

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Ali, S.</b>				
Vindication of Aurangzeb, A (2 copies)	1918	x, 393	IH HRR	16 } 74 }
<b>Ali, S. N. and Seddon, C. N.</b>				
Supplement to Mirat-I-Ahmedi	1924	xiv, 255	IH	15
<b>Allan, J.</b>				
Cambridge Shorter History of India. The	1934	xxi, 970	..	17
<b>Altekar, A. S.</b>				
History of Village Communities in Western India, A	1927	xvi, 144	..	381
Rashtrakutas and their Times, The	1934	viii, 438	..	14
Silaharas of Western India, The	1939	42	..	516
<b>Al-Utba</b>				
Kitab-I-Yamini, The (Trans. from the Arabic by J. Reynolds)	1858	xxxvi, 511	..	252
<b>Ambedkar, R.</b>				
Scheme of Political Safe-guards for Protection of Depressed Classes	N.D.	15	HRIH	534
<b>Andrews, C. F.</b>				
Fiji Indentured Labour	1919	iii, 30	IH	438
How India can be Free	1921	15	HRIH	5
India and the Pacific	1937	224	IH	407
Indian Problem, The	1923	viii, 136	HRIH	520
Non-Cooperation	N.D.	49	..	4
To the Students	1921	75	..	6
<b>Andrews, C. F. and Mookerjee, G.</b>				
Rise and Growth of the Congress in India	1938	304	..	605
<b>Andrew, W. P.</b>				
India and Her Neighbours	1878	xviii, 413	IH	18
Our Scientific Frontier	1880	ix, 103	..	19
<b>Anonymous</b>				
Kings of Magadha, The	N.D.	174	..	313
<b>Anthonisy, R. G.</b>				
Dutch in Ceylon, The	1905	38	..	20
<b>Appa Rao, V. R.</b>				
Coronation Durbar (1911)	1914	ii, 261	..	21



	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Aravamuthan, T. G.</b>				
Kaveri, the Maukharies and the Sangam Age, The	1925	vii, 131	IH	428
<b>Arcot, Nabob of, and Lord Pigot</b>				
Original Papers Relative to Tanjore	1777	xix, 134	..	509
<b>Arunachalam, P.</b>				
Our Political Needs	1917	29	HRIH	443
<b>Arundale, G. S.</b>				
India's Living Traditions	1938	xiii, 113	IH	409
Principles of Lecturing	N.D.	14	HRIH	8
Sons of India (Vol. I)	1909	146	..	410
The same (Vol. II)	1909	221	..	411
Spirit of Freedom, The	1917	24	..	9
Student Citizenship (2 copies)	1917	36	..	10}
			IH	492}
<b>Arundale, G. S. and Sriram, N.</b>				
What Education has Gained by the Reforms	N.D.	15	HRIH	11
<b>Babur, Muhammed</b>				
Memoirs (Trans. by J. Leyden and W. Erskine) 2 Vols.	1921	cxi, 324 } 471 }	IH	171, 172
<b>Baden-Powell, B. H.</b>				
Origin and Growth of Village Communities in India, The	1908	vi, 155	HRIH	13
<b>Bagchi, P. C.</b>				
India and China	1927	42	IH	23
<b>Ball, U. N.</b>				
Problems of Self-government in India	1916	28	HRIH	552
<b>Bandyopadhyaya, N. C.</b>				
Gandhism	1923	ix, 175	..	14
<b>Banerjee, D. G.</b>				
India as Known to the Ancient World	1921	ii, 73	IH	25
<b>Banerjee, N. C.</b>				
Ideal of Swaraj, The	1921	xvi, 69	HRIH	7
Lord Ripon in India	1912	62	..	15

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Banerjee, R. D.</b>				
Age of the Imperial Guptas, The	1933	viii, 291	IH	521
<b>Banerjee, S.</b>				
Speeches and Writings	N.D.	viii, 48	HRIH	16
<b>Bapat, S. V.</b>				
Reminiscences and Anecdotes of Lokamanya Tilak	1925	ii, 119	„	419
<b>Baptista, J.</b>				
Constitution of India Act	1916	12	„	17
<b>Baral, L. B.</b>				
Kalitola Crematorium, The	1911	32	IH	26
<b>Barker, E.</b>				
Future Government of India, The (2 copies)	1919	91	HRIH 18,	502
<b>Basu, B. D.</b>				
India under the British Crown	1933	vii, 570	IH	29
<b>Bayley, E. C.</b>				
History of Gujarat	1886	xx, 519	„	30
<b>Bengal Mahomedan, A</b>				
India	1887	ii, 59	HRIH	341
<b>Besant, Annie</b>				
Abominable Plot, An	1918	27	„	551
Bird's Eye View of India's Past (2 copies)	1930	66	„	467 }
			IH	31 }
Birth of New India, The (3 copies)	1917	x, 440	HRIH 20,	470, }
				590 }
Causes of the New Spirit in India	1923	31	„	21
Coercion and Resistance in India	1919	67	„	22
Colonial Executive Councils and Cabinets	1916	28	„	23
Congress Speeches (6 copies)	1917	138	„	26, 401, }
				465, 517 }
			HRR 2,	100 }
Congress Work	1916	8	HRIH	24
District Work	1916	17	„	28
Dominion Home Rule for India	1915	10	„	29
England and India	1903	16	„	30
The same	1924	7	„	64
England, India and Afghanistan	N.D.	16	IH	32

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
The same	1931	123	HRIH 31
England's Responsibility	1918	6	„ 32
For India's Uplift (2 copies)	1917	326	„ 35, 451A
Future of Indian Politics (2 copies)	1922	vii, 351	„ 36, 589
Future of Young India, The	1915	20	„ 37
Grievances before Supply (2 copies)	N.D.	11	„ 38 } HRR 4 }
Home Rule	1916	15	HRIH 39
Home Rule and the Empire (2 copies)	1917	16	„ 40, 557
How India Wrought for Freedom (3 copies)	1915	lix, 710	„ 41 } IH 33 } HRR 5 }
India : a Nation (3 copies)	N.D.	xi, 104	„ 9 } HRIH 42, 612 }
The same (3 copies)	1923	xxi, 179	„ 43 } HRR 10, 12 }
The same (2 copies)	1930	xxiii, 226	HRIH 44 } HRR 11 }
India and the Empire (5 copies)	1914	153	HRIH 45, 464 } HRR 6, 7, 8 }
India as She was and Is (4 copies)	1923	56	HRIH 47, } 548, 571 } HRR 13 }
India, Bond or Free (2 copies)	1926	216	HRIH 48 } HRR 14 }
Indian Government, The	1917	29	HRIH 49
Indian Ideals	1930	139	„ 50
India, Present and Future	1896	18	„ 46
India's Hour of Destiny	1918	59	„ 53
India's Struggle to Achieve Dominion Status	1932	12	„ 538
India That Shall Be, The (2 copies)	1940	ix, 264	„ 607, 613
Law	N.D.	23	„ 54
Memorandum and Evidence before the Press Act Committee (2 copies)	1921	46	„ 34, 497
Memorandum for Fiscal Commission	1925	10	„ 56
Memorandum for Submission to Members of the Commission on Racial Distinctions in Criminal Procedure	1923	5	„ 389
Montagu-Chelmsford Reform Proposals	N.D.	lviii, 152	„ 55
National Convention Sangha	1925	26	„ 57
Nation's Rights, A	1918	8	„ 58
Necessity for Home Rule	1917	3	„ 375

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
New Era, The	1919	18	HRIH 33
Notes on the Proposed Reforms (2 copies)	1918	65	HRR 59 } 18 }
Organise ! Organise !	1923	4	HRIH 60
Our Secretary of State	1924	15	.. 61
Outlook, The	N.D.	6	.. 381
Political Outlook, The	1915	37	.. 62
Preparation for Citizenship	1916	12	.. 63
Presidential Address (First Malabar Conference)	1916	16	.. 77
The same (XXXII Indian National Congress) 3 copies	1917	xiii, 32	.. 141, 435 } HRR 80 }
The same (U. P. Provincial Conference) 3 copies	1915	31	HRIH 453, } 519, 598 }
Problem of Indian Government	1919	23	.. 65
Reaction of Autocracy in England	1923	8	.. 66
Retrospect and a Decision, A	1923	12	.. 67
Scheme of Self-Government	N.D.	11	.. 572
Self-Determination and Self-Government (2 copies)	1922	15	.. 68, 543
Self-Government for India	1915	27	.. 69
Shall India Live or Die (3 copies)	1925	184	.. 70, 466, } 468 }
Social and Political Reform	N.D.	4	.. 71
Social Reform	1923	34	.. 72
Social Service	1916	12	.. 73
Speeches and Writings	1921	479	.. 74
Story of the Great War	1914	271	IH 34
Suit Against Daily Graphic	1921	35	HRIH 75
To Great Britain (2 copies)	N.D.	12	.. 76, 574
United India (2 copies)	1913	32	.. 78, 463
Wake Up India (3 copies)	1913	303	.. 79, 601 } HRR 19 }
War Articles and Notes	1915	132	HRIH 80
What is the National Conference	1923	7	.. 81
What We have Gained (2 copies)	N.D.	8	.. 560, 579
Why India Wants Home Rule	1917	15	.. 82
Why should Not Indians Volunteer	1916 *	22	.. 83
Winning Home Rule	1921	30	.. 84
Winning of Swaraj	1925	40	.. 85

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Besant, Annie and Arundale, G. S.</b>				
National Conference Bulletin (Nos. 1-14)	1924	161	HRIH	445
The same (Nos. 15-26)	1925	273	..	446
The same (April 1923 to March 1925)	1925	420	..	530
The same (1923 to 1926)	1926	489	..	476
<b>Besant, Annie and Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P.</b>				
Criticisms of the Montagu-Chelmsford Proposals (2 copies)	1918	38	HRR	27 } 3 }
<b>Besant, Annie and Ranganatham, A.</b>				
Indian Village System, The (4 copies)	1925	93	HRIH	51, } 52, 554 }
			HRR	15 }
<b>Beveridge, H.</b>				
Aurangzeb's Revenues	N.D.	5	IH	35
Maham Anaga	N.D.	4	..	36
<b>Bhagavan Das</b>				
Meaning of Swaraj	1921	46	HRIH	112
Philosophy of Non-Co-operation	1922	xv, 118	..	113
<b>Bhandarkar, R. G.</b>				
Early History of India (A Peep)	1920	iv, 74	IH	42
Early History of the Deccan	1884	iv, 117	..	41
<b>Bhargava, M. B. L.</b>				
India's Services in the War	1919	xiv, 410	..	43
<b>Bhashyacharya, N.</b>				
Age of Patanjali, The	1905	29	..	413
Age of Sri Sankaracharya, The	1890	22	..	416
<b>Bhavnagar State</b>				
Administration Report (1938-39)	1940	iv, 189	..	542
<b>Bhimasankara Rao, S.</b>				
Indian National Congress	1929	91	HRIH	550
<b>Bhor, Chief of</b>				
Indian Princes and the Present Constitution, The	1930	11	..	454
<b>Bikanir Government</b>				
House of Bikanir	1933	x, 254	IH	536
<b>Blaze, L. E.</b>				
Story of Lanka, The	1921	ii, 140	..	44

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Blunt, W. S.</b>				
India under Ripon	1909	343	HRIH	86
<b>Bonnerjee, K. L.</b>				
Bidashi Rahasya	1910	53	..	87
<b>Bose, J. C.</b>				
Cashmere and its Prince	1889	vi, 120	..	88
<b>Bose, P. N.</b>				
Hindu Civilization during British Rule (3 Vols.)	1894	xcv, 176, 322	IH 46, 47, 48	
The same	1896	lxviii, 288	.. 343, 344, } 345 }	
<b>Bose, Phanindranath</b>				
Hindu Colony of Cambodia	1927	xi, 410	..	49
Indian Colony of Champa, The	1926	162	..	50
Indian Colony of Siam, The	1927	x, 179	..	51
<b>Bose, Shib Chunder</b>				
Hindoos as they Are, The	1881	vii, 305	..	52
<b>Bose, Subhas Chandra</b>				
Swadeshi and Boycott	1931	iii, 35	HRIH	221
<b>Bose, Sudhindra</b>				
British Rule in India	1916	149	..	89
<b>Bowring, L. B.</b>				
Haider Ali and Tipu Sultan	1899	233	IH	53
<b>Bradley-Birt, F. B.</b>				
Romance of an Eastern Capital	1906	x, 349	..	54
Story of an Indian Upland, The	1905	xv, 354	..	55
<b>Brailsford, H. N.</b>				
How it Looks from India	1930	8	HRIH	482
Rebel India	1931	183	..	90
<b>Brown, C. P.</b>				
Hindu and Mahomedan Chronology	N.D.	66	IH	346
History of Anantapuram	1853	91	..	56
<b>Buchanan, F.</b>				
Account of the District of Bhagalpur	1939	iv, 663	..	529
<b>Bull, E.</b>				
Stories from Indian History	1921	xiv, 145	..	57

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Burhan Ibn Hasan</b>				
Tuzak-I-Walajahi (Trans. by S. M. H. Nainar)	1934	xxxii, 147	IH	376
The same	1939	292	..	544
<b>Burn, R.</b>				
Mughul Period (Cambridge History of India, IV)	1937	xxvi, 670	..	309
<b>Burway, M. W.</b>				
Life and Times of Shivaji II	1932	xv, 221	..	58
Life of Subhedar Malhar Rao Holkar	1930	269	..	59
<b>Cardo</b>				
Federal India, A	N.D.	23	HRIH	91
<b>Central Hindu College, Benares</b>				
Children of the Motherland	1906	261	IH	366
<b>Ceylonese, The</b>				
Riot Debates, The	1915	40	..	323
<b>Chablani, H. L.</b>				
Congress Solution of the Hindu-Muslim Problem	1928	26	HRIH	92
Indian History in the Class-Room	N.D.	469	IH	61
<b>Chakravarti, N. P.</b>				
India and Central Asia	1927	44	..	62
<b>Chandra, P. T.</b>				
Indian Cyclopædia	1928	ii, 454	HRIH	490
What a Home-Ruler Ought to Know	1918	32	..	93
<b>Chandrasekhara Aiyar, K. S.</b>				
Mysore Pancama Conference (Presidential Address)	1920	14	IH	493
<b>Chatterji, J.</b>				
India's Case	1918	54	HRIH	94
<b>Chatterji, P. C.</b>				
Asoka and His Edicts	1893	18	IH	528
<b>Chatterjee, Ramananda</b>				
Ram Mohan Roy and Modern India	1918	47	..	404
<b>Chaudhurani, Srimati Saraladevi</b>				
At the Point of the Spindle	N.D.	16	HRIH	95

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Chelapati Row, N.</b>				
Constructive Criticism on Indian Constitutional Reforms	N.D.	56	HRIH	253
<b>Chesney, G. M.</b>				
India under Experiment	1918	xi, 192	„	96
<b>Childe, V. G.</b>				
Aryans, The	1926	xv, 221	IH	63
<b>Chintamani, C. Y.</b>				
Indian Constitutional Reform (2 copies)	1923	42	HRIH HRR	97 } 22 }
National Liberal Federation of India (Address of President)	1920	26	HRIH	98
Problems of India	1916	20	„	99
<b>Chirol, Sir Valentine</b>				
India	1926	352	IH	64
India, Old and New	1921	x, 319	HRIH	100
Indian Unrest	1910	xvi, 371	„	101
Occident and the Orient, The	1924	xi, 228	„	102
<b>Chronicler</b>				
Crisis and the Truce, The (2 copies)	N.D.	70	„	103, 509
<b>Coatman, J.</b>				
India in 1926-27	1928	xvi, 377	IH	515
<b>Colvin, A. and Hume, A. O.</b>				
Indian National Congress Movement, The	1888	66	HRIH	312
<b>Commissariat, M. S.</b>				
History of Gujerat (1297-1573) Vol. I	1938	xxii, 727	IH	522
<b>Consolidated Report of the Road-Rail Report</b>				
Nine Maps	1938	xxii, 727	„	550
<b>Coomaraswamy, A. K.</b>				
Deeper Meaning of the Struggle, The	1907	26	HRIH	104
Essays in National Idealism	1909	ix, 206	„	602
<b>Cotton, H. J. S.</b>				
New India (3 copies)	1886	xii, 182	„ 105, 106 } HRR	23 }
The same	1920	302	IH	65



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Cousins, M. E.</b>				
What Women have Gained by the Reforms	N.D.	11	HRIH	107
Women's Indian Association (Memorandum to the National Convention, Allahabad)	N.D.	2	„	430
<b>Crawford, A.</b>				
Our Troubles in Poona and the Deccan	1897	xx, 253	IH	66
<b>Creagh, O. M.</b>				
Indian Studies	N.D.	320	HRIH	108
<b>Crombie, T. L.</b>				
Towards Liberty	1917	45	„	109
<b>Crooke, W.</b>				
North-West Provinces of India	1897	xi, 361	IH	67
<b>Cunha, J. G. Da</b>				
History and Antiquities of Chaul and Bassein	1876	xvi, 262	„	72
<b>Cunningham, J. D.</b>				
History of the Sikhs	1903	xxxii, 477	„	68
<b>Curtis, L.</b>				
For Studies of Indian Govt.	1917	172	HRIH	110
Letters to the People of India on Responsible Government	1917	vii, 197	„	111
<b>Curzon of Kadleston, Marquis</b>				
British Government in India (2 Vols.)	1925	xix, 259 } x, 268 }	IH	69, 70
<b>Dadachanji, K. R.</b>				
Baroda Administration Report	1909	vii, 204	„	494
<b>Dalal, V. S.</b>				
History of India, A (Vol. I) 2 copies	1914	399	„	73, 74
<b>Dalhousie, Marquess of</b>				
Private Letters	1911	xiii, 448	„	24
<b>Dames, M. L.</b>				
Baloch Race: a Historical and Ethnological Sketch, The	1904	90	„	533
<b>Danvers, F. C.</b>				
Portugese in India, The (2 Vols.)	1894	liii, 572 } xvi, 579 }	„	75, 76

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Das, A. C.</b>				
Rigvedic India (2 copies)	1921	xxiii, 590	.. HRR	78 } 23 }
The same	1927	xxii, 616	IH	79
<b>Das, B.</b>				
Memorandum, A.	N.D.	3	HRIH	114
<b>Das, C. R.</b>				
India for Indians (4 copies)	1917	viii, 105	.. HRR	115, 116 } 26, 34 }
Outline Scheme of Swaraj	1923	34	HRIH	380
Speeches	N.D.	293	..	117
<b>Das, G.</b>				
Governance of India, The (2 copies)	1917	vii, 368	.. HRR	118 } 27 }
<b>Das, N. C.</b>				
Ancient Geography of Asia	1896	viii, 83	IH	77
<b>Das, T.</b>				
India in World Politics	1923	xvii, 135	HRIH	119
Sovereign Rights of the Indian Princes	1924	105	..	120
<b>D'Cruz, F. A.</b>				
St. Thomas, the Apostle in India	1922	x, 70	IH	71
<b>De, A. L.</b>				
Students' History of Rajapootana	1889	x, 78	..	173
<b>Desikacharya, N.</b>				
History of Modern India	1909	ii, 184	IH	312
<b>Devadhar, G. K.</b>				
Servants of India Society	1914	13	HRIH	402
<b>Dhar, Pandit B. N.</b>				
Some Burning Questions	1916	34	..	123
<b>Dharamsev, J. D.</b>				
Satara District Conference	N.D.	12	..	126
<b>Dhari, A. L.</b>				
Some Points in the Drafting of the Common-wealth of India Bill	N.D.	6	..	122

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Dhopeshwarkar, A. D.</i></b>				
Indian History and Administration	1918	ii, 218	IH	82
<b><i>Digby, W.</i></b>				
Famine Campaign in South India (2 Vols.)	1878	xxi, 515 } xiv, 492 }	..	83, 84
India for the Indians and for England	1885	xxxvii, 261	HRIH	124
<b><i>Director of Public Information</i></b>				
First Legislative Assembly, The	1923	15	IH	368
<b><i>Dodwell, H. H.</i></b>				
Cambridge History of India (Vol. V)	1929	xxii, 683	..	310
Madras Despatches (1744-1755)	1920	xxi, 288	..	90
Madras Records (1740-44)	1917	xxi, 550	..	88
Nabobs of Madras (2 copies)	1926	x, 263	..	91, 534
Report on Madras Records	N.D.	xxix, 113	..	89
<b><i>Dorasami, A.</i></b>				
Is India fit for Self-Government	1933	ii, 249	HRIH	594
<b><i>Doubleday, A.</i></b>				
Forts Sumter and Multrie	1876	184	IH	92
<b><i>Douglas, J.</i></b>				
Bombay and Western India (2 Vols.)	1893	xvii, 472 } x, 414 }	..	93, 94
<b><i>Dowson, J.</i></b>				
Muhammadan Period, The (Vol. I)	1867	xxxii, 541	..	105
The same (Vol. II)	1869	xi, 579	..	106
The same (Vol. III)	1871	xii, 627	..	107
The same (Vol. IV)	1872	xi, 563	..	108
The same (Vol. V)	1873	viii, 575	..	109
The same (Vol. VI)	1875	viii, 574	..	110
The same (Vol. VII)	1877	vii, 573	..	111
The same (Vol. VIII)	1877	xxxi, 444	..	112
<b><i>Dubreuil, G. J.</i></b>				
Pallavas, The	1917	87	..	399
<b><i>Duchesne, A. E.</i></b>				
Democracy and Empire	1917	vii, 120	HRIH	125
<b><i>Dudhoria, B. S.</i></b>				
Royal Indian Statutory Commission	1928	67	..	500

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Duff, J. G.</b>				
History of the Mahrattas (2 Vols.)	1912	xii, 482 } xxi, 573 }	IH	95, 96
<b>Durand, M.</b>				
Nadir Shah	1908	xii, 352	„	98
<b>Dutt, B. G.</b>				
Brahmans and the Kayasthas of Bengal, The	1906	xii, 167	„	406
<b>Dutt, G. N.</b>				
History of the Hutwa Raj	1903	49	„	100
<b>Dutt, J. C.</b>				
Kings of Kashmira (Vol. I)	1879	v, 326	„	101
The same (Vol. II)	1887	xiv, 320	„	102
<b>Dutt, R. C.</b>				
History of Civilization in Ancient India	1889	344	„	103
<b>Dwarakadas, J.</b>				
Fiscal Policy for India	1923	25	HRIH	127
East Khandesh District Conference	1918	7	„	128
Provincial Contributions to Central Exchequer	N.D.	12	„	129
<b>Dwarakadas, K.</b>				
Factory Inspection	N.D.	4	„	130
Powers of Provincial Legislatures	1919	6	„	131
What Women Want from the Next Legislatures	N.D.	11	„	132
<b>East India Association</b>				
60th Report	1927	32	IH	60
<b>Edward, H. R. H. Prince</b>				
Speeches in India	1922	viii, 192	„	315
<b>Elphinstone, M.</b>				
British Power in the East	1887	553	„	114
History of India	1857	xxiv, 698	„	113
<b>Eminent Leaders</b>				
Montagu-Chelmsford Reforms	1918	xxvii, 349	HRIH	257
<b>Equity</b>				
Gandhi's Movement from Both Sides	1931	• 36	„	573
<b>Fakharuddin, Khan Bahadur Maulvi</b>				
Address at Provincial Congress	N.D.	18	„	329

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Ferguson, D.</b>				
Letters from Rajasinha to the Dutch	1909	12	IH	319
<b>Ferguson, J.</b>				
Ceylon in the Jubilee Year	1887	xiv, 427	..	115
<b>Fleet, J. F.</b>				
Kaliyuga Era of B.C. 3102, The	1911	220	..	347
Last Words of Asoka, The	N.D.	36	..	116
Salivahana and the Saka Era, The	N.D.	12	..	118
St. Thomas and Gondophernes	N.D.	14	..	117
<b>Forbes-Mitchell, W.</b>				
Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny (1857-59), The	1894	xii, 295	..	195
<b>Forrest, Lt. Col.</b>				
Picturesque Tour along the Rivers Ganges and Jumna in India	1824	v, 191	..	329
<b>Foulkes, T.</b>				
Pallavas, The	1884	38	..	119
<b>Frankes, H. G.</b>				
Panchayats Under the Peshwas	N.D.	87	..	120
<b>Freeman, P.</b>				
Our Duty to India	1930	8	HRIH	562
<b>Gait, E. A.</b>				
History of Assam	1906	ix, 383	IH	121
<b>Gandhi, Mahatma</b>				
Freedom's Battle	1921	xx, 346	HRIH	133
Great Thoughts	N.D.	viii, 119	..	134
Indian Home Rule (2 copies)	1919	viii, 136	..	136, 507
Satyagraha in South Africa	1928	x, 519	..	139
Sermon on the Sea	1924	xxiv, 128	..	137
Speeches and Writings (3 copies)	1917	lvi, 437	..	138}
			HRR	31, 32}
Swaraj in one Year	1921	94	HRIH	139
Wheel of Fortune, The (2 copies)	1922	xiii, 160	..	140, 489

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Ganesh &amp; Co.</b>				
Gandhi and the Anglican Bishops	1922	64	IH	331
India's Claim for Home Rule (2 copies)	1917	Ivi, 529	„ HRR	343 } 98 }
<b>Ganguly, D. C.</b>				
Eastern Calukyas, The	1937	vii, 228	IH	382
<b>George, King</b>				
Speeches in India	1905	iv, 172	„	316
The same	1912	iv, 175	HRIH	172
<b>Gerini, G. E.</b>				
Chinese Riddles on Ancient Indian Toponymy	1911	26	IH	122
<b>Ghose, A. K.</b>				
Lord Chelmsford's Vice-Royalty	1921	83	HRIH	145
Progressive India (2 copies)	1918	iii, 105	„ IH	147 } 402 }
<b>Ghose, Sri Aurobindo</b>				
Ideal of the Karma-Yogin	1921	112	HRIH	142
Renaissance in India, The (2 copies)	1920	87	„ IH	143 } 123 }
Uttapara Speech, The	1920	40	HRIH	144
<b>Ghose, L. N.</b>				
Modern History of Indian Chiefs (Vol. I) The Native States	1879	vii, 217	IH	125
<b>Ghose, Dr. R. B.</b>				
Speeches	N.D.	xxxii, 128	HRIH	148
The same	1915	202	„	150
Speeches and Writings	N.D.	232	„	505
<b>Ghose, R. B. and Gokhale, G. K.</b>				
On Repression (2 copies)	1916	16	„	146, 565
<b>Gladwin, F.</b>				
History of Jehangir	1930	xxiii, 184	IH	6
<b>Gokhale, D. V.</b>				
Tilak Case, The (2 copies)	1916	80	HRIH	153, 422
<b>Gokhale, G. K.</b>				
East and West in India	1916	15	„	151
Speeches (3 copies)	1920	xxxii, 256	„ HRR	152 } 35, 36 }

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Gopala Aiyar, V.</b>				
Chronology of Ancient India	1901	ii, 157	IH	360
<b>Gopalan, R.</b>				
History of the Pallavas of Kanchi	1928	xxxiii, 245	..	432
<b>Gour, Sir Harisingh</b>				
Future Constitution of India, The	1930	63	HRIH	154
Scheme for the Self-government of India, A	N.D.	8	..	155
<b>Govindacharya Svamin, A</b>				
Brahman Immigration into Southern India	1913		IH	338
<b>Government of India</b>				
Act to Consolidate Enactments Relating to the Government of India, An	1929	119	..	389
Historical Record of the Imperial Visit to India	1914	xii, 457	..	340
History and Practices of the Thugs	1851	479	..	321
<b>Growse, F. S.</b>				
Mathura : a District Memoir	1883	447		548
<b>Gundappa, D. V.</b>				
Memorial on the Position of the Native States in the Empire, A	1918	48	HRIH	156
Problems of Indian Native States	1917	136	..	273
<b>Gupta, P. C.</b>				
Baji Rao II and the East India Company (1796-1819)	1939	xii 219	IH	530
<b>Gurtu, I. N.</b>				
Our Future Democratic Federal Government	N.D.	51	HRIH	157
<b>Haig, W.</b>				
Cambridge History of India (Vol. III) Turks and Afghans	1928	xxxii, 752	IH	308
<b>Handcock, A. G.</b>				
Siege of Delhi in 1857	1892	22	..	126
<b>Haraprasada Sastri</b>				
School History of India, f.	1897	ix, 276	..	127
<b>Hardie, J. K.</b>				
Labour Party : Its Origin, The	1907	18	HRIH	354

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Hardinge, Lord</i></b>				
Speeches (Vol. I)	1913	xx, 509	IH	128
The same (1913-16) 2 copies	1916	viii, 600	„ HRIH	129 } 158 }
<b><i>Haroon, S. H. A.</i></b>				
Constitution of the Future Commonwealth of India and Rights of Muslim Minority	1928	38	„	537
<b><i>Hasan, Yakub</i></b>				
Nationalism of Turkey, The	N.D.	14	„	469
<b><i>Hatton, J.</i></b>				
New Ceylon, The	1881	xi, 209	IH	130
<b><i>Havell, E. B.</i></b>				
History of Aryan Rule in India	1908	xxxi, 583	„	131
<b><i>H. E. H. the Nizam's Dominions</i></b>				
Report of the Administration	1940	iii, 298	„	540
Review of Administration of Local Funds	1940	33	„	531
<b><i>Henderson, K. T.</i></b>				
Bombardment of Madras by the German Cruiser " Emden "	1914	42	„	510
<b><i>Hensman, H.</i></b>				
Afghan War 1879-80, The	1882	xiv, 567	„	133
<b><i>Heras, H.</i></b>				
Aravidu Dynasty of Vijayanagara, The (Vol. I)	1927	xliv, 681	„	134
<b><i>H. M. Stationery Office</i></b>				
Mohammedan History	1920	155	HRIH	363
<b><i>Hoernle, A. F. R.</i></b>				
Some Problems of Ancient Indian History	1904	144	IH	136
<b><i>Hoernle, R. and Stark, H. A.</i></b>				
History of India, A	1906	vii, 252	„	135
<b><i>Hogan, C. P.</i></b>				
Text-book of Official Procedure	1897	xxv, 383	„	137
<b><i>Holden, E. S.</i></b>				
Mogul Emperors of Hindustan, The	1895	xvii, 365	„	138



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Hopkins, E. W.</b>				
India, Old and New (2 copies)	1901	ix, 342	IH HRIH	139 160 }
<b>Horniman, B. G.</b>				
Amritsar	1920	196	..	161
Friend of India, A	1918	xxii, 269	..	159
Lord Willingdon's Administration	1918	22	..	162
<b>Hovell-Thurlow, T. J.</b>				
Company and the Crown, The	1866	x, 309	IH	140
<b>Hoyland, J. S.</b>				
Empire of the Great Mogul, The	1928	xiv, 252	..	142
<b>Hultzsch, E.</b>				
Contributions to Sinhalese Chronology	1913	15	..	40
Date of Asoka, The	1914	9	..	143
<b>Hunter, W. W.</b>				
Annals of Rural Bengal, The	1871	xvi, 475	..	144
Brief History of the Indian Peoples (2 copies)	1921	260	.. HRR	145 39 }
England's Work in India	1881	137	IH	146
Indian Empire, The	1893	852	..	147
Orissa (2 Vols.)	1872	219, 330	..	148, 149
<b>Hutchinson, L.</b>				
Empire of the Nabobs, The	1937	277	..	414
<b>Hutton, W. H.</b>				
New Readings from Indian History	1916	viii, 226	..	150
<b>Ibbetson, D. C. J.</b>				
Report on Settlement of Panipat	1883	xvi, 417	..	28
<b>Ilbert, Sir C.</b>				
Government of India, The	1922	viii, 144	HRIH	163
<b>Imam, S. H.</b>				
Indian National Congress, The (Presidential Address)	1918	17	..	164
<b>Indian Politics</b>				
All-India Conference of the Moderate Party, Calcutta (Proceedings)	1920	viii, 30	..	438

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
All Parties Conference, 1928 (Report) 2 copies	1928	167	HRIH 310, 474
The same (Supplementary Report) 3 copies	1928	57	„ 314, 533, } 540 }
All Parties National Convention	1928	iii, 149	„ 478
Amendments to Draft Bill (4 copies)	1925	51	„ 452, 499 } HRR 107, 108 }
Andhra Province, The	1913	ii, 235	HRIH 330
Annie Besant, Mrs.	N.D.	63	„ 315
Bihar Provincial Conference	N.D.	21	„ 433
Berar's Position in Indian Federation	1931	30	„ 399
Bombay's Answer to Lord Birkenhead	1927	53	„ 569
Bombay Special Congress Report	1918	lxiv, 184	„ 318
Calcutta Congress and Conferences	N.D.	238	„ 319
Case for Bardoli	1931	55	„ 608
Common Wealth of India Act (Act III of 1916) 3 copies	1924	54	„ 322 } HRR 103, 104 }
Commonwealth of India Bill (Draft) 2 copies	1924	52	HRIH 323, 597
The same (6 copies)	1925	52	„ 450, 498, 596 } HRR 105, 106 } IH 320 }
The same (Memorandum) 2 copies	1925	49	HRIH 324, 449
Congress Album	1916	9	HRIH 327
Congress League, The	1918	26	„ 25
Congress Memorandum, The (2 copies)	1918	60	„ 395, 529
Constitution of the Indian National Congress	1927	21	„ 561
The same	1929	21	„ 584
The same	1930	19	„ 529
The same	1935	10	„ 348
Failure of Lord Curzon, The	1903	xiii, 106	„ 328
Gandhian Non-Cooperation	1920	xiii, 138	„ 332
The same (A Vade-Mecum)	1921	x, 108	„ 516
Government of India Bill (Vol. II)	1919	iv, 581	„ 333
Home Rule Bill for India	1895	20	„ 337
Home Rule League	1917	7	„ 317
Home Rule League Demand	1917	50	„ 484
Home Rule Speeches	1917	viii, 152	„ 338
How India can Save the Empire	1918	xiii, 160	„ 339
India in 1933-34	1935	xvi, 196	IH 132
India in 1934-35	1937	xiv, 145	„ 391
Indian Conferences	1910	iii, 223	HRIH 345

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Indian Constitutional Reform	1919	358	IH 383
Indian Constitutional Reform (Report of Joint Committee)	1934	xxii, 427	HRIH 603
Indian Demands, The	1917	viii, 288	.. 20A
India and Her Problems	N.D.	58	.. 587
Indian Home Rule League	1917	34	.. 346
Indian National Congress (XV)	1918	80	.. 413
The same (XIX)	1903	xlili, 185	.. 434
The same	1910	317	.. 344
The same	1917	1477	.. 349
The same (XXXII)	1918	vii, 162	.. 436
The same (Dec. 1918)	1919	284	.. 437
The same (XXXIX)	1924	x, 165	.. 477
The same (Resolutions)	1924	72	.. 347
The same (1928)	1927	81	.. 581
Indian National Congress (2 copies)	1907	xxxvi, 187	.. 416 } HRR 101 }
Indian National Demand	1928	12	HRIH 539
Indian Pamphlets	1932	274	.. 432
Indian Reforms	1919	viii, 300	.. 592
India's Annual Conferences	1906	79	.. 342
India's Goal	N.D.	xv, 160	.. 350
India's Services in the War (Vols. I & II)	1920	461	IH 326
The same (Vol. III)	1922	vii, 300	.. 327
The same (Vols. IV & V)	1922	v, 156	.. 328
Land-Revenue Policy of the India Government	1902	vi, 151	.. 388
Lesson From Russia, The	1917	15	HRIH 355
Life and Services to India of Lord Ripon	N.D.	48	.. 397
Life and Services to India of Sir William Wedderburn	1889	44	.. 427
Local Self-Government	N.D.	25	.. 357
Madras and the Press Act	1916	15	.. 361
Madras Congress and Conferences	1908	207	.. 506
Madras Parliament Transactions (Act I of 1916)			
5 copies	1916	xxxvii, 144	.. 358, 359, } 595, } HRR 109, 110 }
The same (Madras Panchayats Act No. 3)	1924	26	HRIH 360
Madras Provincial Congress Committee	1919	33	.. 362
Memo for Reform Committee	1924	23	.. 493

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Montagu-Chelmsford Reforms for Indian Constitutional Reform, The	1917	iv, 36	HRIH 366
More Truths about India	1914	71	.. 367
Muzzled or Free Debate on the Seditious Meetings Act	1908	105	.. 369
National Conference, The (4 copies)	1923	xii, 127	.. 513, 518 } 575 } HRR 99 }
The same (3 copies)	1924	iii, 101	HRIH 370, } 373, 555 }
National Convention Papers (3 copies) Nos. 1 to 31	1923	660	.. 371, 372 } HRR 97 }
The same (Nos. 1 to 35)	N.D.	670	HRIH 459
National Convention Bulletins (2 copies)	1926		.. 456, 457
National Home Rule League, The (2 copies)	1921	57	.. 374, 510
National Liberal Federation of India (3rd Session)	1920	xv, 161	.. 439
The same (4th Session)	1921	iv, 96	.. 440
"New India" in the High Court	N.D.	297	.. 614
Note Justifying and Supplementing the Congress-League Scheme of Reform	1917	49	.. 376
Notes on Central and Provincial Governments	N.D.	7	.. 320
Old Man's Hope, The	1886	17	.. 377
Organisation of the Home Rule League	1916	16	.. 379
Petition about the Internments	1918	26	.. 382
Pilgrim's March, The	1921	viii, 136	.. 383
Post-War Reforms	N.D.	6	.. 384
Presidential Addresses	1910	223	.. 586
Problem of Franchise in the Madras Presidency	1918	vii, 52	.. 385
Progress of Education in India under British Rule	1916	23	.. 386
Proposed Imposition of Salt-Tax	1923	66	.. 387
Recent Congress Incidents in Bengal	1917	iv, 68	.. 390
Reform Proposals, The	1908	180	.. 391
Reorganisation of Indian Provinces	1916	iv, 33	.. 393
Report of the Indian Central Committee	1929	428	IH 526
Report of the Joint Select Committee on the Reform Bill, 1919 (2 copies)	1920	26	HRIH 352, 542
Report of the Second Punjab Hindu Conference	1910	vii, 146	.. 388
Results of Other Rule	1917	2	.. 394
Rising Tide in India, The	1886	17	.. 396
Satara District Conference	1917	12	.. 600

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Satyagraha	1935	99	IH	420
Scheme of Reforms, A	1916	6	..	398
Self-Determination for India, A	N.D.	14	..	400
Servants of India Society, The	1924	80	..	403
Shaukat Ali and Mohamed Ali, Mr.	1918	iv, 80	HRIH	404
Sketch of Life and Work in India of Lord Morley	N.D.	43	..	368
Some Misconceptions about the Unrest in India	1909	8	..	406
Some Results of Indian Administration	1909	94	..	407
Sons of India Lodge	N.D.	8	..	409
Status of Indians in the British Empire (2 copies)	1923	38	.. 414 } HRR 115 }	
<b>Supplementary Act to Commonwealth of India</b>				
Act	1916	6	HRIH	585
Swadeshi Movement, The	1906	vi, 320	..	417
The same	1908	319	..	593
Ten Addresses of Indians	1933	173	..	431
Tilak's Case, Mr.	1916	133	..	421
Truths about India	1914	xiv, 174	..	423
Units of Government	N.D.	4	..	426
The same (Memo 31)	N.D.	16	..	424
The same (Memo 32 A)	N.D.	8	..	425
What India Wants	N.D.	4	..	428
What is Svaraj	1931	23	..	121
What Labor Wants	N.D.	17	..	429
Work of the Indian Legislatures (4 copies)	1923	312	.. 441, 442 } 447, 448 }	
<b>Indore</b>				
During the Minority	1929	ii, 72	IH	367
<b>Irvine, W.</b>				
Later Mughals (Vol. I)	N.D.	xxxii, 432	..	151
<b>Ismail, Sir Mirza M.</b>				
Concluding Remarks at the Bangalore Conference	1930	3	HRIH	578
Opening Speech	1930	11	..	583
Remarks	1931	12	..	541
Speech at Bangalore Conference	1931	19	..	564
<b>Iyengar, N. S.</b>				
White Peril, The	1931	v, 20	IH	394

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Jacob</b>				
Memoir (Trans. By Sophia Peters)	1905	61	IH	317
<b>Jadhava, K. B.</b>				
Indian States	1920	32	„	152
<b>Jagannadha Rao, N.</b>				
Age of the Mahabharata War, The	1931	102	„	153
<b>Jagannadhaswami, P.</b>				
Warfare in Ancient India	N.D.	45	„	154
<b>Jain, C. R.</b>				
Where the Shoe Pinches	N.D.	35	HRIH	165
<b>James, E. H.</b>				
Gandhi or Cæsar	1930	32	„	545
<b>Jarric, Pierre Du</b>				
Akbar and the Jesuits (Trans. By C. H. Payne)	1926	xlvi, 288	IH	97
<b>Jayaswal, K. P.</b>				
Hindu Polity	1924	xxxii, 277	„	155
History of India (150 to 350 A.D.)	1933	xvi, 293	„	156
<b>Jinarajadasa, C.</b>				
Conventions of the Indian Constitution, The	1921	19	HRIH	166
Meeting of the East and West, The	1921	120	„	167
Religious Education Act, The (2 copies)	1917	9	„	392, 576
<b>Jinnah, M. A.</b>				
On Self Government (2 copies)	1918	11	„	353 }
			HRR	40 }
Speeches and Writings	1918	xiii, 324	HRIH	364
<b>Jouveau-Dubreuil, G.</b>				
Pallavas, The (Trans. by V.S.S. Dikshitar)	1917	87	IH	157
<b>Kalhana</b>				
Rajatarangini (Trans. by M. A. Stein) 2 Vols.	1800	xxxi, 402 } vi, 555 }	„	280, 281
The same	1935	xxxv, 645	„	441

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Kamath, M. S.</b>				
Quintessence of Gandhism	N.D.	16	HRIH	527
<b>Karim, Muhammad</b>				
Sawanihat-I-Mumtaz (Trans. by S. M. H. Nainar)	1940	xvii, 208	IH	543
<b>Karnataka Office, Bangalore</b>				
Memorial on the Position of the Native States in the Empire, A	1918	48	HRR	52
<b>Kasturiranga Iyengar</b>				
Welcome Address	1918	25	HRIH	168
<b>Kautilya</b>				
Arthashastra (Trans. by R. Shama Sastry)	1915	xxxii, 543	IH	358
<b>Keene, H. G.</b>				
Fall of the Moghul Empire, The	1887	xvi, 299	„	159
Fifty-seven	1883	xii, 145	„	162
History of India (Vol. I) 2 copies	1906	xvi, 380	IH HRR	160 41 }
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1906	xvi, 383	IH HRR	161 42 }
Turks in India, The	1879	xvii, 255	IH	163
<b>Kelkar, N. C.</b>				
Case against the Convention, The	1908	65	HRIH	169
<b>Kennedy, J.</b>				
Secret of Kanishka, The	1912	62	IH	164
<b>Kenworthy, J. M.</b>				
India : a Warning	1931	ix, 117	HRIH	171
<b>Khan, Mir G. H.</b>				
Seir Mutaqherin, The (Vol. I) Trans. by N. Manus	1789	469	IH	165
The same (Vol. II)	1789	587	„	166
The same (Vol. III)	1789	402	„	167
The same (Vol. IV)	1789	349	„	168
<b>Khemchand, T.</b>				
Mrs. Besant : her Visit to Sind	1919	13	HRIH	170
<b>Kincaid, C. A. and Parasnis, D. B.</b>				
History of the Maratha People (Vol. I)	1918	iv, 294	IH	169

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>King, L. W.</b>				
History of Sumer and Akkad, A	1923	xxiii, 380	..	170
<b>Krishnamurthi Iyer, T. S.</b>				
Mr. Montagu's Failure	1921	liv, 93	HRIH	173
<b>Krishnamurthi, Y. G.</b>				
Haripura Congress Souvenir, The	1938	82	IH	440
<b>Krishnaswami Aiyangar, S.</b>				
Ancient India	1911	xiv, 451	..	7
Beginnings of South Indian History	1918	xiii, 277	..	8
Early History of Vaishnavism in South India	1920	xii, 112	..	412
Hindu Administrative Institutions in South India	1931	xi, 387	..	375
History of Tirupati, A (Vol. I)	1940	vii, 488	..	549
Manimekhalai	1928	xxxv, 235	..	9
Short History of Hindu India	N.D.	xii, 184	..	10
Some Contributions of South India to Indian Culture	1923	ii, 429	..	11
Sources of Vijayanagar History (2 copies)	1919	xix, 394	..	12, 430
South India and Her Muhammadan Invaders	1921	xiv, 257	..	13
<b>Kumar, B. R.</b>				
Problems before National Convention	1924	25	HRIH	174
<b>Kumaraswamy Reddi, S.</b>				
Special Non-brahmin Confederation (Presidential Address)	1927	21	..	461
<b>Kunte, M.M.</b>				
Vicissitudes of Aryan Civilization in India	1880	xxvii, 615	IH	374
<b>Lake, E.</b>				
Sieges of the Madras Army	1825	4	..	331
<b>Landon, P.</b>				
Nepal (2 Vols.)	1928	xxiii, 358 } viii, 363 }	..	501, 502
<b>Lane-Poole, S.</b>				
India in the Middle Ages (2 copies)	N.D.	xvi, 153	.. HRR	176 } 44 }
Medieval India	N.D.	x, 157	IH	174
Mohammedan Dynasties	1894	xxviii, 367	..	175



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Lansbury, Mr.</b>				
Commonwealth of India Bill (4 copies)	1925	49	HRIH 501, 535 } HRR 111, 112 }	
<b>Latthe, A. B.</b>				
Problems of Indian States	1930	iii, 177	HRIH	471
<b>Law, N. N.</b>				
Aspects of Ancient Indian Polity	1921	xx, 228	IH	177
Promotion of Learning in India by Early European Settlers (2 copies)	1915	xxviii, 159	.. HRR	178 } 46 }
Promotion of Learning in India during Muham- madan Rule (2 copies)	1916	xlvi, 260	IH HRR	179 } 47 }
<b>Lawley, Sir Arther</b>				
First Tour to Coimbatore and Salem Districts	1908	iv, 169	IH	442
Second Tour to Mysore, North Arcot and Chingleput	1909	v, 177	,	443
Third Tour (Madura and Trichinopoly)	1909	iv, 149	..	444
Fifteenth Tour (South Arcot)	1912	iv, 99	..	457
<b>Leader, The</b>				
Proposed Proclamation Pillar	1910	23	..	318
<b>Levi, Sylvan</b>				
Notes on the Indo-Scythians	1904	53	..	336
<b>Lovett, V.</b>				
History of Indian Nationalist Movement	1920	xiv, 285	..	322
<b>Lushington, H.</b>				
England, Afghanistan and Sind	1844	303	..	518
<b>Lutyens, Lady Emily</b>				
Great Indo-British Demonstration	1923	34	HRIH	334
<b>Macdonald, J. Ramsay</b>				
War and the Far East, The	1915	15	..	175
<b>Macfarlane, C.</b>				
History of British India	1858	651	IH	181

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Macleanahan, B.</b>				
Does India come Properly Prepared to be Initiated into Statehood ?	1932	24	HRIH	176
<b>Macnaghten, C.</b>				
Common Thoughts on Serious Subjects	1896	xl, 304	..	177
<b>Macphail, J. M.</b>				
Asoka	N.D.	88	IH	185
<b>Madhava Rao, Raja T.</b>				
Political Opinions	1890	117	HRIH	178
<b>Madras Mahajana Sabha</b>				
Second Conference of Native Gentlemen	1885	111	..	326
<b>Madras Presidency</b>				
Administration Report for the Year 1930-31	1932	xlvi, 202	IH	385
The same (1931-32)	1933	li, 203	..	384
<b>Mahratta Education Fund</b>				
South Indian Maharashtrians	1937	vii, 208	..	419
<b>Majumdar, R. C.</b>				
Corporate Life in Ancient India	1922	xi, 425	..	186
<b>Malaviya, Madan Mohan</b>				
Congress Women-Volunteer's Case of Benares,				
The	1932	51	HRIH	460
Life and Speeches	N.D.	xvii, 714	..	180
Montagu-Chelmsford Reforms (A Criticism)	1918	65	..	544
Speeches and Writings (2 copies)	1919	ii, 544	..	179 }
			HRR	50 }
<b>Malcolm, Lt. Col.</b>				
Sikhs, The	1812	197	IH	187
<b>Malleson, G. B.</b>				
Final French Struggles in India	1884	xix, 286	..	188
History of the French in India	1893	xiii, 614	..	189
<b>Mangalvedkar, V.</b>				
Sedition Committee	1918	34	HRIH	553

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Manghirmalani, H. H.</b>			
Self-Government for India Under the Crown (3 copies)	1916	35	HRIH 181, 577 } HRR 49 }
<b>Manucci, N.</b>			
Storia Do Mogor (2 Vols.) Trans. by W. Irvine	1907	lxxxix, 386 } xi, 471 }	IH 190, 191
<b>Martineau, H.</b>			
British Rule in India	1857	vii, 356	„ 192
<b>Mason, K.</b>			
Exploration of the Shaksgan Valley and Aghill Ranges	1928	xi, 182	„ 99
<b>Maurice, M. S.</b>			
Ethics of Passive Resistance, The	N.D.	35	HRIH 182, 495
<b>Mazumdar, A. C.</b>			
Indian National Evolution	1917	v, 481	„ 183
Separation of Judicial from Executive Functions	1915	32	„ 184
<b>Mazumdar, K. C.</b>			
Imperial Agra of the Moguls	N.D.	x, 212	IH 546
<b>Mc Gregor, W. L.</b>			
History of the Sikhs (2 Vols.)	1846	iv, 291 } vii, 377 }	„ 182, 183
<b>Medlycott, A. E.</b>			
India and the Apostle Thomas	1905	xviii, 303	„ 193
<b>Megasthenes and Arrian</b>			
Ancient India (Trans. by J. W. Mc Crindle)	1926	xiii, 327	„ 184
<b>Mehta, P. M.</b>			
India's True Representatives (2 copies)	1916	23	HRIH 185, 556
Speeches and Writings (3 copies)	1905	xvi, 925	„ 186, 604 } IH 390 }
<b>Mehta, R. N.</b>			
Pre-Buddhist India	1939	xxvi, 461	„ 532
<b>Menon, K.</b>			
Great Trial of Mahatma Gandhi and Sankarlal Banker	1922	xi, 70	HRIH 335

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Milburn, R. G.</b>				
England and India	1918	126	HRIH	149
<b>Mills, A.</b>				
India in 1858	1858	xv, 303	IH	194
<b>Mishra, K. L.</b>				
Speeches by the Eminent Indians	N.D.	87	HRIH	412
<b>Mitra, Rajendralal</b>				
Indo-Aryans (2 Vols.)	1881	xi, 461 } vi, 504 }	IH	196, 197
<b>Mitra, S. M.</b>				
Indian Problems	1908	xxvii, 404	HRIH	187
<b>Modak, C.</b>				
India's Challenge to Christians	1940	viii, 194	„	619
<b>Modak, G. V.</b>				
India's Defence Problems	1933	xxii, 429	„	188
<b>Mohan, P. P.</b>				
Imaginary Rebellion, An	1920	xxiii, 737	IH	198
<b>Molony, E.</b>				
History of Kashmir	1920	31	„	180
<b>Monserate, Father</b>				
Commentary on his Journey to the Court of Akbar (Trans. by J. S. Hoyland)	1922	xxi, 267	„	141
<b>Montagu, Hon. Mr.</b>				
Speeches on Indian Questions (2 copies)	1917	ii, 328	HRIH	189, 591
Study in Indian Polity, A	1925	84	„	365
<b>Montagu-Chelmsford</b>				
Reform Proposals	N.D.	lviii, 158	IH	324
<b>Mookerji, D. P.</b>				
Light of Swadeshism, The	1907	40	HRIH	190
<b>Mookerji, H. C.</b>				
Writings	N.D.	iv, 388	„	444

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Mookerji, Radhakumud</b>				
Fundamental Unity of India	1914	xx, 140	IH	348
Indian Shipping	1912	xxvii, 283	..	199
Men and Thought in Ancient India (2 copies)	1924	xii, 201	HRR	200 } 53 }
Nationalism in Hindu Culture	1921	ix, 104	HRIH	191
<b>Moreland, W. H. and Geyl, P.</b>				
Jehangir's India	1925	vii, 88	IH	222
<b>Morley, John</b>				
Present Situation in India	1907	96	HRIH	405
Sedition or No Sedition	1907	96	..	479
Speeches on Indian Affairs (2 Copies)	N.D.	xxxii, 304	IH	192 } 418 }
<b>Muir, Sir W.</b>				
Indian Mutiny (2 Vols.) 2 Sets	1902	559 } vi, 398 }	.. 201, 222 } HRR 55, 56 }	
<b>Mukerjea, S. V.</b>				
Census of India (Vol. XIX)	1932	vii, 498	IH	541
<b>Mukhopadhyaya, P. N.</b>				
India, Her Cult and Education	1912	113	HRIH	193
<b>Munshi, R. M.</b>				
Britain's Pledge	1929	52	..	536
<b>Murray, H.</b>				
History of British India	1851	xvi, 723	IH	203
<b>Murzban, M. M.</b>				
Parsis in India, The (2 Vols.)	1917	xi, 290 } xxxii, 488 }	..	204, 205
<b>Musaeus-Higgins, M.</b>				
Stories from the History of Ceylon (Book I)	1910	xi, 135	HRR	349 } 57 }
The same (Book II)	1911	viii, 234	IH	350
The same	1916	ix, 232	..	206
<b>Muthiah, K. S.</b>				
Smiling Benares	1911	166	..	341
<b>Muzumdar, H. T.</b>				
Gandhi Triumphant: the 'Inside History of the Historic Fast	1939	x, 103	HRIH	588
India's Non-violent Revolution	1930	64	..	486

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Nag, Kalidas</i></b>				
Greater India	1926	45	IH	207
<b><i>Nair, C. S.</i></b>				
Gandhiji and Anarchy	1922	xiv, 262	HRIH	195
<b><i>Nangle, M. C.</i></b>				
Romantic Story of India	1924	100	IH	208
<b><i>Nanjundayya, H. V.</i></b>				
Anglo-Indian Empire, The	1915	90	HRIH	196
Political Reform in India	1918	67	..	197
<b><i>Naoroji, Dadabhai</i></b>				
Indian Civil Service, The	1917	8	..	198
India's Wrongs and Remedy	1917	34	..	199
Poverty and Un-British Rule	1901	xiv, 675	..	200
Speeches and Writings	N.D.	vi, 656	..	201
<b><i>Narahari, H. G.</i></b>				
Society in Mauryan India	1940	11	SOIS	294
<b><i>Narain, Brij</i></b>				
Constructive Work for Swaraj	1930	15	HRIH	521
<b><i>Narang, G. C.</i></b>				
Transformation of Sikhism	1912	xii, 221	IH	209
<b><i>Narayana Sastri, T. S.</i></b>				
Mistaken Greek Synchronism in Indian History, The	1918	336	..	357
<b><i>Narayanier, P. R.</i></b>				
Memoranda and Speeches	1916	84	HRIH HRR	202 } 60 }
<b><i>Natesan, G. A.</i></b>				
What India Wants	1917	xvi, 143	HRIH	203, 259
<b><i>Natesan and Co., G. A.</i></b>				
Life and Services to India of Allan O'Hume	N.D.	48	..	340
Lord Hardinge	1909	49	..	336
<b><i>Natesan, M. S.</i></b>				
Pre-Mussalman India (3 copies)	1917	xxi, 138	IH HRR	210, 211 } 61 }

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Nath, K.</i></b>				
India's Political Needs	1907	129	HRR	204
<b><i>Nehru, Motilal</i></b>				
Hindu-Muslim Question in U. P.	1916	21	IH	212
<b><i>Nilakantha Sastri, K. A.</i></b>				
Cola History and Administration	1932	210	„	214
Colas, The (Vol. I)	1935	xii, 719	„	378
The same (Vol. II, part i)	1937	xi, 552	„	379
The same (Vol. II, part iii)	1937	380	„	381
Pandyan Kingdom, The	1929	vii, 277	„	213
<b><i>Nivedita, Sister (M. E. Noble)</i></b>				
Civic and National Ideals	1918	125	HRIH	205
Foot-falls of Indian History	1915	x, 276	IH	351
Studies from an Eastern Home	1913	xlili, 213	„	539
Web of Indian Life, The	1918	viii, 276	„	352
<b><i>Norton, E.</i></b>				
India Council, The	1916	15	HRIH	206
<b><i>Norton, J. B.</i></b>				
Condition and Requirements of the Presidency of Madras	1854	x, 325	„	207
<b><i>Nundy, A.</i></b>				
Revolution or Evolution	1922	427	„	208
<b><i>Oak, V. V.</i></b>				
England's Educational Policy in India	1925	xxv, 152	„	209
<b><i>Obeyesekere, D.</i></b>				
Outlines of Ceylon History	N.D.	v, 335	IH	215
<b><i>Official Witnesses</i></b>				
Martial Law Administration in the Punjab	1910	vii, 237	„	325
<b><i>Osborne, P. S. I.</i></b>				
Court and Camp of Ranjit Singh	N.D.	xvii, 88	„	372
The same	1840	xliv, 236	„	216
<b><i>Owen, S. J.</i></b>				
Fall of the Mogul Empire, The	1912	xii, 272	„	217
<b><i>Pahwa, T.</i></b>				
Ring of the Indian Bell, The	N.D.	v, 371	HRIH	210

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Pal, B. C.</b>				
Nationality and Empire	1916	xxxiii, 416	HRIH	211
New Economic Menace to India	1920	250	„	212
New Policy, The	1914	67	„	213
Speeches (2 copies)	1907	181	„ HRR	214 63}
Why I Advocate Home Rule for India	1918	26	HRIH	215
<b>Panikkar, K. M.</b>				
Indian States and the Government of India	1927	xxxi, 169	„	216
Malabar and the Portugese	1929	xvi, 221	IH	218
Sri Harsha of Kanauj (2 copies)	1922	82	„	219, 377
<b>Pantulu, N. S.</b>				
Second Andhra Conference, The (Presidential Address)	1914	24	HRIH	217
Speeches	N.D.	64	„	272
<b>Pargiter, F. E.</b>				
Ancient Indian Genealogies and Chronology	1910	56	IH	353
<b>Patel, V. J.</b>				
Indian National Congress	1918	18	HRIH	218
<b>Pathic, B. S.</b>				
What are Indian States	1928	viii, 238	„	219
<b>Pavgee, N. B.</b>				
Aryavartic Home, The (3 copies)	1915	x, 527	IH 220,408 HRR 64 }	
<b>Payne, C. H.</b>				
Jahangir and the Jesuits	1930	xxix, 287	IH	221
<b>Pentland, H. S. L.</b>				
Indians of South Africa, The	1909	viii, 73	HRIH	277
<b>Pentland, Lord</b>				
Sixth Tour (Anantapur and Bellary)	1914	v, 135	IH	445
Seventh Tour (South Canara)	1915	109	„	446
The same (Travancore and Cochin)	1915	iv, 105	„	447
The same (Malabar and Tinnevely)	1915	v, 169	„	448
Eighth Tour (Kistna)	1915	iv, 145	„	449
Ninth Tour (South Arcot)	1915	iv, 130	„	450
The same (North Arcot)	1915	iv, 187	„	451



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Tenth Tour (Kurnool and Cuddapah)	1915	iv, 183	IH	452
The same (Chittoor)	1915	iv, 108	..	453
Eleventh Tour (Trichinopoly)	1916	iv, 117	..	454
The same (Tanjore)	1916	v, 205	..	455
Twelfth Tour (2 parts)	1916	324	..	456
Sixteenth Tour (Malabar and Coimbatore)	1917	iv, 58	..	458
<b><i>Percival, R.</i></b>				
Island of Ceylon, The	1803	xii, 420	..	354
<b><i>Perree, W. F.</i></b>				
Indian Forest Administration	N.D.	25		355
<b><i>Pillai, Anandaranga</i></b>				
Private Diary (Ed. by J. F. Price and K. Rangachari) Vol. I	1904	xliv, 445	..	231
The same (Vol. II)	1907	xxx, 433	..	232
The same (Vol. III)	1914	xi, 468	..	233
The same (Vol. IV) Trans. by H. Dodwell (2 copies)	1916	xv, 505	HRR	234 } 93 }
The same (Vol. V) 2 copies	1917	xix, 475	IH HRR	235 } 94 }
The same (Vol. VI) 2 copies	1918	xviii, 466	IH HRR	236 } 95 }
The same (Vol. VII)	1919	xxiv, 465	IH	237
The same (Vol. VIII)	1922	xxv, 478	..	238
The same (Vol. IX)	1924	xxx, 443	..	239
The same (Vol. X)	1925	xxiv, 428	..	240
The same (Vol. XI) 2 copies	1927	xxi, 488	HRR	241 } 96 }
The same (Vol. XII)	1928	xxvii, 427	IH	242
<b><i>Pillai, K. N. S.</i></b>				
Chronology of the Early Tamils	1932	xvii, 284	..	429
<b><i>Pillai, P. S.</i></b>				
Some Early Sovereigns of Travancore	1894	viii, 74	..	223
<b><i>Pioneer .</i></b>				
Chitral Expedition, The	1895	130	..	311
<b><i>Pires, E. A.</i></b>				
Maukharies, The	1934	xviii, 220	..	373

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Playne, S.</b> Southern India	1915	766	IH	330
<b>Pole, D. G.</b> I Refer to India (2 copies)	1929	xii, 197	HRIH HRR	220 65J
National Liberal Federation of India, The	N.D	8	HRIH	462
<b>Political Recluse, A</b> Letters to an Indian Raja	1891	iii, 127		356
<b>Poonen, I. I.</b> Dutch Beginnings in India Proper	1933	70	IH	398
<b>Pradhan, R. G.</b> Freedom of the Press in India, The	1916	95	HRIH	558
<b>Prasad, Beni</b> History of Jahangir	1922	xx, 501	IH	224
<b>Premchand, K.</b> Constitutional Reforms for India	1929	44	HRIH	582
<b>Pridhan, C.</b> Historical Account of Ceylon	1849	xv, 484	IH	225
<b>Prinsep, C.</b> Record of Services of the East India Company's Civil Servants	1885	v, 212		227
<b>Prinsep, H. T.</b> India Question in 1853, The	1853	111		226
<b>Pritamdas, M. G.</b> Anti-Sind Separation Conference	1932	24	HRIH	222
<b>Putra, K.</b> Working of Dyarchy in India	1928	vi, 159		223
<b>Raghavan, S. R. S.</b> Indian States and Indian Polity	1931	iv, 59		228
<b>Ragozin, Z. A.</b> Vedic India (Story of the Nations, Vol. 41)	1895	xii, 457	MSH	41
<b>Rahman, M. M.</b> Writings (Interesting Selections) Comp. by R. Rahman	1915	76	HRIH	351

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Rai, Lajpat</i></b>				
Call to Young India, The	N.D.	351	MSH	525
England's Debt to India	1917	xxiv, 364	..	526
India's Will to Freedom	1921	188	..	524
Political Future of India	1919	xxix, 237	..	523
Unhappy India	1928	lxx, 565	..	522
<b><i>Rai, Ram</i></b>				
Memorandum on Indian National Policy	1931	31	..	568
<b><i>Raja of Tanjore</i></b>				
Restoration Considered	1777	vi, 123	IH	337
<b><i>Rajagopalachari, C.</i></b>				
India's Flag (2 copies)	1923	39	HRIH	224,458
<b><i>Raju, J. B.</i></b>				
Non-Co-operation Movement in India	1920	117	..	488
<b><i>Rama Aiyengar, K.</i></b>				
Tanjore District Conference, The (Presidential Address)	1914	8	..	418
<b><i>Ramachandra Dikshitar, V. R.</i></b>				
Mauryan Polity, The	1932	viii, 394	IH	85
Studies in Tamil Literature and History	1930	ix, 321	..	86
<b><i>Ramachandra Rao, M.</i></b>				
Development of Indian Polity, The	1917	cix, 362	..	225
First Ganjam Conference	1915	38	..	437
<b><i>Ramakrishna Centenary, Sri</i></b>				
Memorial (3 Vols.)	1937	xxx, 608 ix, 617 x, 692	..	421, 422 423
<b><i>Ramakrishna Rao, B.</i></b>				
Lectures on Indian Historical Subjects (part I)	1897	27	IH	124
<b><i>Ramanand Chatterjee</i></b>				
Towards Home Rule (I to III)	1917	iii, 228	HRIH	226
<b><i>Ramanatha Aiyar, S.</i></b>				
Travancore of To-day	1920	v, 138	IH	229
<b><i>Ramanathan, Sir P.</i></b>				
Memorandum	1930	vii, 52	HRIH	229

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Ramanujam Chetty, C.</b>				
Shrievalty of Madras, The	N.D.	26	IH	230
<b>Ramasami, N. K.</b>				
Open Letters (2 copies)	1915	56	HRIH HRR	378 } 67 }
<b>Ramasharma, M. H.</b>				
King Kampila and Kumara Ramanatha	1929	18	IH	268
<b>Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P.</b>				
Compulsory Elementary Education	1915	24	HRIH	325
Co-operation and Panchayats	1917	44	..	231
District Problems	1916	41	..	232
Fiscal Autonomy	1918	7	..	234
Judicial Reforms	1921	21	..	237
National Liberal Federation (3 copies)	1929	51	.., 243, 485 } HRR	68 }
Presidential Address to Madura-Ramnad Conference	1918	18	HRIH	238
Some Aspects of Indian Finance	1916	21	..	241
<b>Ramaswami Aiyar, M. S.</b>				
Indian Ambassador of Emperor Constantius, An	N.D.	5	IH	228
<b>Ramaswamy Iyengar, S.</b>				
Sukranity—a Few Practical Lessons	1910	85	..	411
<b>Ramaswami Mudaliar, A.</b>				
Indian Federation, An	1933	104	HRIH	475
<b>Ramaswami Sastry, K. S.</b>				
Hindu Culture	1922	xvi, 216	IH	410
<b>Rangacharya, M.</b>				
Indian Loyalty, The	1898	iv, 50	HRIH	245
Personal Equation in History	1904	63	IH	22
Yugas—a Question of Hindu Chronology and History, The	1891	57	..	356
<b>Ranga Iyer, C. S.</b>				
Voice from Prison, A	N.D.	67	HRIH	246
<b>Rangaswami Aiyangar, A.</b>				
Congress League Scheme (2 copies)	1917	79	..	491, 547
Democracy in French India	1918	27	..	247

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Financial Autonomy	1916	21	HRIH	248
Judicial and Legal	N.D.	8	..	236

### ***Rangaswami Aiyangar, K. V.***

Ancient Indian Polity (Sir Subrahmanya Aiyar Lecture, 1914) 2 copies	1935	xi, 205	IH HRR	514 } 69 }
History of India, A	1910	167	IH	243

### ***Rangaswami Aiyar, A.***

Memorandum on Executive Government	N.D.	10	HRIH	233
Memorandum on the Indian Legislature	N.D.	8		235
Memorandum on the Units of Government and Franchise and Functions	N.D.	18		244
National Convention	N.D.	5		230
Protection of Minorities	N.D.	7		239
Provincial Autonomy	1916	18		249
Relation between Central and Provincial Govern- ments	N.D.	2		240
Swaraj through National Convention	N.D.	24		242

### ***Rangaswami Aiyar, A and Ramaswamy, K. S.***

Memorandum—All India Mahasabha Conference	1940			615
---	------	--	--	-----

### ***Rapson, E. J.***

Ancient India	1914	viii, 199	IH	244
Cambridge History of India (Vol. I)	1922	xxiv, 736	..	307
Struggle between England and France for Supremacy in India	1887	120	..	245

### ***Ratcliffe, S. K.***

What the Simon Report Means	1930	32	HRIH	566
William Wedderburn, Sir	1923	192	..	250

### ***Rawlinson, H. G.***

India and the Western World	1916	viii, 196	IH	246
Indian Historical Studies (2 copies)	1913	xv, 229	.. HRR	247 } 70 }
Shivaji, the Maratha	1915	125	IH	248

### ***Ray, A***

India's Mission to the World	1931	80	HRIH	617
------------------------------	------	----	------	-----

### ***Ray, P. C.***

Essays and Discourses	1918	xxxii, 349	..	251
-----------------------	------	------------	----	-----

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Ray, Prithwis Chandra</b> Indian National Congress, The	1916	19	HRIH	252
<b>Reade, H.</b> Vasco da Gama	N.D.	16	IH	249
<b>Reddy, C. R.</b> Articles on R. T. Conferences (2 copies)	1931	viii, 81	.. HRIH	250 } 494 }
<b>Rednov</b> Black Act, The	1879	14	IH	251
<b>Reed, S.</b> King and Queen in India, The	1912	xvi, 349	..	339
<b>Rice, B. L.</b> Mysore (2 Vols.)	1897	xix, 834 } vii, 581 }	..	503, 504
<b>Richter, J.</b> History of Missions in India, A	1908	viii, 469	..	253
<b>Robertson, G. S.</b> Chitral	1905	xi, 368	..	254
<b>Robertson, W.</b> Historical Disquisition Concerning the Know- ledge which the Ancients had of India, An	1799	vii, 462	..	255
<b>Ronaldshay, Earl of</b> Heart of Aryavarta, The	1925	xvii, 262	..	256
<b>Roy, S. N.</b> Local Self-Government in Bengal	1915	39	..	257
<b>Runganadan, C. D.</b> Aid to the History of India, An	1898	67	..	258
<b>Russell, W. H.</b> Prince of Wales' Tour, The	1877	xxxix, 617	..	332
<b>Ruthnaswamy, M.</b> Political Philosophy of Mr. Gandhi, The	1922	99	HRIH	514
<b>Sadhu, D. S.</b> True Appeal of Mother India to Her Sons	1908	37	..	25

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Sain, K.</b>				
Kutab Minar Dellic	1921	53	IH	158
<b>Saletore, B. A.</b>				
Social and Political Life in the Vijayanagara Empire (2 Vols.)	1934	liii, 470 } 525 }	..	370, 371
<b>Samaddar, J. N.</b>				
Glories of Magadha, The	1927	xvi, 199	..	259
<b>Samuelson, J.</b>				
India, Past and Present	1890	xiii, 390	..	260
<b>Sankalia, H. D.</b>				
University of Nalanda, The (3 copies)	1934	xxvi, 259	.. 508, 523 } HRR 75 }	
<b>Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur</b>				
Indian Constitution, The (2 copies)	1926	vii, 158	HRIH HRR	255 } 77 }
National Conference (Presidential Address)	1923	xiii, 127	HRIH	546
<b>Sarkar, Jadunath</b>				
Aurangzib (Vol. I)	1912	xxvi, 376	IH	261
The same (Vol. II)	1912	viii, 320	..	262
The same (Vol. III)	1916	v, 394	HRR	76
The same	1921	..	IH	263
The same (Vol. IV.)	1919	vi, 412	..	264
India through the Ages	1928	iv, 140	..	436
Mughal Administration	1920	iv, 152	..	265
Studies in Mughal India	1919	313	..	266
<b>Sarma, N. V.</b>				
Call for National Re-union, A	N.D.	24	HRIH	256
<b>Sarma, S. K.</b>				
Towards Swaraj	1928	vii, 428	..	473
<b>Sarojini Naidu</b>				
Soul of India, The (2 copies)	1917	20	.. HRR	194 } 59 }
Speeches and Writings	1904	v, 247	HRIH	503
<b>Satyanatha Aiyar, R.</b>				
History of the Nayaks of Madura	1924	xiv, 403	IH	431

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Satyarthi, A. S.</b>				
Torch-bearers of To-Morrow	1930	vi, 46	HRIH	606
<b>Sen, D.</b>				
Whither India	1928	iii, 62	..	563
<b>Sen, R. C.</b>				
Indian National Movement, The	1890	18	..	258
<b>Sen Gupta, J. M.</b>				
Address to Indian National Congress (43rd Session)	1928	27	..	532
<b>Sen Gupta, N. C.</b>				
Bases of Self-Rule	N.D.	vi, 147	..	504
<b>Sesha Aiyar, K. G.</b>				
Cera Kings of the Sangham Period	1937	vii, 183	IH	396
<b>Sewell, R.</b>				
Forgotten Empire, A	1924	xx, 427	..	267
Historical Inscriptions of South India	1932	vii, 451	..	434
<b>Shah, S.</b>				
Traditional Chronology of the Jainas, The	1935	97	..	513
<b>Shah, T. L.</b>				
Ancient India (Vol. I)	1938	386	..	524
The same (Vol. II)	1939	444	..	525
The same (Vol. III)	1940	506	..	527
The same (Vol. IV)	1941	468	..	527A
<b>Shah, V. M.</b>				
Political Gita, The	1921	216	HRIH	281
<b>Shilotri, P. S.</b>				
Why Britain Rules India	1913	83	..	611
<b>Shiva Rao, B.</b>				
Defence	N.D.	7	..	259
Indian Labour and Self-Government	1930	12	..	481
What Labour has Gained by the Reforms	N.D.	6	..	260
<b>Shiva Rao, B and Pole, D. G.</b>				
Problem of India, The (4 copies)	1926	96	.. 451.487 }	



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Sidhanta, N. K.</b> Heroic Age of India, The	1929	viii, 232	IH	269
<b>Silberrad, C. A.</b> Village Panchayats in India	1925	25	HRIH	261
<b>Singh, B. S.</b> Banda, the Brave	1915	v, 152	IH	547
<b>Singh, Gulab</b> Franchise	N.D.	3	HRIH	262
<b>Singh, Munshi, S. S.</b> History of Nepal	1877	xv, 324	IH	512
<b>Singh, S. N.</b> Progressive British India	1914	132		270
<b>Singh, T. R.</b> Barbarians of Ancient India	1916	xvii, 250		271
<b>Sinha, K. M.</b> Writings and Speeches	N.D.	297	HRIH	263
<b>Sinha, S.</b> Dyarchy in Indian Provinces	N.D.	52		264
<b>Sivaswamy Aiyar, P. S.</b> Indian Constitutional Problems	1928	xvii, 384		265
Self-Defence of India, The	1924	30		455
<b>Smith, V. A.</b> Early History of India (3 copies)	1914	xi, 512	IH HRR	272 83, 84 }
Gujarats of Rajputana and Kanauj, The	N.D.	229	IH	273
Oxford History of India (2 copies)	1929	394	„	274, 275
<b>Solomon, J. E.</b> Problem of the Minor Communities	N.D.		HRIH	266
<b>Somayajulu, A.</b> Ancient History of India, The	1936	vi, 94	IH	401
Dates in Ancient Indian History, The	1936	xv, 150	„	405
Early History of India, The	1936	v, 235	„	403
Himalayan Home of the Aryans, The	1935	viii, 44	„	400

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Spear, P.</b>			
Delhi	1937	103	IH 426
<b>Spooner, D. B.</b>			
Zoroastrian Period of Indian History, The	N.D.	393	276
<b>Srikantaya, S.</b>			
Founders of Vijayanagara	1938	vi, 174	425
Sri Krishnaraja Silver Jubilee Souvenir	1927	xii, 107	424
<b>Srinivasachari, C. S.</b>			
History and Institutions of the Pallavas	1924	24	277
<b>Srinivasa Ayyangar, P. T.</b>			
Bhojaraja	1931	120	„ 538
Life in Ancient India	1912	x, 140	„ 278
Stone Age in India	1926	55	„ 427
<b>Srinivasa Iyengar, S.</b>			
Swaraj Constitution (3 copies)	1927	xxxvii, 76	HRIH 531,599 } HRR 85 }
<b>Srinivasa Rau, K.</b>			
Crisis in India, The (2 copies)	1911	vi, 182	HRIH 268 } HRR 86 }
<b>Srinivasa Sastri, V. S.</b>			
Congress-League Scheme, The (2 copies)	1917	66	HRIH 269, 508
Self-Government for India (3 copies)	1916	153	„ 270, 580 } HRR 87 }
<b>Sriram, N.</b>			
What Law has Gained by the Reforms	N.D.	17	HRIH 512
What Social Reform has Gained by the Reforms	N.D.	12	„ 267
<b>Statesman, The</b>			
Coming Congress, The	1887	23	321
<b>Steel, F. A.</b>			
India through the Ages	1911	xvi, 366	IH 279
<b>Stein, A.</b>			
Alexander's Campaign on the Indian North-West Frontier	1927	39	439
<b>Stephens, H. M.</b>			
Rulers of India (Albuquerque)	1897	222	433
The same	1912	222	282

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Stokes, S. E.</b>				
To Awakening India	1922	x, 45	HRIH	271
<b>Strachev, John</b>				
India, its Administration and Progress	1911	xxiv, 567	IH	283
<b>Subrahmanya Aiyer, K. V.</b>				
Historical Sketches of Ancient India (2 copies)	1917	ii, 429	„HRR	285 } 89 }
<b>Subrahmanya Iyer, S.</b>				
Constitutional Reforms	1917	37	HRIH	483
Presidential Address to Madras Students' Convention	1916	16	„	275
Speeches and Writings	N.D.	xxxiv, 424	„	274
<b>Subrahmanyam, S. V.</b>				
Order of the Sons of India, The	N.D.	8	„	408
<b>Sunity Devee, Maharani</b>				
Beautiful Mogul Princesses	1918	129	IH	80
<b>Suryanarain Row, B.</b>				
City of Vijayanagar, The	1926	xvi, 123	„	284
<b>Swamynatha Iyer, S.</b>				
Concise History of the Jagheers	1922	30	„	314
<b>Tact, Mr.</b>				
Autobiography	1914	32	HRIH	313
<b>Tanjore</b>				
Original Papers Relative to	1777	134	IH	509
<b>Tata, H. A.</b>				
Indian Women's Franchise Work	N.D.	10	HRIH	276
<b>Tenancy Committee</b>				
Report	1940	57	IH	545
<b>Thakurdas, P.</b>				
Reforms Enquiry Committee	1924	10	HRIH	511
<b>Theerthaji, Swami</b>				
Menace of Hindu Imperialism, The	1941	xv, 334	„	618
<b>Thornton, E.</b>				
India, its State and Prospects	1835	xx, 354	IH	290

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Tilak, B. G.</i></b>				
Address to the Jury	1908	86	HRIH	420
Speeches (3 copies)	1917	194	„ 278, 279 HRR 71 }	
Step in the Steamer, A	1918	xviii, 190	HRIH	415
Writings and Speeches (2 copies)	N.D.	xxxix, 359	„ 280 HRR 72 }	
<b><i>Times, The</i></b>				
Armies of the Native States of India, The	1884	viii, 172	IH	365
<b><i>Tod, James</i></b>				
Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan (Vol. I)	1880	xxix, 724	„	288
The same	1898	xxxv, 825	„	286
The same	1929	xxxi, 806	„	333
The same (Vol. II)	1880	xxxi, 719	„	289
The same	1899	lx, 823	„	287
The same	1932	xxxiii, 791	„	334
<b><i>Travers, John</i></b>				
Comrades in Arms	1918	172	„	342
Indian Women and War	1918	75	HRIH	19
<b><i>Trevor, G.</i></b>				
India, its Natives and Missions	N.D.	xvi, 344	IH	359
<b><i>Tripathi, R. S.</i></b>				
History of Kanouj to the Moslem Conquest	1937	xx, 420	„	537
<b><i>Trotter, L. J.</i></b>				
History of India	1917	xxiv, 497	„	291
<b><i>Tucci, G.</i></b>				
Visit to an Astronomical Temple, A	1929	11	„	417
<b><i>United Provinces Legislative Council</i></b>				
Report of Committee	1929	127	„	435
<b><i>Unknown Punjabi, An</i></b>				
Hindu-Muslim Unity, The	1929	30	HRIH	616
<b><i>Vaidya, C. V.</i></b>				
Epic India	1907	x, 516	IH	292
History of Medieval Hindu India (Vol. I)	1921	x, 416	„	293
The same (Vol. II)	1924	viii, 376	„	294
The same (Vol. III)	1926	iv, 504	„	295
Shivaji, the Founder of Maratha Swaraj	1931	iv, 410	„	296

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Vakil, M. H.</b>				
Boycott of British Goods	1929	59	HRIH	517
<b>Varshney, D. S.</b>				
Mahatma Gandhi's Creed of Non-Violence	1931	36	..	515
<b>Vaswani, T. L.</b>				
Apostles of Freedom	1922	113	..	282
Creative Revolution (2 copies)	1922	viii, 166	283 } HRR 73 }	
Gospel of Freedom, The	1921	78	HRIH	284
India Arisen	1922	xi, 114	..	286
India in Chains	N.D.	xx, 143	..	285
Message of the Birds	1922	78	..	287
Temple of Freedom	1925	viii, 81	..	288
Youth and the Coming Renaissance	1929	ix, 65	..	289
Youth and the Nation	1925	34	IH	387
<b>Ved, M. D.</b>				
Open Letters to Mr. Montagu	1918	15	HRIH	290
<b>Venkatarama Ayyar, C. P.</b>				
Town-Planning in Ancient Dekkan	N.D.	xxi, 199	H	299
<b>Venkatarama Ayyar, K. R.</b>				
Manifesto of the Indian Democratic Party	1939	19	HRIH	610
War and its Reactions in India, The	1939	4	..	609
<b>Venkataraman, N.</b>				
Sankaracharya, the Great, and His Successors in Kanchi	1923	ix, 113	IH	298
<b>Venkataramanayya, N.</b>				
Essays on the Origin of South Indian Temple	1930	83	..	415
Studies in the History of the Third Dynasty of Vijayanagara	1935	xxxvii, 529	..	392
Vijayanagara (Origin of the City of the Empire)	1933	iv, 191	..	397
<b>Venkataramani, K. S.</b>				
Next Rung. The	1928	155	HRIH	291
Renascent India	1929	105	..	293
<b>Venkataratnam, M.</b>				
Who is Rama, the Hero of the Ramayana	1929	45	IH	297

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Venkatasubbiah, A.</b>				
Some Saka Dates in Inscriptions	1918	xvi, 165	IH	363
<b>Venkateswara Rao, N.</b>				
Federal Principles and India's New Constitution	N.D.	5	HRIH	292
<b>Venkateswara, S. V.</b>				
Indian Culture Through the Ages (Vol. I)	1928	x, 336	IH	361
The same (Vol. II)	1932	vi, 326	..	362
<b>Venkayya, P.</b>				
National Flag for India, A (2 copies)	1916	69	.. HRIH	395 } 294 }
<b>Vidvan, P. C.</b>				
Provincial Conference, Calicut (IX)	1907	4	..	295
<b>Vincent, A.</b>				
Defence of India, The	1922	v, 95	..	296
<b>Visvesvaraya, M.</b>				
Reconstructing India	1920	viii, 333	..	297
<b>Vyasa Rao, K.</b>				
Future Government of India, The	1918	xxx, 412	..	298
Open Letters to Lord Lothian (2 copies)	1932	48	..	299, 492
<b>Wacha, D. E.</b>				
Indian National Congress (XXX Session)	1916	119	..	300
Welcome Address	1915	20	..	301
<b>Wadia, B. P.</b>				
Wider Swadesi Movement, The	1917	29	..	302
<b>Watson, B.</b>				
Gandhi	1923	xx, 549	..	227
<b>Watson, J. W.</b>				
Junagadh	1887	iv, 160	IH	505
<b>Wedderburn, Sir William</b>				
Speeches and Writings	1918	xii, 550	HRIH	303
<b>Wedgwood, J. C.</b>				
Future of the Indo-British Commonwealth (3 copies)	1921	xviii, 251	.. HRR	304, 472 } 90 }

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Wellock, W.</b>				
India's Awakening	1922	69	HRIH	480
<b>Wheeler, J. T.</b>				
Madras in the Olden Times	1861	xvii, 443	IH	300
Short History of India, A	1889	xv, 744	..	301
<b>White, E. J. S.</b>				
Navoyet Community, The	1889	32	HRIH	305
<b>Whitehead, R. B.</b>				
Akbar II as Pretender	1928	13	IH	302
<b>Williams, L. F. R.</b>				
India in 1919	1920	xiv, 281	..	386
India in 1924-25 (2 copies)	1925	xvii, 435	.. HRR	303 } 92 }
India and the Future of the Indian States	N.D.	15	IH	304
Joint Action among the Indian Princes	1928	8	..	393
<b>Willson, A. J.</b>				
Mrs. Besant and India	1917	18	HRIH	316
<b>Wilson, C. R.</b>				
Great Storm of Calcutta, The	1898	6	IH	306
<b>Wilson, W.</b>				
Freedom and Democracy (2 copies)	1917	iv, 12	HRIH	307,567
<b>Wingfield-Stratford, B.</b>				
India and the English	1922	223	..	306
<b>Wood, W. M.</b>				
Things of India Made Plain	1885	iv, 195	IH	364
<b>Woodroffe, J.</b>				
Bharatashakti (2 copies)	1921	xlvi, 143	HRIH RRR	308 } 198 }
Is India Civilized ?	1918	xii, 277	HRIH	309
<b>Yule, Captain Henry</b>				
Court of Ava in 1855, The	1858	vii, 391	IH	335

## ADDENDA

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i> Davids, T. W. Rhys</i></b>				
Buddhist India (Story of the Nations, Vol. 61)	1911	xv, 332	MSH	61
<b><i>Fardusi</i></b>				
Shah Nama, The (Trans. by A. Rogers)	1907	xv, 551	ASH	56
<b><i>Frazer, R. W.</i></b>				
British India (Story of the Nations, Vol. 46)	1908	xvi, 399	MSH	46
<b><i>Lane-Poole, S.</i></b>				
Medieval India under Mohammedan Rule (Story of the Nations, Vol. 59)	1912	xviii, 449	..	59

## 2. OTHER PARTS

***Amedroy, H. F. A.***

Abbasid Administration in its decay from the Tajarib Al-uman	1913	20	ASH	1
Embassy from Baghdad to the Emperor Basil II	1914	28	..	86
Mazalim Jurisdiction in the Ahkam Sultaniyya of Mawardi	1911	40	..	2
Office of Kadi in the Ahkam Sultaniyya of Mawardi	1910	36	..	3

***Amherst, Lord***

Embassy to China (2 copies)	1816	vii, 526	MSH	88 } 126 }
-----------------------------	------	----------	-----	---------------

***Asian Circle***

Survey of Asiatic Affairs (2 copies)	N.D.	51	ASH	95, 96
--------------------------------------	------	----	-----	--------

***Asiatic Society of Japan***

Transactions	1918	278	..	73
--------------	------	-----	----	----

***Backhouse, E. and Bland, J. O. P.***

Annals and Memoirs of the Court of Peking	1909	x, 531	..	4
---	------	--------	----	---

***Bartlett, A.***

Despatches from the Dardanelles	N.D.	164	MSH	70
---------------------------------	------	-----	-----	----

***Bates, O.***

Ethnographic Notes from Marsa Matruh	1915	22	ASH	5
--------------------------------------	------	----	-----	---



	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Benjamin, S. G. W.</b> Persia (Story of the Nations, Vol. 17)	1888	xiv, 304	MSH	17
<b>Beveridge, A. S.</b> Babar-Nama Description of Farghana, The	1910	18	ASH	6
<b>Blagden, C. O.</b> Siam and the Malay Peninsula	1906	13	HRR	16
<b>Bose, P. N.</b> Hindu Colony of Cambodia (2 copies)	1927	xi, 410	ASH	7, 77
Indian Colony of Champa, The	1926	162	..	76
<b>Bouchier, E. S.</b> Syria as a Roman Province	1906	ix, 304	..	8
<b>Candler, E.</b> Unveiling of Lhasa, The	1905	viii, 375	..	9
<b>Chamberlain, W. H.</b> Japan over Asia	1938	xii, 328	..	84
<b>Churchill, Colonel</b> Druzes and the Maronites, The	1862	viii, 285	..	10
<b>Clement, E. W.</b> Short History of Japan, A	1916	x, 190	..	11
<b>Clennell, W. J.</b> Historical Development of Religion in China (3 copies)	1926	xvii, 262	.. PRR	12, 78 } 156 }
<b>Conder, C. R.</b> Hittites and their Language, The	1898	xvi, 312	ASH	13
<b>Corbet, E. K.</b> Life and Works of Ahmad ibn Tulun	1891	42	..	14
<b>Cunninham, A.</b> Chinese Soldier, The	N.D.	143	MSH	82
<b>Curtin, J.</b> Mongols, The	1908	xxvi, 426	ASH	15
<b>Davis, F. H.</b> Japan	1916	x, 323	..	25

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Davjs, J. F.</b> Chinese and its Inhabitants, The	1840	xii, 383	ASH	16
<b>Delaporte, L.</b> Mesopotamia	1925	xvi, 371	..	17
<b>Douglas, R. K.</b> China (Story of the Nations, Vol. 51)	1912	xx, 492	MSH	51
<b>Esarhaddon</b> History (Trans. from Inscriptions by E. A. Budge)	1880	xvi, 163	ASH	90
<b>Ferguson, T.</b> Chinese Researches	1880	vi, 269	..	81
<b>Gibb, H. A. R.</b> Arab Conquests in Central Asia, The	1923	viii, 102	..	19
<b>Giles, H. A.</b> Civilization of China, The	1911	256	..	87
<b>Gilman, A.</b> Saracens, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 9)	1887	xvii, 493	MSH	9
<b>Gorst, H. E.</b> China	1899	xx, 300	ASH	20
<b>Gowen, H. H.</b> Outline History of China	1917	vii, 402	..	80
<b>Griffs, W. E.</b> Corea, the Hermit Nation	1882	xxvi, 462	..	21
<b>Guest, A. R.</b> Notice of some Arabic Inscriptions on Textiles at the South Kensington Museum	1906	17	..	22
<b>Gunther, John</b> Inside Asia	1939	x, 599	..	94
<b>Hell, J.</b> Arab Civilization (2 copies)	1926	xvii, 128	..	23, 97
<b>H. M. Stationery Office</b> Campaign in Mesopotamia (1914-1918) Vol. III	1925	xi, 460	..	42
<b>Hodivala, S. H.</b> Studies in Parsi History	1920	435	..	98

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Hong-Kong Centenary</i></b>				
Commemorative Talks	1941	110	ASH	99
<b><i>Huart, C.</i></b>				
Ancient Persia and Iranian Civilization	1927	xix, 249	..	24
<b><i>Humayun</i></b>				
History (Trans. from Original by A. S. Beveridge)	1902	xiv, 428	..	91
<b><i>Inouye, J.</i></b>				
Concise History of the War between Japan and China, A	1895	ii, 87	..	26
<b><i>Johns, C. H. W.</i></b>				
Ancient Babylonia	1913	vii, 148	..	27
<b><i>Kaempfer, E.</i></b>				
History of Japan (3 Vols.)	1906	lxxxix, 337 x, 397 ix, 386	..	28, 29, 30
<b><i>Karaka, D. F.</i></b>				
History of the Parsis (2 Vols.) 2 sets	1884	xxxiii, 332 viii. 350	..	31, 32 RRR 133. 134
<b><i>Khuda Buksh, S.</i></b>				
Orient under the Caliphs, The	1920	xiii, 463	ASH	33
<b><i>Kiang Kang-Hu</i></b>				
Chinese Civilization	1935	xxx, 676	MSH	178
<b><i>King, L. W.</i></b>				
History of Babylon, A	1919	xxiii, 340	ASH	34
<b><i>Knapp, A. M.</i></b>				
Feudal and Modern Japan (2 Vols.)	1897	xiii, 224 226	..	35, 36
<b><i>Krausse, A.</i></b>				
China in Decay	1900	xv, 418	..	37
<b><i>Lacouperie, T. De</i></b>				
Western Origin of the Early Chinese Civilization (2300 B. C. to 200 A. D.)	1894	xiii, 418	..	18
<b><i>Lane-Poole, S.</i></b>				
Turkey (Story of the Nations, Vol. 14)	1888	xix. 373	MSH	14
<b><i>Lawrence, T. E.</i></b>				
Seven Pillars of Wisdom	1935	672	ASH	38

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Macnair, H. F.</b> Modern Chinese History	1927	xxxix, 922	ASH	39
<b>Margoliouth, D. S.</b> Omar's Instructions to the Kadi	1910	20		41
<b>Mcpherson, D.</b> Two Years in China	1843	xii, 391		40
<b>Mohanan, J. H.</b> Mekka	1931	vi, 309		85
<b>Morris, J.</b> Advance Japan (2 copies)	1896	xviii, 443	HRR	43 } 54 }
<b>Murray, D.</b> Japan	1894	x, 464	MSH	37
<b>Muir, William</b> Caliphate, The (2 copies)	1913	xx, 635	ASH HRR	44 } 91 }
<b>Nariman, G. K.</b> Posthumous Works	1935	318	ASH	45
<b>Neumann, C. F.</b> History of the Pirates of the China Sea	1831	xlvi, 110	..	46
<b>Newbold, T. J.</b> British Settlements in the Straits of Malacca	1839	xii, 495	..	47
<b>Nilakanta Sastri, K. A.</b> Origin of the Cailendras	1935	7	..	75
<b>Ockley, S.</b> History of the Saracens	1857	xxviii, 512	..	48
<b>Okakura, Kakuzo</b> Awakening of Japan, The	1922	182	..	49
<b>Old, W. G.</b> Classics of Confucius	1918	67	..	50
<b>Parker, E. H.</b> Ancient China Simplified	1908	xxxi, 332	..	51
Thousand Years of the Tartars, A	1924	xii, 288	..	52

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Phayre, A. P.</b> History of Burma	1883	xii, 311	ASH	89
<b>Piggot, J.</b> Persia, Ancient and Modern	1874	326	..	54
<b>Pott, F. L. H.</b> Emergency in China. The	1914	x, 269	..	55
<b>Prothero, G. W.</b> Tibet	1920	82	MSH	124
<b>Ragozin, Z. A.</b> Assyria (Story of the Nations, Vol. 13)	1887	xix, 450	..	13
Media, Babylonia and Persia (Story of the Nations, Vol. 19)	N.D.	xxii, 447	..	19
<b>Ramsay, C. S.</b> History of Tonga, A	N.D.	48	ASH	74
<b>Rawlinson, G.</b> Phoenicia (Story of the Nations, Vol. 18)	N.D.	xvii, 356	MSH	18
<b>Ronaldshay, Earl of</b> Eastern Miscellany, An	1911	xiv, 422	ASH	82
<b>Ryder, D. W.</b> Red Cloud over China	1938	40	MSH	211
<b>Singh, S. N.</b> Glimpses of the Orient To-day	N.D.	iv, 239	ASH	71
<b>Skrine, F. H.</b> Heart of Asia, The	1899	xi, 444	..	57
<b>Smith, W. R.</b> Remarks on Mr. Kay's Edition of Omarah's History of Yemen	1893	56	..	58
<b>Smith, S.</b> Early History of Assyria	1928	xxvii, 418	..	59
<b>Society of Chinese Residents in Australia</b> China	1931	116	..	79
<b>Sprenger, A.</b> Historical Encyclopædia (Vol. I)	1841	xvi, 464	..	60

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Strange, G. Le</b>				
Baghdad during the Abbasid Caliphate	1899	47	HRR	88
Mesopotamia and Persia under the Mongols in the 14th Century A. D.	1903	v, 134	ASH	93
Province of Fars in Persia at the Beginning of the 14th Century A.D., The	1912	92	..	92
<b>Sykes, P. M.</b>				
History of Persia, A (2 Vols.)	1915	xxvi, 544 } xxii, 565 }	..	61, 62
Historical Notes on Khurasan (2 copies)	1910	41	..	63, 64
<b>Toynbee, A. J.</b>				
Notes on History of the Oxus	N.D.	21	..	65
<b>Valyi, F.</b>				
Revolutions in Islam.	1925	iv, 236	..	66
<b>Vaux, W. S. W.</b>				
Nineveh and Persepolis	1850	vii, 437	..	67
<b>Vost, Major W.</b>				
Jaunpur and Zafarabad Inscriptions	N.D.	12	..	68
<b>Walker, C. T. H.</b>				
Exploits of the Turks and the Army of the Khalifate	1915	67	..	69
<b>White, J. L.</b>				
Ghost of Sakura, The	1892	42	..	72
<b>Woolley, C. L.</b>				
Sumerians, The	1930	xi, 200	..	70

## V. AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND

<b>Brady, E. J.</b>				
Australia Unlimited	1912	608	AUH	3
South Australia	N.D.	529	..	4
<b>Buley, E. C.</b>				
Glorious Deeds of Australians in the Great War	1915	337	MSH	76
<b>Collingridge, G.</b>				
Discovery of Australia	1895	xv, 376	AUH	

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Condliffe, J. B. and Airey, W. T. G.</b> Short History of New Zealand	1935	xiv, 289	MSH	203
<b>Harcus, W.</b> South Australia	1876	xv, 432	AUH	1
<b>Izett, J.</b> Maori Lore	1904	vii, 451	MSH	202
<b>National Australian Convention</b> Proceedings and Debates	1891	cxcvi, 455	AUH	6
<b>Stephenson, P. R.</b> Foundations of Culture in Australia, The	1936	192	„	7
<b>Tregarthen, G.</b> Australian Commonwealth, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 35)	1894	xxiv, 444	MSH	35
<b>Trollope, A.</b> Victoria and Tasmania	1871	195	AUH	2

## VI. EUROPE

<b>Abbott, L. F. &amp; Others</b> Sixty American Opinions on the War	1915	viii, 165	EUH	143
<b>Acland, A. H. D.</b> Outline of the Political History of England to 1890	1891	xvi, 317	EH	1
<b>Acton, Baron</b> History of Freedom	1909	xxxix, 638	EUH	112
<b>Airy, O.</b> English Restoration of Louis XIV	1888	xii, 285	„	86
<b>Allen, W. E. D.</b> Caucasus in Historical Literature, The	N.D.	12	RUH	1
<b>Alport, C. J. M.</b> Kingdoms in Partnership	1937	ix, 290	EH	123
<b>Andrulli, G. A.</b> Documents Relating to the Great War	1915	127	EUH	1

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Anonymous</b>				
Catechism of the History of France	N.D.	72	FH	30
Dardanelles, their Story and Significance in the Great War, The	1915	168	EUH	107
History of Germany	1872	viii, 453	GH	8
History of the Reformation in Germany (Vol. II)	N.D.	540	„	9
Secret History of Europe, The	1712	264	EUH	106
Year 1917 (Illustrated). The	1917	v, 288	„	105
<b>Archer, T. A.</b>				
Crusades, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 40)	1894	xxx, 467	MSH	40
<b>Armstrong, E.</b>				
French Wars of Religion	1892	xi, 128	FH	1
<b>Asboth, J. De</b>				
Official Tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina	1890	xx, 496	EUH	2
<b>Ashton, J.</b>				
History of English Lotteries, A	1893	xi, 359	MSH	67
<b>Atkinson, C. J.</b>				
Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, The	1924	xxvi, 707	EH	114
<b>Atteridge, A. H.</b>				
British Army of To-day, The	N.D.	92	„	144
<b>Bailey, Cyril</b>				
Legacy of Rome, The	1923	xii, 522	RH	38
<b>Baldwin, Stanley</b>				
On England and Other Essays	1926	xi, 275	EH	119
<b>Baring, M.</b>				
Main-springs of Russia, The	1914	xi, 328	RUH	2
<b>Baring-Gould, S.</b>				
Germany (Story of the Nations, Vol. III)	1886	xviii, 447	MSH	3
<b>Barr, J.</b>				
Polish-Ukranian Conflict in E. Galicia, The	1931	23	EUH	98
<b>Barry, W.</b>				
Papal Monarchy, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 58)	1906	xxxviii, 435	MSH	58



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Bateson, M.</b>				
Medieval England (Story of the Nations, Vol. 62)	1905	xxvii, 448	MSH	62
<b>Beck, J. M.</b>				
Evidence in the Case, The	1915	xxxv, 258	EUH	3
<b>Bell, W. S.</b>				
Outline of the French Revolution	N.D.	81	FH	3
<b>Belloc, H.</b>				
World's War, The	1914	184	EUH	97
<b>Berington, J.</b>				
History of the Reigns of Henry II, Richard and John (2 Vols.)	1793	xl, 304 } v, 298 }	EH	2
<b>Bernardo Quaranta de San Severino, Barone</b>				
Mussolini as Revealed in His Political Speeches	1923	xxviii, 375	ITH	11
<b>Bernhard and Whishaw, E. M.</b>				
Arabic Spain	1912	xv, 421	SH	12
<b>Besant, Annie</b>				
French Revolution, The	1885	viii, 286	FH	33
History of the Great French Revolution (2 copies)	1931	xi, 469	..	31, 36
<b>Bibby, J.</b>				
Russian Experiment, The	1936	7	RUH	17
<b>Birch, U.</b>				
Secret Societies and the French Revolution	1911	262	FH	35
<b>Blackwell, I. A.</b>				
Northern Antiquities	1887	578	EUH	128
<b>Blease, W. L.</b>				
Short History of English Liberalism, A	1913	374	EH	3
<b>Bouchier, E. S.</b>				
Sardinia in Ancient Times	1917	iii, 180	EUH	4
Spain under the Roman Empire	1914	vii, 200	..	5
<b>Bourke, K. J.</b>				
Pre-Christian Ireland	1887	xii, 235	MSH	226
<b>Boyesen, H. H. and Keray, C. F.</b>				
History of Norway	1900	xxxi, 572	..	55

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Bradley, H.</b>				
Goths, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 12)	1887	xx, 376	MSH	12
<b>Bright, J. F.</b>				
History of England (III)	1880	475	EH	4
The same (IV)	1888	599	„	5
<b>Brodhead, J. N.</b>				
Religious Persecution in France, The	1907	viii, 260	FH	4
<b>Brodrigg, W. J.</b>				
Constantinople : a Sketch of its History	1879	xv, 270	EUH	6
<b>Broglie, Duc de</b>				
Ambassador of the Vanquished, An	1896	282	FH	9
<b>Brunovsky, Vladimir</b>				
Methods of the Ogpu, The	1931	xv, 261	RUH	27
<b>Bryce, J.</b>				
Holy Roman Empire, The	1864	176	EUH	7
<b>Buchan, J.</b>				
King's Grace, The	1935	327	EH	118
Nelson's History of the War (Vol. XV)	N.D.	viii, 231	EUH	8
The same (Vol. XVI)	N.D.	ix, 263	„	9
The same (Vol. XVII)	N.D.	viii, 215	„	10
The same (Vol. XVIII)	N.D.	vii, 280	„	11
The same (Vol. XIX)	N.D.	viii, 295	„	12
The same (Vol. XX)	N.D.	viii, 299	„	13
<b>Buckle, H. T.</b>				
Introduction to the History of Civilization in England	N.D.	xlvi, 915	EH	6
<b>Burton, R. G.</b>				
Napoleon's Invasion of Russia	1914	xiv, 231	RUH	3
<b>Bury, J. B.</b>				
History of the Roman Empire (27 B.C. -180 A.D.)	1922	viii, 638	RH	1
<b>Caine, H.</b>				
Drama of 365 Days, The	1915	127	EUH	142
<b>Calthrop, M. M. C.</b>				
Crusades, The	N.D.	92	„	145

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Capes, W. W.</b>				
Scenes of Rural Life in Hampshire	1901	ix, 357	EH	7
<b>Carew, G.</b>				
Pacata Hibernia (Vol. I)	1896	xxii, 317	..	9
The same (Vol. II)	1896	xii, 366	..	8
<b>Carlyle, Thomas</b>				
French Revolution. The (Vol. I) 2 copies	1893	vi, 327	FH HRR	5) 20}
The same (Vol. II)	1893	vi, 345	FH	6
The same (Vol. III)	1893	vi, 391	..	7
<b>Carter, G.</b>				
History of England (I)	N.D.	vii, 277	EH	10
The same (II)	N.D.	327	..	11
The same (III)	N.D.	326	..	12
<b>Cesare, R. De</b>				
Last Days of Papal Rome	1909	xxiii, 488	RH	
<b>Cestre, C.</b>				
France, England and European Democracy	1918	xx, 354	EUH	14
<b>Chance, J. F.</b>				
British Diplomatic Instructions	1926	xli, 229	..	15
<b>Chaytor, H. J.</b>				
European History (Vol. III)	N.D.	x, 279	..	101
The same (Vol. IV)	N.D.	x, 272	..	102
<b>Chepmell, H. L. M.</b>				
Short Course of History. A	1859	xxiv, 340	..	16
<b>Chesnais, P. G. La</b>				
Socialist Party in the Reichstag, The	1915	128	GH	6
<b>Childe, V. G.</b>				
Dawn of European Civilization, The	1925	xvi, 328	EUH	17
<b>Church, A. J.</b>				
Carthage (Story of the Nations, Vol. IV)	1888	xx, 309	MSH	4
Early Britain (Story of the Nations, Vol. 21)	1889	xx, 382	..	21
<b>Church, R. W.</b>				
Beginning of the Middle Ages	1892	xxii, 219	EUH	85

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Clarke, M. E.</b>				
Paris Waits	1915	viii, 289	FH	8
<b>Collinge, W.</b>				
European History (Vol. V)	N.D.	x, 263	EUH	103
<b>Commander-in-Chief of the Belgian Army</b>				
Military Operations of Belgium	1914	96	„	137
<b>Connolly, J.</b>				
Labour in Irish History	1910	xvi, 216	„	118
<b>Corner, Miss</b>				
History of Ireland	1888	225	EH	19
<b>Cox, G. W.</b>				
Crusades, The	1877	xx, 220	EUH	83
<b>Cox, J. C.</b>				
Sanctuaries and Sanctuary-seekers of Medieval England	1911	xx, 369	EH	20
<b>Coxe, W.</b>				
History of the House of Austria	1847	xvi, 528	EUH	19
<b>Cramb, J. A.</b>				
Germany and England (2 copies)	1914	x, 137	HRR	20 } 24 }
<b>Crawford, F. M.</b>				
Rulers of the South, The	1900	ix, 407	EUH	150
<b>Cressy, E.</b>				
Outlines of Industrial History	1915	xiv, 364	EH	108
<b>Croft, S.</b>				
Was Switzerland Pro-German?	1920	127	EUH	22
<b>Curtin, J.</b>				
Mongols in Russia, The	1908	xx, 481	RUH	4
<b>D'Aubigne, J. H. M.</b>				
History of the Reformation (Vol. I)	1845	viii, 326	EUH	23
The same	1863	xxxi, 580	„	28
The same (Vol. II)	1845	lvi, 304	„	24
The same	1863	xx, 634	„	29
The same (Vol. III)	1845	xvi, 377	„	25

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
The same	1864	xxxii, 555	EUH	30
The same (Vol. IV)	N.D.	xii, 400	„	26
The same	1866	xxxix, 627	„	31
The same (Vol. V)	N.D.	445	„	27
<b>Davis, H. W. C.</b>				
Medieval Europe	N.D.	256	„	32
<b>Davis, M. O.</b>				
Outlines of European History	1913	159	„	33
<b>Dawson, W. H.</b>				
Evolution of Modern Germany, The	1919	444	GH	1
<b>Dean, V. M.</b>				
New Governments in Europe	1934	xiv, 444	EUH	111
<b>Declareuil, J.</b>				
Rome, the Law-giver	1927	xvi, 400	RH	4
<b>Dell, R.</b>				
Germany Unmashed	1934	271	GH	10
<b>Dennie, J.</b>				
Rome of To-day and Yesterday	1898	xii, 392	RH	33
<b>Dill, S.</b>				
Roman Society	1925	xxii, 639		32
<b>Dillon, E. J.</b>				
Eclipse of Russia, The	1918	vii, 420	RUH	5
<b>Dorn, T.</b>				
Czechoslovakia's Tenth Birthday	1928	12	EUH	77
<b>Draper, J. W.</b>				
Intellectual Development of Europe, The (Vol. I)				
2 copies	1909	xii, 438	HRR	34 } 29 }
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1909	ix, 435	EUH HRR	35 } 30 }
<b>Duffy, B.</b>				
Tuscan Republics with Genova, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 32)	1892	xix, 456	MSH	32
<b>Dulcken, H. W.</b>				
Popular History of England	1888	viii, 536	EH	121

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Durney, V.</i></b>				
History of Rome (Vol. I)	1883	cxliii, 707	RH	5
The same (Vol. II, part i)	1884	851	„	6
<b><i>Dyboski, R.</i></b>				
Poland	1933	443	EUH	129
<b><i>Dyer, T. H.</i></b>				
History of the Kings of Rome	1868	cxxxv, 440	RH	7
<b><i>Edward, Earl of Clarendon</i></b>				
History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England (Vol. I, part i)	1721	xxv, 288	EH	13
The same (Vol. I, part ii)	1720	431	„	14
The same (Vol. II, part i)	1720	466	„	15
The same (Vol. II, part ii)	1720	287	„	16
The same (Vol. III, part i)	1720	364	„	17
The same (Vol. III, part ii)	1720	480	„	18
<b><i>Edwards, O. M.</i></b>				
Wales (Story of the Nations, Vol. 56)	1912	xxiv, 421	MSH	56
<b><i>Egerton, H. E.</i></b>				
British Foreign Policy in Europe to end of XIX Century	1917	xi, 440	EUH	36
Short History of British Colonial Policy	N.D.	xv, 579	MSH	87
<b><i>Elliot, F. M.</i></b>				
Old Court Life in Spain (2 Vols.)	1893	xii, 345 } vii, 307 }	SH	1, 2
<b><i>Fauriel, M.</i></b>				
Last Days of the Consulate, The	1885	xxiv, 328	FH	11
<b><i>Ferguson, Lady</i></b>				
Story of the Irish before the Conquest	1897	xvi, 377	„	24
<b><i>Fernands, W. S.</i></b>				
British Empire and its Stewardship, The	1937	41	EH	127
<b><i>Fielden, H. St. Clair</i></b>				
Short Constitutional History of England	1887	xv, 338	„	23
<b><i>Finlay, G.</i></b>				
History of the Byzantine Empire from 716 to 1057	1908	xiv, 432	EUH	37

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Finn, R. W.</b>				
English Heritage, The	1937	xxiv, 264	EH	12
<b>Firth, C. H.</b>				
Stuart Tracts (1603-1693)	1903	xxxvi, 514	„	25
<b>Fraser, Mrs. H.</b>				
Italian Yesterdays	1914	xiii, 378	ITH	1
<b>Freeman, E. A.</b>				
Growth of the English Constitution	1890	xvi, 234	EH	26
Phonician, Greek and Roman (Story of the Nations, Vol. 31)	1892	xvi, 378	MSH	31
Short History of the Norman Conquest	1880	156	EH	27
<b>French, Viscount</b>				
1914	1919	xiii, 414	„	135
<b>Frobenius, H.</b>				
German Empire's Hour of Destiny, The	1914	138	GH	3
<b>Fuglister, A.</b>				
Neutral Description of the Sack of Louvain, A	1929	25	EUH	119
<b>Gaillard, G.</b>				
Turks and Europe, The	1921	vi, 408	„	39
<b>Gardiner, B. M.</b>				
French Revolution	1892	xxi, 269	„	88
<b>Gardiner, S. R.</b>				
Thirty-Years' War	1889	xxv, 233	„	90
First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution, The (2 copies)	1888	xxi, 215	EH HRR	131 33 }
Students' History of England, The	1891	xxvi, 666	EH	28
<b>Gardner, M. M.</b>				
Poland, a Study in National Idealism	1915	xii, 244	EUH	21
<b>Garvin, K.</b>				
Great Tudors, The	1935	xxxi, 658	EH	29
<b>Gasquet, A.</b>				
Greater Abbeys of England, The	1908	xvi, 328	„	30

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>German, A.</b>				
J'Accuse	1915	viii, 448	GH	19
<b>Gibbins, H. De B.</b>				
Industrial History of England	1890	viii, 232	EH	31
<b>Gibbon, Edward</b>				
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Vol. I)	1853	I, 522	RH	8
The same (Vol. II)	1854	xiv, 560	..	9
The same (Vol. III)	1854	xiv, 582	..	10
The same (Vol. V)	1854	xii, 535	..	11
The same (Vol. VI)	1855	xiv, 573	..	12
The same (Vol. VII)	1855	xviii, 594	..	13
The same (Vol. I)	N.D.	ix, 1303	..	34
The same (Vol. II)	N.D.	xii, 1476	..	35
<b>Gibbs, P.</b>				
Ordeal in England	1937	407	EH	117
The same	1938	423	MSH	207
Soul of the War, The	1915	362	EUH	40
<b>Giles, A. F.</b>				
History of Rome, A (2 copies)	N.D.	94	RH	14, 36
<b>Gilman, A.</b>				
Rome (Story of the Nations, Vol. I)	1885	xvi, 355	MSH	1
<b>Goethe</b>				
Campaign in France (1792) Trans. by R. Farie	1849	iv, 361	FH	10
<b>Gordon, E. O.</b>				
Pre-historic London	1914	xi, 212	EH	109
<b>Gordon, Mrs. Will</b>				
Roumania, Yesterday and To-day	1918	xxxii, 270	EUH	115
<b>Govt. of Yugoslavia</b>				
Kingdom of Yugoslavia	1929	50	..	131
<b>Green, A. S.</b>				
Irish Nationality	N.D.	v, 256	EH	32
Making of Ireland and its Undoing, The	1908	xvi, 511	..	33



	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Green, J. R.</b>				
Short History of the English People	1874	xxxix, 847	EH	116
The same (New Edition) 2 copies	1891	xlvii, 872	..	34, 35
The same	1919	xiv, 1040	..	36
<b>Grenier, A.</b>				
Roman Spirit, The	1926	xvi, 423	RH	15
<b>Grenville-Murray, E. C.</b>				
High Life in France under the Republic	1888	viii, 337	FH	38
<b>Greville, C. C. F.</b>				
Greville Memoirs (Vol. I), The	1874	xvii, 424	EH	37
The same (Vol. II)	1874	ix, 384	..	38
The same (Vol. III)	1874	x, 432	..	39
The same (1852-60) Part III, Vol. I	1887	xiii, 315	..	40
The same (Part III, Vol. II)	1887	ix, 326	..	41
<b>Grew, E. S.</b>				
European History (Vol. VI)	1920	viii, 361	EUH	104
<b>Griffiths, A.</b>				
Wellington and Waterloo	1898	viii, 280	..	96
<b>Grinks, G. T.</b>				
Five-year Plan of the Soviet Union, The	1931	339	RUH	23
<b>Grote, G.</b>				
Politics of Switzerland	1876	xii, 171	EUH	43
<b>Guest, L. H.</b>				
New Russia, The	1926	488	RUH	7
<b>Gwatkin, W. E.</b>				
University of Missouri Studies (Cappadocia, The)	1930	66	RH	16
<b>Halala, A.</b>				
Tragedy of Hungary, The	N.D.	10	MSH	206
<b>Hale, E.</b>				
Fall of the Stuarts, The	1877	xi, 242	EH	130
<b>Hallam, H.</b>				
Constitutional History of England	1869	910	..	42
The same (X Edition)	N.D.	xiv, 419	..	43
The same (Vol. II)	N.D.	viii, 468	..	44

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (Vol. III)	N.D.	455	EH	45
The same (With Macaulay's Essay)	N.D.	970	„	46
<b>Hamilton, M. A.</b>				
Outlines of Greek and Roman History to A.D. 180	1915	196	EUH	44
<b>Hammaton, Sir John</b>				
World War, The (Vol. I)	N.D.	792	„	35
The same (Vol. II)	N.D.	1560	„	136
<b>Hanotaux, G.</b>				
Contemporary France (Vol. I)	1903	xv, 696	FH	12
The same (Vol. II)	1905	xvi, 760	„	13
The same (Vol. III)	1907	xi, 634	„	14
The same (Vol. IV)	1909	xi, 658	„	15
<b>Hardinge, H.</b>				
Julius Caesar	N.D.	94	RH	37
<b>Harley, J. H.</b>				
Poland, Past, and Present	1917	252	EUH	41
<b>Harper, C. G.</b>				
Smugglers, The	1909	xii, 252	EH	138
<b>Harvey, G.</b>				
Plague Year and the Great Fire, The	1876	xxiii, 419	„	22
<b>Harris, J. H.</b>				
Germany's Lost Colonial Empire	1917	vii, 88	GH	4
<b>Hausser, L.</b>				
Period of the Reformation, The	1885	xxiii, 702	EUH	45
<b>Hay, I.</b>				
Oppressed English, The	1918	47	EH	126
<b>Hearnshaw, F. J. C.</b>				
England in the Making	N.D.	vi, 96	„	139
<b>Heath, S.</b>				
Pilgrim Life in the Middle Ages	1911	352	EUH	46
<b>Heiden, K.</b>				
History of National Socialism, A	1935	xiii, 439	GH	18
New Inquisition, The	1939	188	„	25

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Henri, E.</b>				
Hitler over Europe	1934	viii, 307	GH	15
Truth about Hitler and the Reichstag Fire, The	1933	16	..	12
<b>Herbert, S.</b>				
Modern Europe	1918	xi, 262	EUH	123
<b>Hill, W.</b>				
British Empire through the Ages, The	N.D.	132	EH	47
<b>Hislam, P. A.</b>				
Navy of To-day, The	N.D.	v, 94	..	143
<b>Hitler, Adolf</b>				
New Germany Desires Work and Peace, The (2 copies)	1933	66	GH HRR	57 38
Speech in the Reichstag	1936	38	GH	17
<b>H. M. Stationery Office</b>				
Battle of Britain, The	1940	32	EH	149
Evidence on Alleged German Outrages	1915	296	EUH	108
Great Britain and the European Crisis	1914	xxv, 102	..	18
<b>Hogan, A. E.</b>				
Government of the United Kingdom	1917	xv, 230	EH	48
<b>Homo, Leon</b>				
Primitive Italy	1927	xv, 371	RH	30
<b>Hoyland, J. S.</b>				
Sketch of Modern European History, A	1918	143	EUH	47
<b>Hubbard, G. E.</b>				
Day of the Crescent Glimpses of Old Turkey, The	1920	xi, 243	..	48
<b>Hug, L. and Stead, R.</b>				
Switzerland (Story of the Nations, Vol. 26)	1890	xxiv, 430	MSH	26
<b>Hughes, E. A.</b>				
Britain and Greater Britain in XIX Century	1919	295	EH	51
<b>Hughes, J.</b>				
Boscobel Tracts, The	1820	347	..	50

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Hume, David</b>				
History of England (Vol. I)	1824	vii, 731	EH	52
The same (Vol. II)	1824	vii, 743	„	53
<b>Hume, M. A. S.</b>				
Modern Spain (Story of The Nations, Vol. 53)	1899	xxiv, 514	MSH	35
<b>Hurst, A. H.</b>				
Roumania and Great Britain	1916	vii, 93	EUH	49
<b>Hutchinson, J. R.</b>				
Romance of a Regiment, The	1898	148	GH	21
<b>Inge, W. R.</b>				
England	1934	296	EH	111
<b>Innes, A. D.</b>				
Hohenzollerns, The	N.D.	94	GH	24
<b>Innes of Learney, Thomas</b>				
Tartans of the Claus and Families of Scotland, The	1938	iv, 300	EH	124
<b>Irving, Washington</b>				
Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada (Vol. I)	1850	viii, 492	SH	3
<b>Istrati, Panait</b>				
Russia Unveiled	1931	272	RUH	28
<b>Jane, L. C.</b>				
Coming of Parliament, The (England 1350 to 1660) Story of the Nations, (Vol. 63)	1905	xvi, 406	MSH	63
<b>Jenks, E.</b>				
Parliamentary England (Story of the Nations, Vol. 60)	1903	xix, 441	„	60
<b>Jewett, S. O.</b>				
Normans, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 29)	N.D.	xv, 373	„	29
<b>Jones, A.</b>				
Period of the Industrial Revolution, The	N.D.	iii, 94	EH	142
<b>Johnson, A. H.</b>				
Normans in Europe, The	1884	xvii, 263	EUH	84

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Jones, E. H.</b>				
Road to En-Dor, The	1920	xiii, 351	EUH	148
<b>Jones, H. S.</b>				
Roman Empire, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 65)	1919	xxiii, 476	MSH	65
<b>Joyce, P. W.</b>				
Irish Names of Places (Vol. I)	1898	xiv, 589	EH	54
<b>Jusseraud, J. J.</b>				
English Way-faring Life in the Middle Ages	1909	451	„	55
<b>Kendall, E. K.</b>				
Source-Book of English History	1911	xxii, 483	„	56
<b>Kerensky, A.</b>				
Crucifixion of Liberty, The	1934	368	RUH	9
<b>Ketelby, D. M.</b>				
European History from the Fall of Rome to the French Revolution	1924	438	EUH	51
<b>Kiesil, Karl</b>				
Youth in East Prussia	N.D.	16	HRR	114
<b>Kilpatrick, J. A.</b>				
Atkins at War	1914	126	EUH	149
<b>Kinglake, A. W.</b>				
Invasion of the Crimea (Vol. I)	1863	xlvi, 533	„	52
The same (Vol. II)	1863	xx, 586	„	53
The same (Vol. III)	1868	xxix, 507	„	54
The same (Vol. IV)	1868	xx, 427	„	55
The same (Vol. V)	1875	xxxiii, 513	„	56
The same (Vol. VI)	1880	xviii, 483	„	57
<b>Kitchin, G. W.</b>				
History of France (Vol. I)	1892	xvi, 612	FH	16
The same (Vol. II)	1877	viii, 541	„	17
The same (Vol. III)	1877	555	„	18
<b>Klado, N.</b>				
Russian Navy in the Russo-Japanese War, The	1905	vii, 281	RUH	31

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Knox, J.</b>				
View of the British Empire, A (Especially Scotland) 2 Vols.	1785	xi, 399 } 304 }	EH	103
<b>Knox, W. F.</b>				
Court of a Saint, The	N.D.	vii, 367	FH	19
<b>Krofta, Dr. Kamil</b>				
Short History of Czechoslovakia	1934	v, 198	EUH	38
The same	1935	viii, 200	..	127
<b>Lamartine, A. De</b>				
French Revolution, The	1848	572	FH	32
History of the Restoration of Monarchy in France (Vol. I)	1854	xvi, 530	..	20
The same (Vol. II)	1854	vi, 499	..	21
The same (Vol. III)	1854	vi, 554	..	22
The same (Vol. IV)	1854	vi, 558	..	23
<b>Lane-Poole, S.</b>				
Moors in Spain, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 6)	1912	xx, 286	MSH	6
<b>Langenhove, Fernand Van</b>				
Growth of a Legend, The	1916	xv, 321	EUH	144
<b>Lapworth, C.</b>				
Tripoli and Young Italy (2 copies)	1912	347	ITH HRR	2 } 45 }
<b>Lardner, Rev. Dionysius</b>				
History of Spain and Portugal (Vol. I)	1832	xxiv, 347	SH	4
The same (Vol. II)	1832	xxxix, 319	..	5
The same (Vol. IV)	1832	xiii, 328	..	6
The same (Vol. V)	1832	xl, 412	..	7
<b>Lawless, Hon. E.</b>				
Ireland (Story of the Nations, Vol. 10)	1912	xxviii, 451	MSH	10
<b>Lawton, F.</b>				
Third French Republic, The	1909	395	FH	24
<b>Lea, H.</b>				
Day of the Saxon, The	1912	249	EUH	58

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Lebon, A.</b>				
Modern France (1789-1895) Story of the Nations, Vol. 47	1912	xx, 488	MSH	47
<b>Lewis, C. T.</b>				
History of Germany	1890	ix, 799	GH	7
<b>Liddell, H. G.</b>				
History of Rome, A.	1866	x, 676	RH	17
<b>Liddell, R. S.</b>				
Actions and Reactions in Russia	1917	viii, 227	RUH	19
<b>Lipson, E.</b>				
Introduction to Economic History of England	1915	viii, 552	EH	57
<b>Lissagaray</b>				
History of the Commune of 1871	1886	xv, 500	FH	2
<b>Lobo, Locadio &amp; Others</b>				
Spain (1935-37)	1935-7	121	EUH	130
<b>Long, G.</b>				
France and its Revolution	1850	iv, 654	FH	25
<b>Longman, F. W.</b>				
Frederick, the Great and the Seven Years' War	1891	xii, 252	EUH	91
<b>Lutoslawski, W.</b>				
Polish Messianism	N.D.	16	„	151
<b>Lyons, E.</b>				
Assignment in Utopia (2 copies)	1938	ix, 658	RUH	29, 30
<b>Macaulay, T. B.</b>				
History of England (With Life and Letters) Vol. I	1884	v, 522	EH	58
The same (Vol. II)	1884	vii, 523	„	59
The same (Vol. III)	1885	vii, 475	„	60
The same (Vol. IV)	1884	vi, 481	„	61
The same (Vol. V)	1884	v, 483	„	62
<b>Macdonagh, M.</b>				
Irish at the Front, The	1916	xiii, 158	„	136
Irish on the Somme, The	1917	197	MSH	101
<b>Macdonald, J.</b>				
Turkey and the Eastern Question	1912	vii, 92	EUH	146

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Machiavelli, Niccolo</i></b>				
History of Florence (2 copies)	1891	xx, 522	ITH HRR	3 48
Florentine History	1909	xvi, 363	ITH	4
<b><i>Macintosh, J.</i></b>				
Scotland (Story of the Nations, Vol. 25)	1895	xxi, 336	MSH	25
<b><i>Macmanus, L.</i></b>				
White Light and Flame	1929	228	EH	66
<b><i>Madelin, Louis</i></b>				
Revolutionaries, The	1930	319	FH	26
<b><i>Mahaffy, J. P.</i></b>				
Alexander's Empire (Story of the Nations, Vol. 5)	1888	xxii, 323	MSH	5
<b><i>Maitland, F. W.</i></b>				
Constitutional History of England	1931	vii, 548	EH	67
<b><i>Malcolm, N.</i></b>				
Bohemia (1866)	1912	xv, 151	EUH	117
<b><i>Malsagoff, S. A.</i></b>				
Island Hell, An	1926	223	RUH	21
<b><i>Manen, J. van</i></b>				
Diary of the European War (2 copies)	1915	189	EUH 133.	139
<b><i>Mario, J. W.</i></b>				
Birth of Modern Italy	1909	xviii, 354	ITH	6
<b><i>Marvin, F. S.</i></b>				
Living Past, The	1915	xvi, 296	EUH	59
<b><i>Masaryk, T. G.</i></b>				
Making of a State, The	1927	461	.,	122
<b><i>Masson, G.</i></b>				
Medieval France (Story of the Nations, Vol. 16)	N.D.	xliv, 354	MSH	16.
<b><i>Masterman, J. H. B.</i></b>				
Dawn of Medieval Europe, The	1911	xix, 253	EUH	60



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>McCarthy, J.</b>				
Epoch of Reform, The	1882	xv, 210	EH	132
Modern England (Story of the Nations, Vols. 50 and 51) 2 Vols.	1888	xvi, 340 } xiv, 360 }	MSH	50, 52
Outline of Irish History	1883	123	EH	63
<b>McCarthy, M. J. F.</b>				
Five Years in Ireland	1901	vii, 568	..	64
<b>McCullah, F.</b>				
Italy's War for a Desert	1912	xxxvi, 410	ITH	5
<b>Michelet, M.</b>				
Summary of Modern History	1875	xx, 376	EUH	61
<b>Milford-Haven, Marquess of</b>				
Royal Navy, The (1815-1915)	1918	48	EH	110
<b>Miller, G.</b>				
Philosophy of History (Vol. I)	1848	xxxii, 392	..	62
The same (Vol. II)	1848	viii, 469	..	63
The same (Vol. III)	1849	viii, 479	..	64
The same (Vol. IV)	1849	vii, 438	..	65
<b>Miller, W.</b>				
Balkans, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 44)	1896	xix, 476	MSH	44
Medieval Rome (Story of the Nations, Vol. 57)	1904	xix, 366	..	57
<b>M'Kerlie, P. H.</b>				
Galloway in Ancient and Modern Times	1891	ix, 325	EH	65
<b>Moberly, C. E.</b>				
Early Tudors, The	1887	xvi, 243	EUH	85A
<b>Moncrieff, A. R. H.</b>				
European History (2 Vols.)	N.D.	x, 238 } x, 256 }	..	99, 100
<b>Montgomery, B. G. de</b>				
Issues of European Statesmanship	1925	viii, 278	..	42
<b>Molesworth, W. N.</b>				
History of England (1830-1874) Vol I	1886	x, 421	EH	68
The same (Vol. II)	1886	viii, 405	..	69
The same (Vol. III)	1886	x, 458	..	70

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Montague, F. C.</b>				
Elements of English Constitutional History	1920	xiv, 244	EH	71
<b>Morfill, W. R.</b>				
Poland (Story of the Nations, Vol. 33)	1893	xv, 389	MSH	33
Russia (Story of the Nations, Vol. 23)	1907	xxiii, 416	„	23
<b>Morgan, J. H.</b>				
Leaves from a Field Note-Book	1916	xii, 296	EH	137
<b>Morris, E. E.</b>				
Age of Anne, The	1881	xxiii, 249	EUH	87
Early Hanoverians, The	1892	xxiii, 231	EH	133
<b>Morris, H.</b>				
History of England for the Inhabitants of India	1880	xvi, 238	„	73
<b>Motely, J. L.</b>				
Rise of the Dutch Republic, The (Vol. I)	1892	xix, 544	DH	1
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1892	xv, 568	„	2, 4
The same (Vol. III)	1892	xiii, 651	„	3
<b>Muir, Ramsay</b>				
Expansion of Europe, The	1922	xvi, 365	EUH	66
<b>Myers, J. L.</b>				
History of Rome	1914	xiv, 627	RH	18
<b>Naima</b>				
Annals of the Turkish Empire	1832	xvii, 467	EUH	138
<b>Nasmith, D.</b>				
Outline of Roman History	1890	xix, 618	RH	19
<b>National Council</b>				
Irish Year Book, The	1908	xlvi, 478	EH	105
<b>Nordhoff, C. and Hall, J. N.</b>				
Mutiny on the Bounty	1932	xii, 396	„	145
<b>Oberfohren, Ernest</b>				
Oberfohren Memorandum, The	1933	27	GH	11
<b>O'Brien, H.</b>				
Round Towers of Ireland, The	1898	xcv, 551	EH	74

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>O'Brien, W.</b>				
Downfall of Parliamentarianism, The	1918	62	EH	125
<b>O'Grady, S.</b>				
Bog of Stars, The	1893	179	„	77
History of Ireland (Vol. I)	1881	viii, 468	„	78
The same (Vol. II)	1880	iv, 348	„	76
<b>O'Hegarty, P. S.</b>				
Indestructible Nation, The	1918	xv, 221	„	75
<b>O. K.</b>				
Russia and England (1876-1880)	1880	xxi, 396	RUH	26
<b>Oman, C. W. C.</b>				
Byzantine Empire (Story of the Nations, Vol. 30)	1892	xviii, 364	MSH	30
<b>O'Neill, E.</b>				
England in the Middle Ages	N.D.	vii, 94	EH	140
<b>Orbaan, J. A. F.</b>				
Sixtine Rome	1910	viii, 295	RH	20
<b>Orsi, P.</b>				
Modern Italy (Story of the Nations, Vol. 54)	1899	xxiii, 404	MSH	54
<b>Orton, C. W. P.</b>				
Outlines of Medieval History	1916	viii, 585	EUH	67
<b>Otto, L.</b>				
Justice for Hungary	N.D.	164	„	132
<b>Pais, E.</b>				
Ancient Legends of Roman History	1906	xiv, 336	RH	21
<b>Pemberton, N.</b>				
Britain's Future	1933	xiii, 147	EH	134
<b>Perris, G. H.</b>				
Campaigns of 1914 in France and Belgium	1915	xxvii, 447	„	27
<b>Petrie, C.</b>				
Lords of the Inland Sea	1937	xi, 284	EUH	125
<b>Philip, R. K.</b>				
History of Progress in Great Britain	1859	cxiv, 384	EH	80

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Piermarini</b>				
What I saw in Berlin	1915	viii, 332	EUH	68
<b>Pitt, W. O.</b>				
Italy and the Unholy Alliance	N.D.	224	ITH	7
<b>Plum, H. G.</b>				
Teutonic Order and its Secularization, The	1906	87	GH	13
<b>Plunkitt, H.</b>				
Ireland in the New Century	1905	xviii, 340	EH	79
<b>Pollard, A. F.</b>				
Tudor Tracts (1532-1588)	1903	xxxvi, 520		81
<b>Pollock, J.</b>				
Popish Plot, The	1903	xix, 419		82
<b>Popoff, G.</b>				
Tcheka, The	1925	308	RUH	20
<b>Porter, W.</b>				
History of the Knights of Malta (2 Vols.)	1858	xvi, 518 viii, 522		
<b>Power, F.</b>				
Kitchener Mystery, The	1925	98	EH	120
<b>Powicke, F. M.</b>				
Bismarck and the Origin of the German Empire	N.D.	94	GH	22
<b>Prescott, W. H.</b>				
Charles V.	1887	xv, 692	EUH	69
History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella	1908	xxviii, 765	SH	11
History of the Reign of Philip II (Vol. I)	1859	xxiii, 322	..	8
The same (Vol. II)	1859	xi, 316	..	9
The same (Vol. III)	1859	xii, 252	..	10
<b>Price, G. M.</b>				
I Know these Dictators	1937	264	EUH	126
<b>Priestley, J. B.</b>				
Home from Dunkirk	1940	32	EH	148
<b>Pythagoras School in Cambridge</b>				
Account of	N.D.	v, 166	..	107

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Quisling, V.</b>				
Russia and Ourselves	1931	284	RUH	22
<b>Ranke, Leopold von</b>				
History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations (1494-1514)	1887	vii, 388	MSH	68
History of the Popes of Rome (Trans. by E. Foster) Vol. I	1853	xxiii, 527	RH	22
The same	1889	xxiii, 527	„	25
The same (Vol. II)	1853	vii, 532	„	23
The same (Vol. III)	1856	xi, 484	„	24
<b>Ransome, C.</b>				
Short History of England	1892	xliv, 476	EH	83
<b>Rapin, Mr.</b>				
Abridgement of the History of England (Vol. III)	1747	480	„	84
<b>Redmond-Howard, L. G.</b>				
Home Rule	1912	ix, 94	MSH	227
New Birth of Ireland, The	1913	264	EH	49
<b>Rees, J. F.</b>				
Social and Industrial History of England (1815- 1918)	1920	vii, 197	„	85
<b>Roberts, S. H.</b>				
House that Hitler Built, The	1937	xii, 380	GH	20
<b>Roch, W.</b>				
Mr. Lloyd George and the War	1920	xi, 231	EH	113
<b>Rodocanachi, E.</b>				
Roman Capital, The	1906	xvi, 264	RH	26
<b>Rodzianko, M. V.</b>				
Memoirs (The Reign of Rasputin)	1927	xiv, 278	RUH	24
<b>Rogers, J. E. T.</b>				
Holland (Story of the Nations, Vol. 15)	N.D.	xxiii, 388	MSH	15
<b>Roman Correspondent of the Westminster Gazette</b>				
Contemporary Annals of Rome	1870	xii, 438	RH	2
<b>Rose, D.</b>				
Popular History of Rome, A	1886	viii, 488	„	31

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Ross, J.</b>				
Florentine Palaces	1905	xiv, 410	ITH	8
<b>Royal Castle of Nuremberg</b>				
Catalogue of Collection of Torture Instruments from Nuremberg	N.D.	96	EUH	50
<b>Ruskin, J.</b>				
St. Mark's Rest (History of Venice)	N.D.	viii, 236	ITH	9
Stones of Venice	1879	v, 322	..	10
<b>Russell, Sir Charles</b>				
Speech before the Parnell Commission	1889	xii, 615	EH	87
<b>Russell, W.</b>				
History of Modern Europe (Vol. I)	1856	xvi, 525	EUH	70
The same (Vol. II)	1856	viii, 571	..	71
The same (Vol. III)	1856	vii, 421	..	72
The same (Vol. IV)	1856	xii, 550	..	73
<b>Russell, W. H.</b>				
British Expedition to the Crimea. The	1877	xii, 556	EH	88
<b>Sarolea, C.</b>				
Russian Revolution and the War, The	1917	100	RUH	10
<b>Sastrow, B.</b>				
Social Germany in Luther's Time	1902	xxv, 349	GH	2
<b>Schiller, F.</b>				
Works (Historical) 2 copies	1853	viii, 519	EUH HRR	134 } 78 }
<b>Schlegel, F.</b>				
Lectures on Modern History	1849	iii, 423	EUH	74
<b>Scott, Maj. Gen. Sir A. B.</b>				
History of the XII Division in 1914-1918	1923	xv, 318	EH	112
<b>Scottish Regiments</b>				
Scotland Forever	N.D.	xii, 196	..	106
<b>Searle, W. G.</b>				
Anglo-Saxon Bishops, Kings and Nobles	1899	xii, 469	EUH	75
<b>Seebohm, F.</b>				
Era of the Protestant Rev.	1880	xv, 236	..	89

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Seeley, J. R.</b> Expansion of England	1887	96	MSH	134
<b>Sergeant, L.</b> Franks, The (Story of the Nations, Vol. 48)	1898	xx, 343	..	48
<b>Seth, M. J.</b> Republic of Armenia, The	1924	vi, 77	EUH	76
<b>Shearwood, J. A.</b> Russia's Story	1918	xxviii, 228	RUH	11
<b>Shuckburgh, E. S.</b> Greece (Story of the Nations, Vol. 64)	1911	xix, 416	MSH	64
<b>Sieburg, F.</b> Germany : my Country	1933	288	GH	14
<b>Simonds, F. H.</b> How Europe made Peace without America	1927	viii, 407	EUH	114
<b>Skottowe, B. C.</b> Our Hanoverian Kings	1889	xxxvi, 396	EH	89
<b>Sladen, D.</b> Germany's Great Lie	1914	xiii, 196	GH	16
<b>Smith, A.</b> I was a Soviet Worker	1937	viii, 302	RUH	25
<b>Smith, P. V.</b> History of the English Institutions	1876	xv, 303	EH	90
<b>Smith, W.</b> History of France	1878	x, 714	FH	28
<b>Smollet, T.</b> History of England	1841	xi, 948	EH	91
<b>Smyth, W.</b> Lectures on History	1840	431	FH	29
<b>Soete, Pierre De</b> Louvain, Library Controversy	1929	30	EUH	121
<b>Somervell, D. C.</b> Reign of George V, The	1936	x, 553	EH	146

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Sowerby, F.</b>				
Forest Cantons of Switzerland	1892	viii, 288	EUH	78
<b>Spenser, E.</b>				
Ireland Under Elizabeth and James I	1890	445	EH	72
<b>Spink, H. H.</b>				
Gun-powder Plot, The	1902	xxxvi, 412	..	92
<b>Stebbing, E. P.</b>				
From Czar to Bolshevik	1918	xv, 322	RUH	12
<b>Steele, J. B. and E. B.</b>				
Brief History of Rome	1885	xii, 302	RH	27
<b>Stephens, H. M.</b>				
Portugal (Story of the Nations, Vol. 28)	1891	xxiv, 448	MSH	28
<b>Stoddard, J. L.</b>				
Napolean	1910	260	FH	37
<b>Stubbs, W.</b>				
Constitutional History of England (Vol. I)	1883	viii, 692	EH	95
The same (Vol. II)	1887	vii, 670	..	96
The same (Vol. III)	1890	viii, 652	..	97
Early Plantagenets, The	1889	vii, 284	..	129
Select Charters	1890	xii, 552	..	94
Syllabus of Charters and Documents	N.D.	52	..	93
<b>Sullivan, A. M.</b>				
History of Ireland	1894	589	..	98
<b>Tenison, E. M.</b>				
Short History of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem	1922	vii, 119	EUH	124
<b>Thierry, A.</b>				
History of the Conquest of England by the Normans	1840	xi, 308	EH	99
<b>Thorneyer, M. F.</b>				
British Prison Camps in India and Burma	1917	64	EUH	120
<b>Times, The</b>				
History of the War (Vol. I) 2 copies	N.D.	vii, 516	HRR	92 }
The same (Vol. II)	1915	516	EUH	102 }
				93



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
History of the War (Vol. III)	1915	520	EUH	94
The same (Vol. IV)	1915	520	..	95
<b>Todor, M. W.</b>				
South of Hitler	1938	xi, 321	..	109
<b>Townsend, G. F.</b>				
Sea Kings of the Mediterranean	N.D.	xi, 281	..	79
<b>Trollope, A.</b>				
Commentaries of Caesar, The	1875	vi, 182	RH	28
<b>Trotsky, L.</b>				
History of the Russian Revolution to Brest-Litovsk, The	1919	153	RUH	18
<b>Vambery, A.</b>				
Hungary (Story of the Nations, Vol. 8)	1886	xvi, 453	MSH	8
<b>Villari, L.</b>				
Republic of Ragusa, The	1904	xii, 424	EUH	80
<b>Wadia, B. P.</b>				
Will the Soul of Europe Return?	N.D.	iii, 47	..	141
<b>Wallace, D. M.</b>				
Russia (2 Vols.) 2 sets	1877	xiv, 466 } viii, 472 }	RUH 13, 14, } 15, 16 }	
<b>Warburton, W.</b>				
Edward III	1887	xxx, 287	EH	128
<b>Ward, Mrs. Humphrey</b>				
Fields of Victory	1919	xii, 274	EUH	147
<b>Warner G. T. and Marten, C. H. K.</b>				
Ground-work of British History, The (2.Parts)	N.D.	viii, 340	EH	100, 101
<b>Watkin, H. R.</b>				
Dartmouth (Vol. I)	1935	xv, 521	..	21
<b>Watts, H. E.</b>				
Spain (Story of the Nations, Vol. 36)	1893	xxvii, 315	MSH	36
<b>Waugh, H. T.</b>				
Germany	N.D.	94	GH	23
Monarchy and the People	N.D.	92	EH	141

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Webster, N. H.</b>				
French Revolution, The	1921	xv, 519	FH	34
<b>White, A. B.</b>				
Making of the English Constitution, The	1908	xxvii, 410	EH	102
<b>White, J. L.</b>				
Abdication of Edward VIII, The	1937	xiii, 164	„	147
<b>Whitehouse, J. H.</b>				
Belgium in War	1915	28	EUH	116
<b>Whitman, S.</b>				
Austria (Story of the Nations, Vol. 49)	1898	xx, 407	MSH	49
<b>Whyte, G. H.</b>				
Glimpses of the Great War	1919	xv, 134	EUH	113
<b>Wiel, A.</b>				
Venice (Story of the Nations, Vol. 39)	1894	xxxiv, 478	MSH	39
<b>Willson, T. B.</b>				
History of the Church and State in Norway	1903	xii, 382	EUH	81
<b>Wilson, H. W.</b>				
Great War, The (Vol. 1)	1915	448	„	140
<b>Wilson, R.</b>				
First Year of the Great War, The	1916	256	„	82
<b>Wingfield-Stratford, E.</b>				
Facing Reality	N.D.	x, 246	EH	115
<b>Yonge, Charlotte M.</b>				
Cameos of English History from Rollo to Edward II	1868	xi, 379	„	104
Christians and Moors in Spain	1903	xvi, 299	EUH	110
<b>Young, N.</b>				
Story of Rome, The	1901	xi, 403	RH	29

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS

### **Anonymous**

History and Legends of Old Castles and Abbeys	N.D.	iv, 744	MSH	162
History of Printing	1855	232	„	154

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Secret Societies of the Middle Ages	1837	xi, 408	MSH	155
The same	1848	xii, 380	„	153
<b>Archer, A. B.</b>				
Stories of Exploration and Discovery	1920	xi, 198	„	156
<b>Braghine, A.</b>				
Shadow of Atlantis, The	1938	288	„	208
<b>Bruce, Charles</b>				
True Temper of Empire, The	1912	vi, 211	„	75
<b>Chatterton, E. K.</b>				
Sailing Ships and their Story	1914	xxi, 362	„	231
<b>Clark, G. N.</b>				
Seventeenth Century, The	1931	xii, 379	„	220
<b>Daily Mail</b>				
Oct.-Nov. 1914	1914	122	„	233
<b>Dawson, L. H.</b>				
March of Man, The	1935	93	„	161
<b>Donnelly, I.</b>				
Atlantis (2 copies)	1882	x, 490	„	83, 199
The same (2 copies)	N.D.	x, 490	„ HRR	84 } 86 }
<b>Douglas, S. O. G.</b>				
Theory of Civilization, A	1914	246	MSH	86
<b>Dumas, A.</b>				
Celebrated Crimes (Vol. II)	1895	276	„	221
The same (Vol. IV)	1895	257	„	222
The same (Vol. V)	1895	264	„	223
The same (Vol. VI)	1895	311	„	224
<b>Emmott, E. B.</b>				
Short History of Quakerism	1923	352	„	88
<b>Goodrich, F. B.</b>				
History of the Sea, The	N.D.	785	„	89
<b>Guedalla, P.</b>				
Supers and Supermen	1921	253	„	90

	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Guizot, F.</b>			
History of Civilization, The (Vol. I)	1846	xi, 498	.. 91
The same (Vol. II)	1853	xi, 512	.. 92
The same (Vol. III)	1846	xi, 498	.. 93
<b>Hutchinson, H. N.</b>			
Prehistoric Man and Beast	1896	xxiii, 297	.. 177
<b>Kingsland, W.</b>			
Child's Story of Atlantis, A (2 copies)	1908	84	99 } HRR 43 }
<b>Kingsley, C.</b>			
Historical Lectures and Essays	1889	vi, 404	MSH 198
<b>Lamb, H.</b>			
Crusades, The	1930	xi, 368	.. 197
<b>Langlois, C. V. and Seignobos, C.</b>			
Study of History (Trans. by G. G. Berry)	1912	xxvii, 350	.. 100
<b>Lockhart, J. G.</b>			
Great Sea Mystery, A	1927	143	.. 229
Here are Mysteries	1927	251	.. 230
<b>Loder, L.</b>			
Historical Chart	N.D.	---	.. 164
<b>Loon, H. W. van</b>			
Liberation of Mankind, The	1926	307	.. 142
<b>Macaulay, Lord</b>			
Historical Essays	N.D.	549	.. 179
<b>Madden, R. R.</b>			
Historical Notice of Penal Laws	1845	241	.. 102
<b>Mahan, A. T.</b>			
Influence of Sea-Power, The	1889	xxiv, 557	.. 103
<b>Marchant, J. R. V.</b>			
Commercial History	N.D.	ii, 272	.. 104
<b>Marion, F.</b>			
Wonderful Balloon Ascents	N.D.	viii, 224	.. 157
<b>Minto, John</b>			
Public Library Movement	1932	366	.. 109

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Moncrieff, A. R. H.</b>				
Romance and Legend of Chivalry	N.D.	xii, 439	MSH	159
<b>Morris, Keith</b>				
Canadian Pacific Railway	1916	154	..	110
<b>Myers, J. L.</b>				
Dawn of History, The (2 copies)	N.D.	256	..	112, 113
The same	1915	256	HRR	58
<b>Nordan, Max</b>				
Interpretation of History, The (2 copies)	1910	376	MSH	114, 115
<b>Passen, P. Van</b>				
Days of Our Years	1939	v, 520	..	219
<b>Penty, A. J.</b>				
Guildsman's Interpretation of History, A	1920	x, 327	..	116
<b>Pinches, T. G.</b>				
Sargo's Eighth Campaign	1913	33	..	119
<b>Pixley, F. W.</b>				
History of the Baronetage	1900	xiii, 335	..	120
<b>Putz, W.</b>				
Handbook of Ancient Geography and History	1853	xii, 398	..	204
<b>Rajagopalan, B.</b>				
Growth of Civilization (2 copies)	1925	117	MSH HRR	125 } 66 }
<b>Roosevelt, T.</b>				
Biological Analogies in History	1910	45	MSH	132
<b>Russel, N.</b>				
In the Twelfth Hour	1922	9	..	205
<b>Schlegel, F. von</b>				
Philosophy of History	1846	xii, 498	..	144
<b>Scott-Elliott, W.</b>				
Story of Atlantis (2 copies)	1896	xi, 71	.. HRR	133 } 79 }
The same	1909	xiii, 87	MSH	213
The same	1925	xi, 71	TRR	347
The same	1930	xi, 44	MSH	212

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Spence, Lewis</b>			
Problem of Atlantis (2 copies)	1924	xv, 232	MSH 209, 217
The same	1933	249	.. 201
<b>Steiner, R.</b>			
Atlantis and Lemuria	1911	202	.. 137
<b>Robertson, W.</b>			
Works (Ed. by D. Stewart)	1831	lxviii, 1214	.. 218
<b>Straus, R.</b>			
Carriages and Coaches	1912	309	.. 138
<b>Tegg, W.</b>			
Post and Telegraphs	1878	xv, 318	.. 139
<b>Thorndike, L.</b>			
Short History of Civilization	1927	xiv, 619	.. 140
<b>Vincent, Benjamin</b>			
Haydn's Dictionary of Dates	1910	1614	.. 143
<b>Waddell, L.A.</b>			
British Edda, The	1930	xxix, 331	.. 145
Makers of Civilization in Race and History	1929	lvi, 670	.. 146
<b>Wood, T.</b>			
History of the Royal Society of Arts	1913	xviii, 558	.. 150
<b>Woodbridge, F. J. E.</b>			
Purpose of History, The	1916	89	.. 151
<b>Woods, M. K.</b>			
Newnham-on-Severn	1912	vii, 179	.. 152



# LITERATURE

## I. ORIENTAL

### 1. SANSKRIT

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Adelung</i></b> Historical Sketch of Sanskrit Literature	1832	xvii, 234	SL	1
<b><i>Akshayakumari Devi</i></b> History of Sanskrit Literature	N.D.	180	„	183
<b><i>Anandabhatta</i></b> Vallalacharita	1901	xi, 103	„	24
<b><i>Ananthacharya, A.</i></b> Bhamaha	N.D.	ii, 65	„	3
<b><i>Anaryan</i></b> Early Ideas (A Group of Hindu Stories)	1881	158	„	4
<b><i>Anderson, J. D.</i></b> Stress and Pitch in Indian Languages	1913	8	GL	45
<b><i>Anonymous</i></b> Chandrasahsa	1881	198	SL	86
Pratyasataka (Trans. by N. Mendis)	1886	38	„	39
Risi, The	N.D.	47	OL	75
Stories for Young Children	1911	104	SL	53
<b><i>Apte, V. S.</i></b> Students' Guide to Sanskrit Composition	1898	446	GL	6
<b><i>Arnold, Sir Edwin</i></b> Indian Poetry	1891	vi, 270	SL	150



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Asvaghosha</b>				
Saundarananda (Trans. by E. H. Johnstone)	1932	xii, 123	BDR	93
<b>Aurobindo, Sri</b>				
Kalidas	1929	51	SL	5
<b>Bahulikar, B. N.</b>				
Sanskrit Made Easy	1907	59	GL	10
<b>Bana</b>				
Harsacarita, The (Trans. by E. B. Cowell and F. W. Thomas)	1897	xvi, 284	SL	163
Kadambari, The (Trans. by Ridding, C. M.)	1896	xxiv, 231	..	164
<b>Barnett, L. D.</b>				
Some Notes on the Mattavilasa and the Kalyana-Saugandhikam	N.D,	6	..	8
<b>Basu, N. C.</b>				
Symbolism of Vidyasundara, The	1934	xii, 68	..	65
<b>Belvalkar, S. K.</b>				
Materials for a Critical Edition of Bharata's Nāṭyaśāstra	1915	8	..	121
Systems of Sanskrit Grammar	1915	viii, 148	GL	19
<b>Bhandarkar, R. G.</b>				
First Book, of Sanskrit	1933	xvi, 224	..	195
<b>Bhartrihari</b>				
Satakas or Wise Sayings (Trans. by J. M. Kennedy)	N.D.	106	HP	107
The same (Trans. by B. H. Wortham)	1886	xii, 77	SL	149
<b>Bhashyacharya, N.</b>				
Age of Patanjali, The	1889	17	..	158
<b>Bhavabhūti</b>				
Mahavīracarita (Trans. by J. Pickford)	1871	xviii, 172	..	51
Malatīmādhava (Trans. by H. H. Wilson)	1901	v, 133	..	80
Uttarāramacarita (T. K. Balasubrahmanya Aiyar)	1901	xxii, 135	..	7
The same (Trans. by S. K. Belvalkar) Harvard Oriental Series	1915	lxxxviii, 102	..	132
<b>Borooah, A.</b>				
Bhavabhūti, his Place in Sanskrit Literature	1878	65	..	11

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Buiskool, H. E.</b>				
Tripadi, The (Abridged from Purvatrasiddham and Panini's Astadhyayi)	1939	xv, 156	SL	6
<b>Burnell, A. C.</b>				
On the Aindra School of Sanskrit Grammarians	1875	viii, 120	„	12
<b>Chakrabarty, M.</b>				
Short History of Sanskrit Literature, A	N.D.	xv, 210	„	15
<b>Chakravarti, P. C.</b>				
Philosophy of Sanskrit Grammar, The	1930	xv, 344	GL	22
<b>Colebrooke, H. T.</b>				
Miscellaneous Essays (Vol. I)	1871	viii, 443	OL	20
The same (Vol. II)	1872	vi, 562	„	21
<b>Cowell, E. B.</b>				
Cataka, The	1891	7	„	24
Short Introduction to the Ordinary Prakrit of Sanskrit Dramas, A	1875	39	GL	43
<b>De, S. K.</b>				
Mricchakatika, The (Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists)	N.D.	41	SL	88
Sanskrit Poetics (Vol. I)	1923	xx, 376	„	165
The same (Vol. II)	1925	vi, 431	„	166
<b>Devadhar, C. R.</b>				
Number of Rasas, The (Review) 2 copies	1941	2	„	179, 180
Plays Ascribed to Bhasa, The	1927	68	„	15
<b>Dhananjaya</b>				
Dasarupa, The (Trans. by G. C. O. Haas)	1912	xlvi, 169	„	22
<b>Faddegon, B.</b>				
Studies on Panini's Grammar	1936	72	GL	192
<b>Frazer, R. W.</b>				
Literary History of India, A	1897	xv, 470	SL	18
<b>Ghose, N. N.</b>				
Indo-Aryan Literature and Culture	1934	xxvi, 287	„	112
<b>Ghosh, Batakrishna</b>				
Linguistic Introduction to Sanskrit	1937	x, 164	LGL	28

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Gode, P. K.</b>			
Bibliography of Writings	1939	20	SL 58
The same	1941	v, 40	„ 176
Date of Natyadarpana of Ramacandra, The	1941	8	„ 178
Date of Sabhyalankarana, The	1942	4	„ 186
Date of Udayaraja and Jagaddhara, The	1940	25	„ 157
Historical Back-ground of the Cimanicarita, The	1941	10	„ 184
Krsnakavi (His Works and Descendants)	1941	9	„ 174
Lolimbaraja and His Works	N.D.	17	„ 185
New Approach to the Date of Bhattoji Diksita, A	N.D.	11	OL 16
Notes on the History of the Fig	1941	12	SL 182
References to the Caitragaccha in Inscriptions and Literature	1941	14	„ 87
Visvanath M. Ranade (Court-Poet, 1650-1700)	1941	13	„ 188
<b>Harsha, Sri</b>			
Priyadarsika, The (Trans. by G. K. Nariman)	1923	xix, 132	„ 48
Ratnavali, The (Trans. by H. H. Wilson)	1901	vi, 66	„ 82
<b>Hiriyanna, M.</b>			
Malatimadhava (Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists)	N.D.	29	„ 88
<b>Gowen, H. H.</b>			
History of Indian Literature, A	1931	xvi, 593	OL 41
<b>Jagadisa Ayyar, P. V.</b>			
Moral Stories	1925	v, 56	SL 40
<b>Jambhaladatta</b>			
Vetalapancavimsati (Trans. by M. B. Emeneau)	1934	xxiii, 155	„ 139
<b>Johnstone, E. H.</b>			
Text of the Buddhacarita, The (Cantos IX to XIV)	1929	16	BDR 251
<b>Jones, Sir William</b>			
Discourses and Papers (Vol. I)	1821	xii, 152	OL 55
<b>Kalidasa</b>			
Birth of the War God, The (Trans. by R. T. H. Griffith) 2 copies	1879	xii, 116	SL 146, 147
Meghaduta (Trans. by E. Hultzsch)	1911	xix, 114	„ 26
The same (Trans. by G. H. Rooke)	1935	x, 52	„ 115
Sakountala (M. Williams)	1856	xxvii, 258	„ 79

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
The same (Trans. by R. Vasudeva Row)	1903	94	SL 126
Vikramorvasi (Trans. by Ananda)	1914	xxxvi, 79	„ 2
<b>Kamala Sathianandhan</b>			
Sakuntala (Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists)	N.D.	62	„ 88
<b>Kannoomal, Lala</b>			
Master Poets of India, The (2 copies)	N.D.	51	„ 28, 167
<b>Keith, A. B.</b>			
Classical Sanskrit Literature (2 copies)	1923	153	„ 29, 30
Notes on the Sanskrit Drama (Bhasa)	N.D.	4	„ 31
Sanskrit Drama, The	1924	405	„ 32
<b>Kielhorn, F.</b>			
Katyayana and Patanjali in Relation to Patanjali	1876	64	GL 214
<b>Kincaid, C. A.</b>			
Tales from the Indian Epics	1918	vi, 130	SL 34
<b>Krishna Aiyangar, A. N.</b>			
Date of Rasarnavasudhakara, The	N.D.	10	„ 155
<b>Krishnamacharya, M.</b>			
History of Classical Sanskrit Literature, A	1906	xxxv, 187	„ 35
Portraits from Indian Classics	1901	109	„ 36
<b>Krishnamishra</b>			
Prabodhacandrodaya (Trans. by J. Taylor)			
4 copies	1886	vii, 116	„ 69, 117 } 125, 159 }
<b>Krishnaswami, C. V.</b>			
Selections from Kalidasa	1930	xiii, 106	„ 127
<b>Krishnaswami Aiyer, T. L.</b>			
Avimaraka (Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists)	N.D.	28	„ 88
Malavikagnimitra (Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists)	N.D.	27	„ „
<b>Kulasekhara</b>			
Mukundamala (Trans. by Sri Parthasarathidasa)	1893	26	„ 151
<b>Kulkarni, K. P.</b>			
Sanskrit Drama and Dramatists	1927	228	„ 37
<b>Kunhan Raja, C.</b>			
Nagananda (Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists)	N.D.	48	„ 88

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Kunte, M. M.</b>				
Vicissitudes of Aryan Civilization in India, The	1880	xx, 599	OL	76
<b>Lachhmidhar</b>				
Home of the Aryas, The	1930	vii, 146	LGL	41
<b>Lakshman Rao, K. V.</b>				
Did Panini Know Buddhist Nuns ?	1921	2	SL	154
<b>Luders, H.</b>				
Lingual "La" in the Northern Brahmi Script, The	N.D.	9	..	172
<b>Macdonell, A. A.</b>				
History of Sanskrit Literature, A	1917	viii, 472	..	38
India's Past	1927	xii, 293	..	133
Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners, A	1911	xv, 264	GL	84
<b>Mayura</b>				
Sanskrit Poems (Trans. by G. P. Quackenbos)	1917	xxii, 362	SL	52
<b>Merutunga Acarya</b>				
Prabandhacintamani (Trans. by C. H. Tawney) 2 copies	1901	xx, 236	..	67, 68
<b>Muir, J.</b>				
Metrical Translations from Sanskrit Writers	1879	xliv, 376	..	148
Original Sanskrit Texts (Vol. I)	1872	xx, 532	..	168
The same (Vol. II)	1874	xxxii, 512	..	169
The same (Vol. III)	1873	xv, 524	..	170
<b>Muller, F. Max</b>				
Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryas	1888	xxvii, 278	OL	93
History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature	1850	xix, 607	SL	44
<b>Narahari, H. G.</b>				
Kumarila's Contribution to Philology and Mythology	1940	11	..	23
<b>Narasimhiengar, M. T.</b>				
Bhamaha, the Rhetorician	N.D.	11	..	45
Madhuravani : the Sanskrit Poetess of Tanjore	1908	19	..	113
<b>Narayana</b>				
Hitopadesa, The (Trans. by B. T. Dravid)	1895	266	..	46

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Nivedita, Sister</i></b>				
Cradle Tales of Hinduism	1918	99	SL	41
<b><i>Pancapagesa Sastri, P.</i></b>				
Philosophy of Aesthetic Pleasure, The	1940	xxiv, 324	..	145
<b><i>Pargiter, F. E.</i></b>				
Telling of Time in Ancient India, The	1915	16	..	120
<b><i>Peile, John</i></b>				
Notes on the Tale of Nala	1881	viii, 224	..	50
<b><i>Pisharoti, A. K. &amp; K. R. &amp; Others</i></b>				
Pamphlets (11)	1925	214	..	89
<b><i>Purnabhadra</i></b>				
Pancatantra : its Relation to Texts of Allied Recensions as Shown in Parallel Specimens Ed. by J. Hertel (Harvard Oriental Series)	1912	x, 37	..	119
The same (Critical Introduction and List of Variants)	1912	xiii, 232	..	131
<b><i>Perry, E. D.</i></b>				
Sanskrit Primer, A	1885	xii, 230	GL	126
<b><i>Raghavan, V.</i></b>				
Number of Rasas, The (2 copies)	1940	xxiii, 192	SL	161, 162
Women Characters in Kalidasa's Dramas	N.D.	32	..	66
<b><i>Rajasekhara</i></b>				
Karpuramanjari (Trans. by C. R. Lanman) Harvard Oriental Series	1901	xxvi, 289	..	160
<b><i>Ramaswami Sastri, K. S.</i></b>				
Kumarila and the Brhattika	1925	7	..	54
<b><i>Rangacharya, M.</i></b>				
Critical Appreciation of Kalidasa's Meghasandesa, A	1910	104	..	55
<b><i>Rice, Stanley</i></b>				
Ancient Indian Fables and Stories	1924	126	..	85
<b><i>Richardson, F.</i></b>				
Iliad of the East, The	1886	xix, 315	..	56

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Rudolf-Hoernle, A. F.</b>				
Suttanipata in a Sanskrit Version from E. Turkestan, The	1916	24	SH	25
<b>Sahai, P.</b>				
Prabodhasuryodaya	N.D.	44	„	49
<b>Sankaran, A.</b>				
Some Aspects of Literary Criticism in Sanskrit (The Theories of Rasa and Dhvani) 2 copies	1929	xx, 161	„	122, 128
<b>Saraswati Bhavana Studies</b>				
Vol. I, Part I (Ed. Ganganath Jha)	1922	58	„	103
Vol. II (Ed. by Ganganath Jha)	1923	200	„	104
Vol. III (Ed. by Gopinath Kaviraj)	1924	200	„	105
Vol. IV ( „ „ „ )	1925	209	„	106
Vol. V ( „ „ „ )	1926	195	„	107
Vol. VI ( „ „ „ )	1927	207	„	108
Vol. VII ( „ „ „ )	1929	198	„	109
Vol. VIII ( „ „ „ )	1930	221	„	110
Vol. IX ( „ „ „ )	1934	124	„	111
<b>Sarda, H. B.</b>				
Prthvirajvijaya, The	1913	23	„	59
<b>Sardesai, R. N.</b>				
Pictureque Orientalia (Photos of Eminent Indologists)	1938	103	„	190
<b>Sarma, K. M. K.</b>				
Authorship of the Unadi Sutras	1941	10	„	175
Katyayana	1941	18	„	173
Some Problems in Panini	1941	23	„	181
Text of the Astadhyayi, The	N.D.	14	„	43
<b>Sastry, S. R. N.</b>				
Sanskrit Second Reader	1909	viii, 271	GL	134
<b>Schuyler, M.</b>				
Bibliography of Sanskrit Drama, A	1906	xi, 105	SL	62
<b>Shah, R. V.</b>				
Message of Sakuntala	N.D.	64	„	42

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Shrinivasacharya, G. C. V.</i></b>				
Harischandra, the Martyr to Truth	1897	153	SH	63
<b><i>Silhanamisra</i></b>				
Santisataka (Trans. by M. Chatterjee)	1896	iv, 79	..	156
<b><i>Somadeva</i></b>				
Kathasaritsagara (Trans. by C. H. Tawney) Vol. I	1924	xli, 335	..	93
The same (Vol. II)	1924	xxii, 375	..	94
The same (Vol. III)	1925	xxv, 365	..	95
The same (Vol. IV)	1925	xx, 315	..	96
The same (Vol. V)	1926	xlvi, 324	..	97
The same (Vol. VI)	1926	xxiii, 332	..	98
The same (Vol. VII)	1927	xxxvii, 302	..	99
The same (Vol. VIII)	1927	xxxv, 361	..	100
The same (Vol. IX)	1928	xxiii, 335	..	101
The same (Vol. X)	1928	368	..	102
<b><i>Somayaji, Vidwan G. I.</i></b>				
Vikramorvasiyam (Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists)	N.D.	24	..	88
<b><i>Speyer, J. S.</i></b>				
Sanskrit Syntax	1886	x, 402	GL	146
<b><i>Subandhu</i></b>				
Vasavadatta (Trans. by L. H. Gray)	1913	xiii, 214	SL	21
<b><i>Subramania Sastri, P. S.</i></b>				
Mudrarakshasa (Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists)	N.D.	47	..	88
Ratnavali ( " " " " )	N.D.	34	..	..
<b><i>Subramanya Iyer, C. A.</i></b>				
Origin of the Aryan Literature, The (2 copies)	1918	16	..	33, 118
<b><i>Subrahmanya Iyer, V.</i></b>				
Madhavacharya and His Younger Brothers	1916	8	..	134
<b><i>Sudraka</i></b>				
Mricchakatika (Trans. by H. H. Wilson)	1901	viii, 200	..	81
The same (Trans. by A. W. Ryder)	1905	xxix, 177	..	116
<b><i>Sukthankar, V. S.</i></b>				
Epic Studies	1934-40	233	..	143
<b><i>Surya</i></b>				
Suryagita (Trans. by L. M. Chamier)	1904	xxx, 121	..	114



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Suryanarayana Rao, T.</b>				
Bhavabhuti and His Masterly Genius	1919	21	SL	64
<b>Thomas, F. W.</b>				
Two Lists of Words from Bana's Harsacarita	1899	33	..	71
<b>Uhlenbeck, C. C.</b>				
Manual of Sanskrit Phonetics, A	1898	xii, 115	GL	157
<b>Vamana</b>				
Kavayalankarasutravrtti (Trans. by Ganganath Jha)	1928	126	SL	20
<b>Varadaraja</b>				
Laghukaumudi, The (Trans. by J. R. Ballantyne)	1891	xxix, 379	GL	185
<b>Varma, Siddheswar</b>				
Critical Studies in the Phonetic Observations of Sanskrit Grammarians	1929	xiv, 190	LGL	54
<b>Vasudeva</b>				
Nala and Damayanti	1928	250	SL	72
<b>Vasudeva Row, R.</b>				
Fragments from Sri Dharmavijaya	1916	xi, 242	..	73
<b>Vatsyayana</b>				
Kamasutras, The (Trans. by H. S. Gambers)	1930	348	..	19
<b>Venkatasubbiah, A.</b>				
Kalas, The	1911	iii, 91	..	135
The same	1914	13	..	74
<b>Venkatavaradiengar, S.</b>				
Guide to Panini, A	1887	lxviii, 1244	GL	209
<b>Vidyapati</b>				
Bangiya Padabali (Songs of the Love of Radha and Krishna)	1915	xii, 192	SL	153
<b>Vikrama</b>				
Vikramacarita (Text Ed. with Trans. by F. Edgerton) 2 parts	1926	xxii, 266 } xiv, 369 }	..	129, 130
<b>Visnusarma</b>				
Hitopadesa (Trans. by C. Wilkins)	1787	xx, 334	..	87

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Panchatantra, The (Reconstructed by F. Edgerton) 2 Vols.	1924	xix, 409 x, 406	SL	16, 17
<b>Vyasa</b>				
Nalopakhyanam (Trans. by T. Jarrett)	1882	xv, 160	..	27
<b>Vyayaraghavacharya, V.</b>				
Asvasastra or the Science of Horses	1928	315	..	75
<b>Weber, A.</b>				
History of Indian Literature, The	1878	xxiii, 360	..	77
The same	1882	xxiii, 360	..	171
<b>Whitney, W. D.</b>				
Oriental and Linguistic Studies	1873	ix, 417	OL	212
Roots Etc. of the Sanskrit Language	1887	xiii, 250	GL	162
Sanskrit Grammar, A	1913	xxvi, 551	..	159
<b>Williams, M.</b>				
Elementary Grammar of the Sanskrit Language	1846	xvi, 51	..	202
Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language, A	1877	viii, 418	..	165
Study of Sanskrit in Relation to Missionary Work in India, The	1861	ii, 61	LGL	71
<b>Wilson, H. H.</b>				
Dramas	1938	112	SL	136
Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus (2 Vols.)	1871	lxxi, 384	..	83, 84
<b>Winternitz, W.</b>				
History of Indian Literature, A (Trans. by Mrs. S. Ketkar) Vol. I	1927	xix, 635	..	141
The same (Vol. II)	1933	xx, 673	..	142
Some Problems of Indian Literature	1925	130	..	137

## 2. OTHER LANGUAGES

### **Abu'l-Ala**

Diwan, The (Trans. by H. Baerlein) 2 copies 1909 60 OL 155, 199

### **Al-Farid, Umar Ibn**

Khamariyyah, The (Trans. by L. Chalmers-Hunt) 1923 viii, 57 .. 3

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Al Ghazzali</i></b>				
Confessions, The (Trans. by Claud Field)	1909	60	OL	163
Mishkat-al-Anwar (Trans. by W. H. T. Gairdner)	1924	viii, 98	..	35
<b><i>Al-Gumahi, Abu Dahbal</i></b>				
Diwan, The (Trans. by F. Krenkow)	1910	58		73.
<b><i>Al-Hariri</i></b>				
Assemblies, The (Trans. by T. Chenery) Vol. I	1867	xi, 540	..	138
The same (Vol. II) Trans. by F. Steingass	1898	xi, 395	..	139
<b><i>All India Oriental Conference</i></b>				
III Session (Proceedings and Transactions)	1925	lxx, 745	..	208
VII Session ( " " )	1935	cxlv, 1200	..	170
VIII Session (All About the Conference)	1935	102	..	162
The same (Summaries of Papers)	1935	135	..	29
IX Session (All About the Conference)	1937	251	..	140
The same (Proceedings and Transactions)	1940	lxxxv, 1406	..	114
X Session (Proceedings and Transactions) 2 copies	1941	cxii, 750	..	211, 215
<b><i>Al-Muhassin</i></b>				
Jami-Al-Tawarikh (Ed. and Translated by D. S. Margoliouth) Vol. I	1921	180	..	120
The same (Vol. II)	1922	viii, 300	..	121
<b><i>Al 'Uqaili, Al--quhaif</i></b>				
Poetical Remains (Trans. by F. Krenkow)	1913	28		72.
<b><i>Anandacharya, Swami Sri</i></b>				
Karlina Rani	1919	243	..	1
Saki, the Comrade	N.D.	105	..	2
<b><i>Anderson, J. D.</i></b>				
Accent and Prosody in Bengali	1913	9	GL	4
Manual of the Bengali Language, A	1920	xviii, 178	..	5
Rabindranath Tagore's Notes on Bengali Grammar, Mr.	1913	11	..	64
<b><i>Annamalai Chettiar, Rajah Sir</i></b>				
Commemoration Volume	1941	xx, 1187	OL	203.
<b><i>Anonymous</i></b>				
Grammar of the Arabic Language, A	N.D.	704	GL	177
ourist's Vade Mecum	N.D.	92	..	810.

	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Aston, W. G.</b>			
History of Japanese Literature, A	1907	xi, 410	OL 6
<b>Asutosh Mukherjee, Sir</b>			
Memorial Volume	1928	xiv, 140	.. 205
<b>Bachye, Rabbi</b>			
Duties of the Heart, The	1909	59	.. 160
<b>Baerlein, H.</b>			
Abu'l Ala, the Syrian (2 copies)	1914	99	.. 153, 202
Singing Caravan (Some Echoes of Arabian Poetry) 2 copies	1910	123	.. 190, 191
<b>Bailey, T. G.</b>			
Languages of the Northern Himalayas, The	1908	321	GL 199
<b>Baksh, S. H.</b>			
Tota Kahani, The (Trans. by G. Small)	1875	xvi, 240	OL 171
<b>Ballour, F. H.</b>			
Forms of Herkern, The	1781	255	.. 9
Leaves from My Chinese Scrap-book	1887	215	.. 4
<b>Ball, C. J.</b>			
Babylonian Ritual Text, A	1892	15	.. 10
<b>Beames, J.</b>			
Comparative Grammar of the Modern Aryan Languages of India, A (Vol. I) 2 copies	1872	xvi, 360	GL 12, 16
The same (Vol. II)	1875	xii, 348	.. 13
The same (Vol. III) 2 copies	1879	viii, 316	.. 14, 18
Outlines of Indian Philology	1868	ix, 96	.. 15
Races of the North-Western Provinces Etc.	1879	396	.. 17
<b>Bell, R.</b>			
List of the Arabic MSS. in the Baillie Collection in the Library of Edinburgh University	1905	8	OL 11
<b>Bertin, G.</b>			
Notes on the Assyrian and Akkadian Pronouns	1885	24	GL 79
<b>Beveridge, A. S.</b>			
Babar Nama : a Passage Judged Spurious in the Hyderabad MS.	1911	10	OL 14
Hyderabad Codex of the Babar Nama	1910	64	.. 13

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Beveridge, H.</b>				
Omar Khayyam	1905	6	OL	15
<b>Bhandarkar, Sir R. G.</b>				
Commemorative Essays	1915	viii, 455	..	152
<b>Bode, M. H.</b>				
Pali Literature of Burma, The	1909	xv, 119	..	164
<b>Bronnle, P.</b>				
Awakening of the Soul, The	1907	87	..	165
<b>Brown, C. P.</b>				
Grammar of the Telugu Language	1857	xv, 363	GL	193
<b>Browne, E. G.</b>				
Sources of Dawlatshah, The	1899	32	OL	18
Yet More Light on Omar	1899	12	..	19
<b>Browne, J. F.</b>				
Uriya Primer (in Roman Character)	1882	vi, 32	GL	27
<b>Buckler, F. W. and Husik, I.</b>				
Firdausi and Maimonides	1935	40	OL	143
<b>Buddhadatta Thera, A. P.</b>				
New Pali Course, The (Part I)	1937	xiv, 119	GL	196
<b>Budge, E. A. Wallis</b>				
Easy Lessons in Egyptian Hieroglyphics	1910	ix, 246	..	33
<b>Caldwell, Rev. Robert</b>				
Comparative Grammar of the Dravidian or South Indian Family of Languages	1913	xl, 640	LGL	19
<b>Chamberlain, B. H.</b>				
Classical Poetry of the Japanese, The	1891	xii, 227	OL	126
<b>Chandrasekharan, C. V.</b>				
Welcome Speech (All India Oriental Conference, 1937)	1937		GL	176
<b>Chapman, F. R. H.</b>				
How to Learn Hindustani	1907	x, 356	..	38
<b>Chater, J.</b>				
Grammar of the Singalese Language	1815	141	..	39

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b><i>Christian Literature Society, Colombo</i></b>			
Vocabulary of the English and Singhalese Languages (2 copies)	1899	32	.. 168, 169
<b><i>Clough, B.</i></b>			
Compendious Pali Grammar, A	1824	iv, 156	GL 40
<b><i>Clouston, W. A.</i></b>			
Flowers from a Persian Garden	1890	368	OL 173
<b><i>Cole, B.</i></b>			
Handbook of the Telugu Language, A	1909	281	GL 41
<b><i>Conder, C. R.</i></b>			
Dusratta's Hittite Letter	1892	99	OL 22
<b><i>Conference of Orientalists</i></b>			
Museums and Archaeology Conference	1911	vi, 146	.. 174
<b><i>Confucius</i></b>			
Shi-King (Trans. by L. Cranmer-Byng)	1909	57	.. 147
<b><i>Confucius and Others</i></b>			
Lute of Jade, A (Trans. by L. Cranmer-Byng) 2 copies	1909	116	.. 166, 197
<b><i>Dara Shikuh, Prince Muhammad</i></b>			
Majma'-Ul-Bahrain (Trans. by M. M. Haq)	1929	viii, 146	.. 85
<b><i>Dhalla, M. N.</i></b>			
Iranian MSS. in the Library of the India Office	1912	12	.. 28
<b><i>Douglas, R. K.</i></b>			
Chinese Manual, A	1889	viii, 376	GL 48
<b><i>Dowson, J.</i></b>			
Grammar of the Urdu or Hindustani Language, A (2 copies)	1908	xv, 264	.. 50, 51
Hindustani Exercise Book	1872	96	.. 49
<b><i>Etherington, W.</i></b>			
Student's Grammar of the Hindi Language	1870	xi, 268	.. 53
<b><i>Eys, W. J. Van</i></b>			
Outlines of Basque Grammar	1883	xii, 52	.. 54
<b><i>Ferguson, A. M.</i></b>			
"Mahe Varen" (Pocket Sinhalese Guide)	1897	iii, 44	.. 56

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Firdausi</b>				
Rustam and Suhrab	1892	iv, 76	OL	8
Shah Nama (Trans. by J. V. S. Wilkinson)†	1910	xx, 92	..	167
<b>Fletcher, W. J. B.</b>				
Gems of Chinese Verse	1926	iii, 242	..	30
<b>Forbes, Duncan</b>				
Grammar of the Arabic Language, A	1868	xx, 344	GL	57
Grammar of the Hindustani Language, A	1846	xi, 270	..	59
The same	1862	viii, 270	..	58
Grammar of the Persian Language, A	1869	vi, 239	..	62
The same	1873	vi, 238	..	61
Hindustani Manual	1889	ix, 188	..	60
<b>Frankfurter, O.</b>				
Handbook of Pali	1883	xxiv, 193	..	65
<b>Freeland, H. W.</b>				
Gleanings from the Arabic	1885	8	OL	70
<b>Friend-Pereira, J. E.</b>				
Grammar of the Kin Language, A	1909	xi, 86	GL	67
<b>Gangoly, O. C.</b>				
Some Illustrated MSS. of Kammavaca from Siam	N.D.	10	OL	36
<b>Geiger, W.</b>				
Grammar of the Sinhalese Language, A	1938	xii, 200	GL	194
<b>Gerini, G. E.</b>				
Some Unidentified Toponyms in the Travels of Pedro Tevera and Taverina	1904	5	OL	37
<b>Gilchrist, J. B.</b>				
Hindu Moral Preceptor, The	1821	xv, 222	GL	63
<b>Giles, H. A.</b>				
Gems of Chinese Literature	1884	vi, 254	OL	38
History of Chinese Literature, A	1901	viii, 448	GL	39
<b>Giles, Lionel</b>				
Alphabetical Index to the Chinese Encyclopaedia	1911	xx, 102	..	40
<b>Gnanaprakasas, Rev. S.</b>				
Root Words of the Dravidian Group of Languages	1935	16	LGL	1

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Gravelly, F. H.</b>				
Gramophone Records of the Languages and Dialects of the Madras Presidency	1927	124	LGL	4
<b>Gray, James</b>				
First Pali Course	1914	46	GL	69
<b>Greaves, E.</b>				
Grammar of Modern Hindi, A	1908	xviii, 286	..	70
<b>Green, A. O.</b>				
Practical Hindustani Grammar, A (Part II)	1895	192	..	71
<b>Green, Major</b>				
Modern Arabic Stories Etc.	1886	vii, 73	OL	43
<b>Gray, L. H.</b>				
Indo-Iranian Philology with Special Reference to the Middle and New Indo-Iranian Languages	1902	xvii, 264	LGL	31
<b>Grierson, Sir G. A.</b>				
Ishkashmi, Zebaki and Yazghulami (Three Eran- ian Dialects)	1920	128	GL	72
Modern Indo-Aryan Vernaculars, The	1933	186	LGL	73
On the Sarada Alphabet	1916	12	..	32
Pisaca	1905	4	OL	44
Pisaca Languages of North-Western India, The	1906	vii, 192	GL	73
<b>Griffiths, J.</b>				
Laws of the Greek Accents	1892	27	..	75
<b>Gunasekara, A. M.</b>				
Comprehensive Grammar of the Sinhalese Language, A (2 copies)	1891	xv, 516	..	76, 77
<b>Hafiz</b>				
Rubaiyat, The (2 copies)	1910	60	OL	195, 196
<b>Hannah, H. B.</b>				
Grammar of the Tibetan Language	1912	xxi, 396	GL	78
<b>Hasan, Hadi</b>				
Falak-i-Shirwani	1929	96	OL	45



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b><i>Hatim Tai</i></b>			
Adventures, The (Trans. by Duncan Forbes) 3 copies	1911	x, 309	OL 25, 31, 32
<b><i>Hirschfeld, H.</i></b>			
Contribution to the Study of the Jewish Arabic Dialect of the Maghrab	1891	18	„ 46
<b><i>Holroyd, W. R. M.</i></b>			
Hindustani for Every Day	1906	vii, 324	GL 82
<b><i>Hopkins, L. C.</i></b>			
Chinese Numerals and their Notational Systems, The	1916	35	OL 47
<b><i>Hoshang, Dastur</i></b>			
Memorial Volume (2 copies)	1918	xii, 600	„ 154, 179
<b><i>Huart, C.</i></b>			
History of Arabic Literature, A	1903	viii, 478	„ 48
<b><i>I-Li</i></b>			
Trans. by J. Steele (2 Vols.)	1917	xxiv, 288 } vii, 242 }	„ 117, 118
<b><i>Inatulla</i></b>			
Persian Tales	N.D.	598	„ 49
<b><i>International Congress of Orientalists</i></b>			
Transactions (II Session)	1876	viii, 500	„ 158
<b><i>Isemonger, N. E.</i></b>			
Elements of Japanese Writing, The	1929	vii, 253	„ 50
<b><i>Isfahani, S.</i></b>			
Geographical Works, The (2 Copies)	1832	xiii, 275	„ 51, 52
<b><i>Ivanow, W.</i></b>			
Guide to Ismaili Literature, A	1933	xii, 138	„ 53
<b><i>Jackson, A. V. W.</i></b>			
Avestan Alphabet and its Transcription, The	1890	36	LGL 33
Avesta Grammar, An (Part I)	1892	xlvi, 273	GL 164
Catalogue of the Collection of Persian and Other MSS. in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York	1914	xxv, 183	OL 54

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Jahangiri</b>				
Tuzuk-i-Jahangiri (Memoirs of Jahangir) Ed. by H. Beveridge (Vol. I)	1909	xv, 478	OL	136
The same (Vol. II)	1914	vii, 315	..	137
<b>Jami</b>				
Yusuf and Zulaikha (Trans. by R. T. H. Griffith)	1882	xiii, 303	..	122
<b>Jejeebhoy Madressa, Sir J.</b>				
Jubilee Volume (Ed. by J. J. Modi)	1914	lx, 489	..	183
<b>Joga Rao, C. V.</b>				
Manual of Translation, A (English-Telugu)	1907	xlii, 262	GL	204
<b>Jones, Sir William</b>				
Grammar of the Persian Language, A (2 copies)	1823	xx, 214	..	88, 89
The same (IX Edition)	1828	xxv, 283	..	90
Selected Poems	1883	108	OL	56
Works (Vol. I)	1807	xxv, 409	..	57
The same (Vol. II)	1807	514	..	58
The same (Vol. III)	1807	xxi, 397	..	59
The same (Vol. IV)	1807	432	..	60
The same (Vol. V)	1807	416	..	61
The same (Vol. VI)	1807	413	..	62
The same (Vol. VII)	1807	399	..	63
The same (Vol. VIII)	1807	543	..	64
The same (Vol. IX)	1807	532	..	65
The same (Vol. X)	1807	443	..	66
The same (Vol. XI)	1807	474	..	67
The same (Vol. XII)	1807	437	..	68
The same (Vol. XIII)	1807	451	..	69
<b>Josa, F. P. L.</b>				
Introductory Manual of the Hindi Language	1907	120	GL	91
<b>Joshi, C. V.</b>				
Manual of Pali, A	1936	vi, 152	..	173
<b>Kaibara Euken</b>				
Way of Contentment, The (Trans. by Ken Hoshino)	1913	124	OL	145
<b>Kane, P. V.</b>				
Festschrift (Ed. by P. K. Gode and S. M. Katre)	1941	xvi, 551	..	214

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Kanga, J. B. and P. K.</b> Hints on the Study of Persian	1895	xii, 290	GL	93
<b>Kellogg, S. H.</b> Grammar of the Hindi Language, A	1893	xxxii, 584	„	96
<b>Kempson, M.</b> Key to Exercises in Hindustani	1890	74	„	94
Syntax and Idioms of Hindustani	1906	xiv, 309	„	95
<b>Khaja Khan</b> Mubtala	1934	vii, 87	OL	157
<b>King, L. W.</b> First Steps in Assyrian	1898	cxxxix, 399	GL	98
<b>Kirchhoff, A.</b> Key to the Volapuk Grammar	1888	47	„	97
<b>Knowles, J. H.</b> Folk-tales of Kashmir	1888	xii, 516	OL	119
<b>Konow, Sten</b> Notes on the Classification of Bashgali	1911	47	„	71
<b>Krenkow, F.</b> Short Account of the Biographies in the Tarikh Baghdad (Vol. XXVII)	1912	50	„	74
<b>Krishnaswami Aiyangar, Dr. S.</b> Commemoration Volume	1936	xxiv, 500	„	207
<b>Kuppuswami Sastri, S.</b> Commemoration Volume	1937	175	„	206
<b>Lacouperie, T. De</b> Languages of China before the Chinese, The	1887	148	„	77
<b>Laufer, B.</b> Descriptive Account of Eastern Books in the Newberry Library	N.D.	ix, 41	„	78
<b>Law, B. C.</b> History of Pali Literature, A (Vol. I)	1933	xxvii, 343	„	177
<b>Lorimer, D. L. R.</b> Bakhtiari Prose Text, A	1930	17	„	79

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Phonology of the Bakhtiari, Badakhshani and Madaglashti Dialects	1922	xi, 205	GL	105
<b>Lousdale, A. W.</b>				
First Steps in Burmese	1881	90	..	104
<b>Lumsden, M.</b>				
Grammar of the Persian Language, A (Vol. II)	1810	583	..	210
<b>Lyall, C. J.</b>				
Relation of Arabian Poetry to the Hebrew Literature of the O.T., The	1914	14	OL	81
<b>Macdonald, D. B.</b>				
Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves (In Arabic from a Bodlean MS.)	1910-13	110	..	82
Maxmilian Habicht and His Recension of the Thousand and One Nights	1909	20	..	83
<b>Malalasekera, G. P.</b>				
Pali Literature of Ceylon, The	1928	329	..	80
<b>Malaviya, Madan Mohan</b>				
Commemoration Volume	1932	ix, 1115	..	204
<b>Manen, Johan van</b>				
Concerning a Bon Image	1922	17	..	129
Contribution to the Bibliography of Tibet, A	1922	80	..	128
The same	1923	80	..	178
Khacche Phalu : a Tibetan Moralist	N.D.	39	..	130
Songs of the Eastern Snow Mountain, The	1919	v, 86	..	131
Three Tibetan Repartee Songs	1921	32	..	132
<b>Manickam Naicker, P. V.</b>				
Tamil Alphabet ; its Mystic Aspect, The	1917	iv, 91	GL	115
<b>Margoliouth, D. S.</b>				
Book of the Apple, Ascribed to Aristotle, The	1892	66	OL	86
Indices to the Diwan of Abu Tamman	1905	20	..	87
Poem Attributed to Al-Sommanal, A	1906	9	..	88
<b>Martinoritch, N. N.</b>				
Farah-nama of Shaikhi	1929	6	..	89

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Maung Tin</i></b>				
Pali Primer, A	1914	iii, 96	GL	158
<b><i>Mayers, W. F.</i></b>				
Chinese Government, The	N.D.	ix, 196	OL	27
Chinese Reader's Manual, The	1910	xvi, 444	..	90
<b><i>Modi, J. J.</i></b>				
Aiyadghar-I-Zariran and Afdiya Va Sahi-giya-I-Sistan	1899	180	..	210
Asiatic Papers (Vol. I)	1905	ix, 292	..	180
The same (Vol. II)	1917	viii, 379	..	181
The same (Vol. III)	1927	viii, 299	..	209
<b><i>Moor, E.</i></b>				
Oriental Fragments	1834	vii, 537	..	91
<b><i>Morfill, W. B.</i></b>				
Simplified Grammar of the Serbian Language	1887	viii, 71	GL	112
<b><i>Mu'Ayyid-I-Nizamud-Din, A. M. B. Y.</i></b>				
Sikandar-Nama E-Bara (Trans. by H. W. Clarke)	1881	xxxiii, 831	OL	42
<b><i>Muller, E.</i></b>				
Simplified Grammar of the Pali Language	1884	xvi, 143	GL	113
<b><i>Murdoch, W. G. B.</i></b>				
Japanese Literature in the Era of the Japanese Print	1927	10	OL	94
<b><i>Murray, M. A.</i></b>				
Elementary Egyptian Grammar	1920	viii, 109	GL	114
<b><i>Muslehu'd- Din Sadi of Shiraz, Sheik</i></b>				
Gulistan, The (Trans. by E. B. Easturck)	1880	xxiv, 347	OL	92
<b><i>Mu'Tamid, King of Seville</i></b>				
Poems, The (Trans. by D. L. Smith)	1915	60	..	186
<b><i>Nagavarma</i></b>				
Canarese Prosody (Ed. by F. Kittel)	1875	lxxxii, 160	GL	100
<b><i>Nakhihab</i></b>				
Tootinameh, The	N.D.	165	OL	159
<b><i>Narayana Rao, C.</i></b>				
Introduction to Dravidian Philology, An	1929	ii, 214	LGL	44

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Nariman, G. K.</b>				
Iranian Influence on Moslem Literature (Part I)				
2 copies	1918	viii, 205	OL	23, 95
Posthumous Works (Compiled by S. H. Jhabvala)	1935	318	..	184
<b>Nazami</b>				
Laili and Majnun (Trans. by J. Atkinson)	1836	viii, 127	..	7
<b>Newman, F. W.</b>				
Hand-book of Modern Arabic	1895	xix, 124	GL	116
<b>Nicholson, R. A.</b>				
Persian MS. Attributed to Fakhru'ddin Razi, A	1899	20	OL	97
Lives of ' Umar Ibnu'l-Farid and Muhiyyud'din				
Ibnu'l-Arabi, The	1906	28	..	98
<b>Nidhami-i-Audi-i-Samarquadi</b>				
Chahar Maqala, The (Trans. by E. G. Browne)	1899	140	..	109
<b>Nizami of Garya</b>				
Haft Paikar (Trans. by C. E. Wilson) 2 Vols.	1924	xix, 288 } 212 }	..	141, 142
<b>Omar Khayyam</b>				
Quatrains, The	1883	xxxii, 335	..	125
<b>Oriental Club of Philadelphia</b>				
Oriental Studies	1894	278	..	17
<b>Pakeha Maori, A.</b>				
Korero Maori	N.D.	43	GL	181
<b>Parakram Jung Bahadur Rana, General</b>				
Tales from the Mystics of the East	1936	xiii, 133	OL	33
<b>Pavry, Cursteji Erachji</b>				
Oriental Studies in Honour of (Ed. by J. D. C. Pavry)	1955	xvii, 505	..	213
<b>Phillips, T. G.</b>				
Hindustani Idioms	1892	xi, 228	GL	123
<b>Phillott, D. C.</b>				
Hindustani Stumbling-Blocks	1909	viii, 131	..	124

	Year	yes	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Pinches, T. G.</i></b>				
Element Ilu in Babylonian Divine Names, The	1905	8	GL	125
Sennacherib's Campaigns on the North-west and His Work at Nineveh	1910	25	OL	99
Tablets from Tel-loh in Private Collections	1911	24	..	100
<b><i>Pope, G. U.</i></b>				
Hand-book of the Ordinary Dialect of the Tamil Language, A	1926	iv, 204	GL	36
<b><i>Raghunatha Rao, R.</i></b>				
Art of Translation, The	1910	xi, 165	OL	101
<b><i>Rajagopala Rao, T.</i></b>				
Comparative Prosody of the Dravidian Languages (2 copies)	1913	30	GL	127, 147
<b><i>Rama Ayyar, N. M.</i></b>				
Taraka Lipi, The (The Ideal Alphabet for India) 2 copies	1919	36	LGL	46, 47
<b><i>Ramachandra and Dinanatha</i></b>				
Hindi Teacher, The (Part I)	1911	ii, 179	GL	128
<b><i>Ramakrishniah, K.</i></b>				
Studies in Dravidian Philology	1935	x, 185	..	191
<b><i>Ramamurti, G. V.</i></b>				
Memorandum on Modern Telugu, A (2 copies)	1913	v, 68	.. LGL	135 } 48 }
<b><i>Ramaswami Aiyar, L. V.</i></b>				
Aphaeresis and Sound Displacement in Dravidian	N.D.	33	..	49
Dravidic ' Saying ' and ' Speaking '	1932	12	..	3
Few Dravidian Linguistic Perspectives, A	N.D.	27	..	5
<b><i>Ranking, G. S. A.</i></b>				
Guide to Hindustani, A	1906	273	GL	30
<b><i>R. A. S., Ceylon</i></b>				
Ceylon Notes and Queries	1913	18	OL	150
<b><i>Redhouse, J. W.</i></b>				
Simplified Grammar of the Ottoman-Turkish language, A	1884	xii, 204	GL	131

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Renouf, P. L. P.</b>				
Elementary Grammar of the Egyptian Language, An	N.D.	viii, 78	GL	192
<b>Riddell, H.</b>				
Mirror of Matsuyama, The	1903	60	OL	102
<b>Riza Navi, Muhammad</b>				
Suzu-Gudaz (Burning and Melting) Trans. by M. Y. Dawud and A. K. Coomaraswamy	1912	65	..	96
<b>Roberts, C.</b>				
Zulu Manual or Vade Mecum, A	1900	viii, 154	GL	133
<b>Roberts, H.</b>				
Grammar of the Khassi Language	1891	xx, 209	..	132
<b>Robertson, E.</b>				
Arab Weather Prognostics	1930	13	OL	103
<b>Rodgers, C. J.</b>				
Tarikhs or Eastern Chronograms	1898	25	..	104
<b>Roebuck, T.</b>				
Hindoostanee Interpreter, The (Vol. I)	1841	xxiii, 191	GL	37
<b>Ross, E. Denison</b>				
Al-Muzaffariye (Containing a Recent Contribution to the Study of Omar Khayyam)	1898	17	OL	105
Ta'rikh-I-Fakhru'D-Din Mubarakshah	1927	xx, 82	..	106
<b>Rothfield, Otto</b>				
Umar Khayyam and His Age	1922	iii, 89	..	107
<b>Rumi, Jalalu'd-Din</b>				
Persian Mystics, The (Vol. I)	1907	105	..	148
The same (Vol. II)	1908	107	..	149
<b>Rust'haveli, Shot'ha</b>				
Man in Panther's Skin, The (Trans. by M. S. Wardrop)	1912	xviii, 273	..	133
<b>Sadi</b>				
Bustan, The (Trans. by A. H. Edwards)	1911	124	..	200
Divine Songs, The (Trans. by N. B. R. Kotewal)	N.D.	iii, 120	..	108
Iskh, The (III chapter of the "Bustan") Trans. by Sir Edwin Arnold	1888	viii, 235	..	172



	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Scroll of Wisdom, The (Trans. by A. N. Wollaston)	1906	63	OL	156
<b>Saito, Tokuzo</b>				
Primer of the Modern Japanese Language, A	1941	iii, 70	GL	215
<b>Sang-Cha Raja Thero, Dhammakitti</b>				
Balavataro (Pali Grammar)	N.D.	ii, 185	..	47
<b>Sardesai, V. N.</b>				
Some Problems in the Nasalization of Marathi	1930	28	LGL	50
<b>Sargis T'hmogveli</b>				
Visramiani (The Story of the Loves of Vis and Ramin)	1914	xii, 409	OL	127
<b>Sayce, A. H.</b>				
Assyrian Grammar, An (2 copies)	1872	xvi, 188	GL	136, 137
Cuneiform Inscriptions of Van, The	1911	14	OL	111
Fragments of Hittite Cuneiform Tablets from Boghaz Keni	1909	76	..	110
Hittite Cuneiform Tablet from Boghaz Keni, A	1914	62	..	112
<b>Schiefner, F. A. Von</b>				
Tibetan Tales	1882	lxv, 368	..	84
The same (Trans. by W. R. S. Ralston)	1955	368	..	168
<b>Schrader, F. Otto</b>				
Lingua Franca of Future India, The	1909	45	..	113
<b>Seshagiri Sastri, M.</b>				
Notes on Aryan and Dravidian Philology (2 copies)	1884	xi, 207	LGL	8, 53
<b>Seymour, L. W.</b>				
Grammar of the Sindhi Language, A	1884	xii, 203	GL	139
<b>Shah, Ikbal Ali</b>				
Book of Oriental Literature, The	1937	xii, 404	OL	144
Oriental Caravan, The	1933	331	..	5
<b>Shea, D. and Troyer, A.</b>				
Dabistan, The	1937	411	..	169
<b>Shingoro Takaishi</b>				
Women and Wisdom of Japan	1909	64	..	189

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Silva, Simon De</b>				
Hand-book of Sinhalese Grammar	1903	iii, 113	GL	46
The same	1922	113	„	197
Singhalese-English Grammar	N.D.	81	„	175
Sinhalese First Book	1937	30	„	200
<b>Sivaprasad, Raja</b>				
Hindi Grammar	1876	125	„	143
<b>Small, G.</b>				
Grammar of the Urdu or Hindustani Language, A	1895	xx, 205	„	144
<b>Smith, J. M. D.</b>				
Practical Handbook of the Khond Language, A	1876	iv, 130	„	145
<b>Smith, M. W.</b>				
Studies in the Syntax of the Gathas of Zarathushtra (Text, Translation and Notes)	1929	160	OL	115
<b>Soane, E. B.</b>				
Southern Kurdish Folk-song in Kermanshahi Dialect, A	1909	63	„	116
<b>Spiegel, Friedrich Von</b>				
Memorial Volume (Papers on Iranian Subjects)	1908	xxx, 307	„	182
<b>Sumangala, Suriyagoda</b>				
Graduated Pali Course, A	1913	xvi, 248	GL	148
<b>Taraporewalla, I. J. S.</b>				
Selections from Avesta and Old Persian	1922	xiii, 240	LGL	59
Some Aspects of Iranian Studies in India	1934	11	OL	185
<b>Tarring, C. J.</b>				
Practical Elementary Turkish Grammar, A	1886	viii, 207	GL	150
<b>Taylor, G. P.</b>				
Student's Gujarati Grammar, The	1893	xvi, 229	„	151
<b>Tessitori, L. P.</b>				
On Some Grammatical Forms in the Baiswari of Tulasi Das	1914	13	„	152
On the Origin of Post-positions in Gujarati and Marwari	1913	15	„	153

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Tha do Oung</i></b>				
Grammar of the Pali Language, A	1899	119	GL	122
<b><i>Thatcher, G. W.</i></b>				
Arabic Grammar	1911	vii, 461	„	154
<b><i>Thomas, B.</i></b>				
Kunizani Dialect of the Shihu Tribe, Arabia, The	1930	70	LGL	60
<b><i>Thomas, F. W.</i></b>				
Sakastana	1906	36	OL	123
Tibetan Documents Concerning Chinese				
Turkestan	1930	50	„	124
<b><i>Ti-Me-Kun-Dan</i></b>				
Trans. by M. M. Morrison	1925	128	„	216
<b><i>Tisdall, W. St. Clair</i></b>				
Simplified Grammar of the Gujarati Language, A	1892	189	GL	155
<b><i>Trinkner, V.</i></b>				
Pali Miscellany	1879	82	OL	161
<b><i>Tsertheli, M.</i></b>				
Sumerian and Georgian (A Study in Comparative Philology)	1914	133	LGL	61
<b><i>Turnbull, A.</i></b>				
Nepali Grammar, A	1887	iv, 303	GL	56
<b><i>Turner, R. L.</i></b>				
Indo-Aryan Nasals in Gujarati, The	1915	18	LGL	63
Notes on the Language of the Dvavimsatyavadanakatha	1913	16	„	64
Sindhi Recursives or Voiced Stops Preceded by Glottal Closure, The	N.D.	15	„	2
<b><i>Tufail, Ibn</i></b>				
Awakening of The Soul, The	1907	87	OL	192
History of Hayy Ibn Yagzan, The	1929	179	„	34
<b><i>Upatissa and Buddhaghosha</i></b>				
Vimuttimagga and Visuddhimagga (Ed. by P. V. Bapat)	1937	lix, 171	„	217

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Venkatachala Aiyar, L. A.</b>				
Swasthi Lipi (A Scientific Script for the Languages of India)	1906	27	LGL	66
<b>Venkatarama Ayyar, C. P.</b>				
Dravidic Studies (I—III)	1923	63	GL	20
The same	1925	128	..	176
<b>Wade, T. R.</b>				
Grammar of the Kashmiri Language, A	1888	xii, 159	..	160
<b>Walsh, C. H.</b>				
Master Singers of Japan, The (2 copies)	1910	120	OL	193, 194
<b>Wang Po and Othara</b>				
Feast of Lanterns, A (Trans. by L. C. Byng) 2 copies	1924	95	..	151, 198
<b>Weintz, H. J.</b>				
Japanese Grammar Self-Taught	1904	184	GL	187
<b>Weir, T. H.</b>				
Arabic, Suriac and Hebrew MSS. in the Hunterian Library, Glasgow, The	1899	18	OL	134
Persian and Turkish MSS. in the Hunterian Library, Glasgow University, The	1906	15	..	135
<b>Wells, C.</b>				
Practical Grammar of the Turkish Language, A	1880	xvi, 271	GL	161
<b>Werner, A.</b>				
Introductory Sketch of the Bantu Languages	1919	viii, 346	..	205
Language Families of Africa, The	1915	iii, 150	..	107
<b>Whitley, E. H.</b>				
Notes on the Ganwari Dialect of Lohardaga, Chotanagpur	1896	21	..	178
<b>Wickremasinghe, D. M. de Silva</b>				
Index of Prakrit Words in Pischel's Prakrit Grammar	1909	204	..	179
Tamil Grammar Self-Taught	1906	120	..	163
<b>Williams, H. G.</b>				
Practical Grammar of the Arabic Language	1866	ii, 162	..	55

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Wilson, J.</b>				
Grammar and Dictionary of Western Panjabi	1899	230	GL	166
<b>Wisali of Khurasan, Sheikh</b>				
Ma Moqiman (Trans. by S. M. Alam)	1919	62	OL	146
<b>Wolfenden, S. N.</b>				
Outlines of Tibeto-Burman Linguistic Morphology	1929	xv, 216	LGL	7
<b>Woolner, A. C.</b>				
Commemoration Volume (Ed. M. Shafi)	1940	xxxv, 328	OL	175
Introduction to Prakrit	1917	xv, 214	GL	99
<b>Wylie, A.</b>				
Notes on Chinese Literature	1902	xxxix, 307	OL	26
<b>Yone Noguchi</b>				
Spirit of Japanese Poetry, The	1914	118	..	201
<b>Yuan Chwang</b>				
Mo-La-Po (Trans. by G. A. Grierson)	1906	11	..	12
<b>Zeb-un-Nissa</b>				
Diwan, The (Trans. by Magan Lal) 2 copies	1913	112	..	187, 188

## II. OCCIDENTAL

### 1. LINGUISTICS, DICTIONARIES, CATALOGUES, ETC.

<b>Abbott, E. A.</b>				
How to Write Clearly	1897	180	GL	183
<b>Abercrombie, L., and Others</b>				
S. P. E. Tract (XXXVI)	1931	19	..	213
<b>Academy for Interlingua</b>				
Key to and Primer of Interlingua	1931	v, 168	..	171
<b>Ainsworth</b>				
Abridged English-Latin Dictionary, An	1830	iv, 405	DL	75
<b>Allardyce, P.</b>				
"Stops" or How to Punctuate	N.D.	95	GL	
<b>Allcroft and Haydon</b>				
Latin Composition and Syntax	N.D.	viii, 184	..	

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Alouse, D. J. F.</b>				
Spanish Elementary Grammar	1887	viii, 167	GL	188
<b>Amsterdam</b>				
Catalogus van De Boeken En Tijdschriften Der Theosofische Boekerij	1920	xxxii, 268	CL	1
<b>Angus, J.</b>				
Hand-book of the English Tongue	1867	vii, 504	GL	3
<b>Annandale, C.</b>				
Concise English Dictionary	1915	viii, 850	DL	1
<b>Anonymous</b>				
Comprehensive Dictionary, A	N.D.	1392	..	7
English-Bangali Dictionary	N.D.	322	..	18
English-French Dictionary	N.D.	222	..	37
French-English Dictionary	N.D.	256	..	36
Grammaire des Grammaires	1879	vi, 440	GL	172
Greek-English Dictionary	N.D.	vii 714	DL	51
Spanish Grammar	1853	xii, 273	GL	189
<b>Asperne, J.</b>				
Dictionary of Words used in the East Indies, A	1805	lxiv, 287	DL	127
<b>Aue, C. E.</b>				
Grammar of the German Language	1878	ix, 333	GL	8
<b>Baba, T.</b>				
Elementary Grammar of the Japanese Language	1904	xi, 120	..	9
<b>Bailey, T. G.</b>				
Glossary of Hindi Phonetic Terms	N.D.	294	DL	64
Kanauri Vocabulary	1911	98	..	174
<b>Banmany, H.</b>				
English-German Dictionary, An	1908	xl, 1183	..	133
<b>Barrow, J. R.</b>				
Language and Literature	N. D.	98	LGL	14
<b>Barter, J.</b>				
How to Write a Good Letter	1918	68	GL	26
<b>Bate, J. D.</b>				
Dictionary of the Hindi Language, A	1918	iii, 810	DL	67

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Beschrelle, F.</b>				
Dictionary of all the French Verbs	N.D.	xcx, 1013	DL	115
Pocket French Dictionary	1864	viii, 632	..	113
<b>Bett, H.</b>				
How to Write Good English	1930	85	GL	21
<b>Blair, Dr. Hugh</b>				
Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Letters (Vol. I)	1817	xix, 420	LGL	11
The same (Vol. II)	1817	iv, 446	..	12
The same (Vol. III)	1817	iv, 384	..	13
<b>Bomhoff, D.</b>				
Dutch-English Dictionary, A	1857	532	DL	29
<b>Booth, A. J.</b>				
Discovery and Decipherment of the Trilingual Cuneiform Inscriptions, The	1932	xvii, 500	LGL	9
<b>Bosworth, Rev. J.</b>				
Anglo-Saxon-English Dictionary	1801	x, 278	DL	81
<b>Boyd, C. C.</b>				
Grammar for Great and Small	1928	96	GL	23
Grammar for Grown-ups	1927	76	..	24
<b>Brandstetten, R.</b>				
Introduction to Indonesian Linguistics, An (Trans. by C. O. Blagden)	1916	351	LGL	16
<b>Brewer, R. F.</b>				
Art of Versification and the Technicalities of Poetry, The	1912	xv, 376	..	10
<b>Broers, A.</b>				
English-Dutch Dictionary (Part I)	1933	1022	DL	128
The same (Part II)	1933	xi, 936	..	129
<b>Brown, S. J.</b>				
World of Imagery, The	1927	viii, 353	LGL	18
<b>Bruggencate, K. T.</b>				
English-Dutch Dictionary (Part I)	N.D.	650	DL	32

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Brugman, Karl</b>				
Elements of the Comparative Grammar of the Indo-Germanic Languages (Vol. I)	1888	xx, 562	GL	28
The same (Vol. II)	1891	xviii, 493	..	29
The same (Vol. III)	1892	xii, 402	..	30
The same (Vol. IV)	1895	xx, 613	..	31
The same (Vol. V)	1895	ix, 253	..	32
<b>Brynildsen, J.</b>				
Dictionary of English and Norwegian Languages, A (Part I)	1902	xiii, 727	DL	27
The same (Part II)	1907	1148	..	28
<b>Byramji, Dr. S.</b>				
Persian-English Dictionary	1879	iii, 558	..	84
English-Persian Dictionary	1882	iii, 512	..	85
<b>Budges, T.</b>				
Punctuation Simplified	1904	32	GL	25
<b>Bue, Henri</b>				
First French Book, The	1916	viii, 214	..	34
Second French Book, The	1916	ix, 200	..	35
<b>Cambridge Philological Society</b>				
Pronunciation of Latin in the Augustan Period, The	1887	8	..	170
<b>Cassell</b>				
German Pronouncing Dictionary	N.D.	881	DL	172
<b>Ceallacam, M. M.</b>				
Irish at Home	N.D.	76	GL	201
<b>Chardenal</b>				
French Exercises for Advanced Pupils	1906	vi, 258	..	106
<b>Clark, W. J.</b>				
International Language (Past, Present and Future) 2 copies	1912	viii, 214	LGL	21, 22
<b>Clifton, E. C. and Grimann, A.</b>				
New Dictionary of French-English (Part I)	N.D.	xvi, 1080	DL	39
The same (Part II)	N.D.	xiv, 1062	..	40



	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Close, J. B.</b>				
New Pocket Dictionary of German-English, A	N.D.	vii, 595	DL	43
<b>Collins, William &amp; Sons</b>				
Dictionary of Derivations, A	N.D.	400	..	5
Illustrated Dictionary, The	N.D.	448	..	6
<b>Comfort, W. W.</b>				
Exercises in French Composition	1907	40	GL	117
<b>Conacher, W. M.</b>				
French Self-Tutor	N.D.	vi, 94	..	11
<b>Conder, C. R.</b>				
Lycian Language, The	1891	80	LGL	23
Notes on Akkadian	1893	13	GL	42
<b>Connes, G. A.</b>				
Dictionary of H. G. Wells, A	1926	489	DL	147
<b>Connon, C. W.</b>				
System of English Grammar, A	1858	199	GL	68
<b>Constantinides, M.</b>				
Greek-English Dictionary	1910	609	DL	86
<b>Craven, Rev. F.</b>				
Royal English-Hindustani Dictionary. The	1904	v, 608	..	62
<b>Crabb, G. A. M.</b>				
English Synonyms Explained	1902	638	..	46
<b>Crewer, E. C.</b>				
Etymological and Pronouncing Dictionary	N.D.	xi, 1565	..	4
<b>Cunliffe, R. J.</b>				
Blackie's Etymological Dictionary	1929	380	..	3
<b>Curtius, G.</b>				
Greek Verb, The	1883	583	GL	52
<b>Cust, R. N.</b>				
Language of Somali Land, The	1898	6	LGL	24
Language of the Caucasus, The	N.D.	18	..	25
<b>Dale, J. H. Van</b>				
Nederlandsche Dictionary, The	1884	xv, 740	DL	*117

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Dalgado, S. R.</b> Romani and Portuguese	1893	xxxviii, 561	DL	114
<b>Darbyshire, H. D.</b> Reliquiae Philologicae (Ed. by R. S. Conway)	1895	xvi, 279	LGL	26
<b>Das, Rai Bahadur S. C.</b> Tibetan-English Dictionary, A	1903	xxxiv, 1353	DL	143
<b>Das, S. S.</b> Hindi Scientific Glossary, The	1906	xx, 350	..	63
<b>Davidson, T. W. Rhys</b> Pali-English Dictionary, A	1925	xiv, 203	..	136
<b>Deacon</b> Composition and Style	N.D.	320	LGL	15
<b>Debesse, Le P. A.</b> Petit Dictionary Chinois-Francais	1901	580	DL	102
<b>Dewar, D. and Mackod, N.</b> Dictionary of the Gaelic Languages, A (Parts I & II)	1893	vii, 1005	..	42
<b>Dyce, Rev. A.</b> Glossary to the Works of William Shakespeare	N.D.	519	..	53
<b>Emerson, W.</b> New Pocket Dictionary of English-German, A	N.D.	472	..	44
<b>Fabricius, J. P.</b> Malabar Tamil-English Dictionary	1910	viii, 660	..	93
<b>Fay, E. W.</b> Indo-European Verbal Flexion was Analytical (A Return to Bopp)	1913	56	LGL	72
<b>Fayette, C. De La</b> Diccionario Ingley-Portuguez	N.D.	ix, 1084	DL	171
<b>Fegerebend, Karl</b> Pocket Dictionary of Greek-English, A (Part I)	N.D.	xi, 419	..	48
<b>Feist, S.</b> Gotischen Sprache	1909	xv, 380	..	112

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Fergusson, J. A. M.</b>				
Dictionary of Hindustani-English Languages, A	1773	viii, 58	DL	65
<b>Ferguson, A. M.</b>				
"Inge Va" or the Sinna Durai's Tamil Guide	1897	vi, 156	..	92
<b>Field, M. A.</b>				
Spelling Reform and the Pitman Ellis '47'				
Alphabet		12	LGL	17
<b>Fivas, V. de</b>				
Grammaire des Grammaires	1912	xv, 474	GL	44
<b>Flesche, Francis La</b>				
Dictionary of the Osage Language, A	1932	406	DL	124
<b>Flugels, Dr. F.</b>				
English-German Dictionary, An (I)	1897	4x, 1006	..	140
The same (II)	1892	vii, 968	..	141
<b>Fowler, H. W. and F. G.</b>				
Concise Oxford English Dictionary, The	1911	1041	..	38
<b>Francois, Victor E.</b>				
Advanced French Composition	1902	292	GL	203
Introductory French Composition	1899	94	..	206
<b>Fraser, W. H. and Squair, J.</b>				
French Grammar for Schools and Colleges, A	1908	v, 551	..	66
<b>Fuert, Dr. J.</b>				
Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon, A	1885	xxxvi, 1511	DL	57
<b>Funk, Isaac K.</b>				
English Language Dictionary, An (Vol. I)	1894	xx, 1060	..	144
The same (Vol. II)	1894	2316	..	145
<b>Ganguli, B. M.</b>				
Beginner's Dictionary of English and Bengali, A	1913	ii, 894	..	20
Student's Dictionary of Bengali Words and Phrases, The	1913	iv, 900	..	19
<b>Garrett, J.</b>				
Classical Dictionary of India	1871	xii, 157	..	175
<b>Gaskell, G. A.</b>				
Dictionary of the Sacred Language of the Scripture and Myths, A	1923	844	..	176

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Gatschet, A. S. and Swanton, R. Y.</b>				
Dictionary of the Atakapa Language, A	1932	181	DL	14
<b>Giles, P.</b>				
Short Manual of Comparative Philology, A	1901	xl, 619	LGL	29
<b>Govett, R.</b>				
English Derived from Hebrew with Glances at Greek and Latin	1869	135	..	33
<b>Gray, A. K.</b>				
Dictionary of Synonyms, A	N.D.	xvii, 91	DL	146
<b>Gray, B. C.</b>				
Studies in Hebrew Proper Names	1896	xvi, 338	LGL	30
<b>Grieb, C. F.</b>				
Dictionary of German and English Languages, A	1873	1087	DL	45
<b>Grimbolt, L.</b>				
La Langue Francaise	1902	xxxvi, 1158	..	120
<b>Guignes, M. de</b>				
Dictionaire Chinois, Francais et Latin	1813	xlix, 1112	..	181
<b>Guiraudon, T. H. De</b>				
Dyebayli Vocabulary	1831	29	..	121
<b>Hamilton, H. R.</b>				
Greek-English Lexicon	1894	566	DL	49
<b>Herd, Harold</b>				
Every-body's Guide to Punctuation	1929	60	GL	80
Watch Your English	1929	53	..	81
<b>Hitchcock, H. R.</b>				
English-Hawaiian Dictionary, An	1887	156	DL	55
<b>Hoernle, A. F. R. and Grierson, G. A.</b>				
Dictionary of the Behari Language, A	1885	144	..	21
<b>Hoogvliet, J. M.</b>				
Elements of Dutch	1908	335	GL	83
<b>Hugo's Institute</b>				
French Grammar Simplified	N.D.	124	..	174
French Pronunciation Simplified	N.D.	46	..	182

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Imperial Library, Calcutta</i></b>				
Catalogue (Part II)	1939	ii, 360	CL	2
<b><i>Inonye, J.</i></b>				
Japanese-English Dictionary	1909	ii, 1872	DL	71
<b><i>Jaeschke, H. A.</i></b>				
Tibetan Dictionary	1866	158	..	95
<b><i>James, W.</i></b>				
English and German Dictionary	1880	x, 419	..	148
<b><i>Jamieson, Dr.</i></b>				
Scottish Languages, The	1877	viii, 635	..	123
<b><i>Jespersen, Otto</i></b>				
Growth and Structure of the English Language	1912	vi, 269	LGL	38
Language : its Nature, Development and Origin	1921	448	..	37
Modern English Grammar, A (Part I)	1909		..	35
The same (Part II)	1914		..	36
Progress in Language with Special Reference to English	1909	xiv, 370	..	34
<b><i>Jones, D. D.</i></b>				
Lyric Diction for Singers, Actors and Public Speakers	1913	xvi, 342	..	39
<b><i>Jones, M. L.</i></b>				
Esperanto Manual, The	1911	xiv, 239	GL	186
<b><i>Joshi, R. Rao</i></b>				
Essentials of English Grammar and Composition, The	1917	v, 142	..	92
<b><i>Judson, A.</i></b>				
English and Burmese Dictionary	1877	856	DL	23
<b><i>Kanga, K. E.</i></b>				
Complete Dictionary of Avesta Language in Gujarati and English, A	1867	611	..	17
The same	1900	611	..	179
English-Avesta Dictionary, An	1909	vii, 577	..	16

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Kennedy, Lt. Col. Vans</b>				
Researches into the Origin and Affinity of the Principal Languages of Asia and Europe	1828	xv, 324	LGL	6
<b>Kirchhoff, A.</b>				
Volapuk or Universal Language	1888	84	GL	184
<b>Kirkpatrick, F. A.</b>				
English-Spanish Language Pocket Dictionary	1934	vii, 450	DL	89
<b>Klatt, B.</b>				
English-German Dictionary, An (Part I)	1908	xxxii, 167	..	132
<b>Klinkert, H. C.</b>				
Maleisch-Nederlandsch	1892	399	..	116
<b>Kontonoulou, N.</b>				
Anglo-Greek Modern Lexicon	N.D.	695	..	91
<b>Krape, Dr. L.</b>				
Swahili Language, The	1882	xii, 433	..	90
<b>Lacouperie, T. De</b>				
Beginnings of Writing in Central and Eastern Asia	1894	208	LGL	27
<b>Laffite, J.</b>				
French Grammar Self-Taught	1912	136	GL	102
<b>Lall, G.</b>				
Imperial Anglo-Nagari Dictionary	1887	484	DL	10
<b>Lal, R. N.</b>				
Anglo-Hindi School Dictionary, The	1898	267	..	58
Students' Practical Anglo-Hindi Dictionary, The	1930	1125	..	59
Hindustani-English Dictionary, A (Persian character)	1916	996	..	99
Students' English-Hindi Dictionary (2 parts together)	1910	ii, 1293	..	61
Students' Practical Hindi-English Dictionary, The	1903	iii, 1165	..	60
<b>Larousse, Pierre</b>				
Grand Dictionnaire Universel (Du XIX Siecle) (Vol. I)	1865	lxxvi 1115	..	149
The same (Vol. II)	1863	1463	..	150

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>The same (Vol. III)</b>	1863	1164	DL	151
<b>The same (Vol. IV)</b>	1869	1110	..	152
<b>The same (Vol. V)</b>	1869	742	..	153
<b>The same (Vol. VI)</b>	1870	1470	..	154
<b>The same (Vol. VII)</b>	1870	1237	..	155
<b>The same (Vol. VIII)</b>	1872	1664	..	156
<b>The same (Vol. IX)</b>	1873	1283	..	157
<b>The same (Vol. X)</b>	1873	1494	..	158
<b>The same (Vol. XI)</b>	1874	1644	..	159
<b>The same (Vol. XII)</b>	1874	1556	..	160
<b>The same (Vol. XIII)</b>	1875	1563	..	161
<b>The same (Vol. XIV)</b>	1876	1666	..	162
<b>The same (Vol. XV)</b>	1876	1528	..	163
<b>The same (Vol. XVI)</b>	1877	1322	..	164
<b>The same (Vol. XVII)</b>	1878	2024	..	165
<b>Larsen, A.</b>				
Dans Norwegian-English Dictionary	1897	viii, 687	..	26
<b>Lepsius, C. R.</b>				
Standard Alphabet	1863	xvii, 324	LGL	40
<b>Lewis, C. T. and Short, C.</b>				
Latin Dictionary, A	1907	xiv, 2019	DL	76
<b>Liddell and Scott</b>				
Lexicon of Greek-English, A	1889	804	..	50
Greek-English Lexicon, A	1901	xvi, 1776	..	52
<b>Littleton, A</b>				
Latin Dictionary, A	1677	821		77
<b>Littre, E.</b>				
Dictionnaire de la Langue Francaise (Vol. I)	1873	lix, 944	..	166
The same (Vol. II)	1874	1135	..	167
The same (Vol. III)	1874	1396	..	168
The same (Vol. IV)	1874	1231	..	169
The same (Supplement)	1877	iv, 375	..	170
<b>Logeman, W. S.</b>				
How to Speak Dutch	N.D.	426	GL	103
<b>Longman's Green and Co.</b>				
Etymological Biography and Dictionary	1928	vi, 310	DL	

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Macdonald, D.</b>				
Oceanic Languages	1907	xv, 352	DL	82
<b>Macfarlane, J.</b>				
Latin-English Pocket Dictionary, A	N.D.	876	„	74
<b>Macmillan and Co.</b>				
Modern Dictionary, A	1929	iii, 396	„	9
<b>Man, E. H.</b>				
Dictionary of the Andaman Language •	1918	164	„	13
<b>Mendel, A.</b>				
French-English and English-French Dictionary	N.D.	viii, 628	„	34
<b>Methodist Publishing House, Singapore</b>				
Straits Dialogue, The	1923	45	„	2
<b>Michaelis, H.</b>				
Italian-German Dictionary (Part I)	1895	viii, 640	„	110
The same (Part II)	1895	117	„	111
<b>Miles, E. H.</b>				
How to Learn Philology	1899	xxiii, 292	LGL	42
<b>Misra, M. P.</b>				
Trilingual Dictionary of English, Urdu and Hindi, A	1865	ix, 1330	DL	98
<b>Moncalm, M.</b>				
Origin of Thought and Speech, The	1905	viii, 306	LGL	43
<b>Morell, A. J.</b>				
Greek Lexicon	1778	viii, 450	DL	139
<b>Morgan, J. R.</b>				
Preparatory English Grammar, A	N.D.	207	GL	7
<b>Mosern, J. and Menids, B. A.</b>				
Sinhalese-English Dictionary, A	1899	276	DL	87
<b>Muller, F. Max</b>				
Science of Thought	1887	xxiv, 656	EP	138
<b>Murray</b>				
English Grammar	1804	, 262	GL	108



	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Neil, McAlpine</b>				
Pronouncing Gaelic Dictionary. A	N.D.	viii, 550	DL	41
<b>Nitobe, L. and Takakusu, J.</b>				
Japanese-English Dictionary	N.D.	1207	„	178
<b>Nugent</b>				
Pocket Dictionary of French and English Languages	N.D.	135	„	35
<b>O'Connell, F. W.</b>				
Irish Self-Taught	1923	53	GL	141
<b>O'Connor, J. C.</b>				
Esperanto Made Easy	1910	viii, 185	„	119
English-Esperanto Dictionary	1904	ix, 200	DL	33
<b>Ogilvie, R.</b>				
Horae Latinae (Studies in Synonyms and Syntax)	1901	xxiii, 339	GL	120
<b>Ollendorf, H. G.</b>				
New Method of Learning to Read, Write and Speak the German Language, A	1874	420	„	118
New Method of Learning to Read, Write and Speak the Italian Language, A	1873	viii, 520	„	121
<b>Oriental Advisory Committee</b>				
Report on the Terminology and Classifications of Grammar	1920	38	„	190
<b>Otto, Emil</b>				
French Conversation Grammar	1906	xii, 404	„	101
<b>Otto Holtzes, Leipzig</b>				
English-Swedish Dictionary	1893	300	DL	103
<b>Padmanji, Baba</b>				
English-Marathi Dictionary	1870	xiii, 480	„	80
<b>Palmer, H. E.</b>				
First Course of English Phonetics, A	1917	x, 89	LGL	45
<b>Parkhurst, J.</b>				
Hebrew-English Lexicon, A	1823	xv, 759	DL	56

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Paul, H.</b>				
Principles of the History of Language	1891	xlvi, 511	LGL	56
<b>Pillay, S.</b>				
Chinese Vocabulary and Dialogues	1846	768	DL	24
<b>Pope, Rev. G. U.</b>				
Tamil Hand-book, A	1905	98	..	109
The same	1906	108	..	108
<b>Ramsay, W. M. and C. D.</b>				
Gothic Hand-book, The	1889	vii, 135	GL	129
<b>Redhouse, J. W.</b>				
English-Turkish Dictionary (2 Parts)	1880	xi, 884	DL	96
<b>Richardson, Rev. J.</b>				
New Malagasy-English Dictionary, A	1885	x, 832	..	79
<b>Rigg, J.</b>				
Dictionary of the Sunda Language, A	1862	xvi, 537	..	135
<b>Roberts, Rev. C.</b>				
English-Zulu Dictionary	1935	xxii, 267	..	83
<b>Sachs, V.</b>				
French-German Dictionary (Vol. I)	1894	xlvi, 659	..	106
The same	1896	xv, 856	..	130
The same (Vol. II)	1856	lvi, 853	..	107
The same	1896	xv, 1160	..	131
<b>Salva, D. V.</b>				
French-Spanish Dictionary, A	1876	viii, 1534	..	137
<b>Sayce, A. H.</b>				
Introduction to the Science of Language (Vol. I)	1900	xl, 441	LGL	51
The same (Vol. II)	1900	421	..	52
<b>Schneider, C. H.</b>				
French Conversation Grammar	1872	viii, 352	GL	138
<b>Severi, A.</b>				
Finnish-English Dictionary	1919	viii, 957	DL	101
<b>Shakespeare, C.</b>				
Dictionary of Hindustani-English, A (2 Parts)	1849	xii, 2414	..	68

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Sheffield, A. D.</b>				
Grammar and Thinking	1912	x, 193	GL	140
<b>Silva, Simon de</b>				
English-Sinhalese Dictionary, An (Part II)	1897	512	DL	88
<b>Simplified Spelling Society, The</b>				
Simplified Spelling	N.D.	95	LGL	70
<b>Sissison, E. M.</b>				
Oxford and Cambridge French Primer (Part I)	N.D.	144	GL	142
<b>Skeat, Rev. W. W.</b>				
Etymological Dictionary, An	1910	xliv, 780	DL	11
Moeso-Gothic Glossary, A	1868	xxii, 340	..	180
Science of Etymology, The	1912	xviii, 242	LGL	55
<b>Smith, W. G.</b>				
Oxford Dictionary of English Proverbs, The	1935	xxviii, 644	..	47
<b>Societe De Gens De Lettres</b>				
New Dictionary of French-Dutch, German and English Languages, A (Part I)	1848	903	..	31
The same (Part II)	1848	ii, 2311	..	125
<b>Stappers, Henri</b>				
D'Etymologie Francaise	N.D.	939	..	118
<b>Steingass, F.</b>				
Persian-English Dictionary, A	1930	viii, 1539	..	134
<b>Stevenson, R. C.</b>				
Judson's Burmese-English Dictionary	1893	vii, 1188	..	22
<b>Stokes, E.</b>				
English-Italian and Italian-English Pocket Dictionary	N.D.	vii, 526	..	70
<b>Stratmann, F. H.</b>				
Dictionary of Old English Compiled from Writings, A	1873	xii, 592	..	66
<b>Strong, H. A.</b>				
Introduction to the Study of the History of Language	1891	xii, 435	..	58

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Sullivan, M.</b>				
Memory Aids for Students of English	1930	26	GL	149
<b>Sullivan, R.</b>				
Dictionary of Derivations	1860	303	DL	12
<b>Sweet, H.</b>				
History of Language, The	1920	xi, 148	LGL	57
New English Grammar (Part I)	1900	xxiv, 499	GL	207
The same (Part II)	1903	ix, 137	..	208
Short Historical English Grammar, A	1892	xii, 264	..	211
<b>Taboada, Nuner de</b>				
French-Spanish Dictionary (Vol. I)	N.D.	920	DL	105
Spanish-French Dictionary	N.D.	1156	..	104
<b>Taraporewala, I. J. S.</b>				
Indo-European Homeland, The	N.D.	8	GL	212
<b>Taylor, J.</b>				
Hindoostanee-English Dictionary, A	1803	544	DL	142
<b>Thin, J.</b>				
Manual of Linguistics	1893	lxix, 318	LGL	20
<b>Thomas, B.</b>				
Kamzari Dialect, The	1930	854	DL	72
<b>Thompson, J. T.</b>				
Hindi-English Dictionary	1846	vi, 654	..	94
<b>Tucker, T. G.</b>				
Introduction to the Natural History of Language	1908	xii, 465	LGL	62
<b>Tuomikoski, A. and Sloor, A.</b>				
English-Finnish Dictionary	1939	xii, 1069	DL	100
<b>Turner, R. L.</b>				
Nepali Language Dictionary, The	1930	xxiii, 935	..	138
<b>University of Mysore</b>				
Catalogue of Books in the University Library	1935	xxiv, 837	CL	3
<b>Vendryes, J.</b>				
Language (A Linguistic Introduction to History)	1925	xxxii, 394	LGL	65
<b>Vercoullie, J.</b>				
Der 'Nederlandsche Taal	1808	xx, 464	DL	119

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Vincent, B.</b>				
Haydn's Dictionary of Dates	1841	1614	DL	126
<b>Voort, J. H. Van Der</b>				
Pocket Dictionary of English-Dutch, Dutch- English Languages	1905	701	..	30
<b>Wagner, L.</b>				
Names and their Meaning	1893	330	..	173
<b>Wardrop, R.</b>				
English-Svanetian Vocabulary	N.D.	45	..	122
<b>Watkin, Rev. Edward</b>				
Australian Native Words and Their Meaning	N.D.	36	..	15
<b>Weatherly, C.</b>				
Dictionary of the English Language	N.D.	viii, 1039	..	97
<b>Weisse, J. A.</b>				
Origin, Progress and Destiny of the English Language and Literature	1879	735	LGL	67
<b>Wells, W. S.</b>				
Syllabic Dictionary of Chinese, A	1909	lxxxiv, 1056	DL	25
<b>White, J. T.</b>				
Complete Latin-English Dictionary, A	1923	xi, 386	..	78
<b>Whitney, W. D.</b>				
Language and Its Study	1880	xxii, 317	LGL	68
Language and the Study of Language	1868	516	..	69
<b>Whitworth, G. C.</b>				
Anglo-Indian Dictionary and Glossary of Non- Indian Terms	1885	xvi, 350	DL	69
<b>Winfield, Rev. W. W.</b>				
Vocabulary of the Kui Language, A (Kui-English)	1929	xiv, 131	..	73
<b>Wright, J.</b>				
Grammar of the Gothic Language	1910	x, 366	GL	167
<b>Yulwdo</b>				
Japanese-English Dictionary	N.D.	794	DL	177

## 2. BIOGRAPHY, HISTORY, TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Abbas Ali Saheb, M. G.</b>				
Life of Husain	1930	iii, 360	BL	446
<b>Abbott, Capt. J.</b>				
Narrative of a Journey from Herant to Khiva. Moscow Etc. (Vol. I)	1884	xxxii, 292	TDL	1
The same (Vol. II)	1884	viii, 329	..	2
<b>Admiring Pupil, An</b>				
Acharya Prapullachandraya Ray	1924	vi, 79	BL	471
<b>Aiyar, M. S. R.</b>				
Gopalakrishna Bharati	1932	68	..	6
<b>Akshaya Kumari Devi</b>				
Pilgrim's India	1930	156	TDL	421
<b>Alstine, R. K. Van</b>				
Charlotte Corday	1890	230	BL	1
<b>Anderson, A. J.</b>				
Romance of Fra Lippo Lippipi. The	1909	314	..	2
<b>Andrews, C. F.</b>				
Mahatma Gandhi	1930	350	..	641
Zaka Ullah of Delhi	1929	159	..	546
<b>Anesaki, M.</b>				
Nichiren : the Buddhist Prophet	1916	xi, 160	..	3
<b>Angus, J.</b>				
Handbook of English Literature	N.D.	xx, 647	MSL	1
<b>Anonymous</b>				
Albert Thomas	N.D.	122	BL	480
Biography of Charles V	1866	xxxvii, 393	..	430
Child Lover, A	1937	62	..	613
Coolgardie, U. A. (Plates)	N.D.	11	TDL	554
Dadhabhai Naoroji	N.D.	30	BL	468
Do Recife (Photos)	N.D.	25	TDL	544
Edinburgh (A Guide)	N.D.	135	..	481
Eothen	1852	256	..	390

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
French Indo-China As It Is	N.D.	32	TDL	532
Guide to the Mysore State, A	1935	123	..	522
Handbook for Travellers in India, Burma and Ceylon	1924	xv, 728	..	551
History, Rise, Decline and Fall of the Shastree Family, The	N.D.	x, 199	BL	474
Immortal Youth	1919	54	..	277
Lives of Eminent Military Men, The	N.D.	32	..	487
Lives of Eminent Naval Men, The	N.D.	32	..	488
Lives of Eminent Women, The	N.D.	32	..	489
Lives of Monarchs and Rulers, The	N.D.	32	..	486
Minnesota	1938	xxvii, 523	TDL	519
Niagara	N.D.	28	..	556
Pilgrimage to Badarikasrama, A	N.D.	13	..	401
Porfirio Diaz and His Work	1907	127	BL	435
Rash Behary Ghose, The Rt. Hon.	N.D.	127	..	445
Saurashtra and the Hill of Sorath	1892	31	TDL	402
Tales of Travel and Discovery	1926	182	..	399
This Is Rio	1938	64	..	492
Voyages and Travels during the 16th and 17th Centuries (2 Vols.)	1903	xxviii, 332 } xxiv, 429 }	..	414, 415
Young Painters, The	1862	vi, 224	BL	519
<b>Antoinette, Marie</b>				
Memoirs (Trans. A. R. Waller)	1906	xvii, 512	..	560
<b>Archer, W.</b>				
Through Afro-America	1910	xvi, 295	TDL	3
<b>Armstrong, H. C.</b>				
Grey Steel	1938	ii, 385	BL	601
<b>Arnold, Sir Edwin</b>				
East and West	1896	x, 373	TDL	4
India Revisited	1886	324	..	5
Seas and Lands	1897	x, 601	..	60
<b>Arraras, J.</b>				
Francisco Franco	1939	xi, 260	BL	664
<b>Arya Samaj, Calicut</b>				
Swami Dayanad Saraswati	1923	iii, 116	..	530

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Ashton, J.</b>				
Voiage and Travayle of Sir John Mauville, The	1887	xxiv, 889	TDL	6
<b>Atkinson, J. B.</b>				
Overbeck	1882	114	BL	4
<b>Atkinson, M. J.</b>				
Chateau in Brittany, A	N.D.	vii, 414	TDL	436
<b>Atkinson, T. W.</b>				
Travels in the Region of the Amoor	1860	xiii, 570	..	7
<b>Ayton, W. A.</b>				
Life of John Dee, The	1908	vii, 115	BL	5
<b>Baijnath, L.</b>				
England and India	1893	234	TDL	8
<b>Baker, S. W.</b>				
Eight Years in Ceylon	1891	xvi, 376	..	11
Explorations of the Albert Nyanza (Vol. I)	1867	xxx, 371	..	9
The same (Vol. II)	1876	x, 372	..	10
<b>Baker, Thomas</b>				
Battling Life in the Civil Service, A	1885	447	BL	7
<b>Baker, Theodore</b>				
Biographical Dictionary of Musicians	1905	695	..	8
<b>Bannerjea, D. N.</b>				
India's Nation Builders	1919	234	..	9
<b>Bannerji, S. S.</b>				
His Social Service	N.D.	61	..	424
<b>Bapat, S. V.</b>				
Reminiscences of Lokamanya Tilak	1924	54	..	10
The same	1928	x, 212	..	549
<b>Barbour, G. F.</b>				
Life of Alexander Whyte, The	1925	675	..	11
<b>Barclay, Florence</b>				
Life (By one of Her Daughters)	1930	306	..	12
<b>Baring-Gould, S.</b>				
Cornish Characters and Strange Events	1909	774	..	13



	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Barlow, G.</b> Story of Madras, The	1921	iv, 117	TDL	432
<b>Barrows, J. H.</b> World Pilgrimage, A	1897	479	..	12
<b>Barrows, M. E.</b> J. H. Barrows : a Memoir	1904	450	BL	14
<b>Bartlett, W. H.</b> Nile Boat, The	1862	vii, 229	TDL	13
Gleanings on the Overland Route	1844	x, 256	..	14
<b>Barwell, N.</b> Cambridge	1918	64	..	471
<b>Basappa, P. S.</b> Guide to Seringapatam, A	1887	viii, 82	..	75
<b>Basavaraj Urs, K.</b> Tour in the West, A	1941	xxii, 133	..	557
<b>Batiffol, L.</b> Marie de Medicis and the French Court in XVII Century (Trans. by M. King)	1908	314	BL	16
<b>Batternburg, Princess of</b> Reminiscences	1925	xi, 383	..	17
<b>Bayliss, Sir W.</b> Olives	1906	370	..	18
<b>Beal, F. E.</b> Word from Nowhere	1938	x, 288	..	630
<b>Beale, W.</b> Comic History of Perim	1897	61	TDL	22
<b>Beauclerk, Lady D.</b> Summer and Winter in Norway, A	1868	xi, 148	TDL	23
<b>Beazley, C. R.</b> John and Sebastian Cabot	1898	310	BL	20
<b>Beaufort, E. A.</b> Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines	1874	ix, 546	TDL	21

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Becher, H. C. R.</b>				
Trip to Mexico, A	1880	vii, 180	TDL	24
<b>Beebe, W.</b>				
Arcturus Adventure, The	1926	xix, 439	„	530
<b>Beer, M.</b>				
Schopenhauer (2 copies)	N.D.	96	BL PRR	684 } 5 }
<b>Bell, Sir C.</b>				
People of Tibet, The	1928	xix, 306	TDL	507
Tibet, Past and Present	1924	xiv, 326	„	25
<b>Benson, R. H.</b>				
History of Richard Raynal, The	1906	257	BL	21
<b>Besant, Annie</b>				
Autobiography, An (3 copies)	1893	366	„ 23, 24,	574
The same	1939	653	„	668
Charles Bradlaugh (2 copies)	1941	55	„	733, 734
Giordano Bruno	1913	52	„	22
<b>Besterman, T.</b>				
Mrs. Annie Besant : A. Modern Prophet	1934	ix, 274	„	603
<b>Bettany, G. T.</b>				
Life of Charles Darwin	1887	202	„	25
<b>Beususan, S. L.</b>				
Coleridge	N.D.	v, 94	„	686
<b>Bevan, J. W.</b>				
Elbert Hubbard	N.D.	48	„	513
<b>Bevan, T. F.</b>				
Toil, Travel and Discovery	1890	viii, 321	TDL	26
<b>Bhajiwalla, R. P.</b>				
Maulana Slubli and Umar Khayyam	1932	114	BL	26
<b>Bhaktavatsalam, T.</b>				
Sage of Narayanavatram, The	1911	225	„	27
<b>Bhopal, Ruler of</b>				
Account of My Life, An	1912	383	„	28
<b>Billington, M. F.</b>				
Women in India	1895	xiii. 342	TDL	416

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Bingley, Rev. W.</b>			
Biographical Conversations on Eminent Voyages from Columbus to Cook	1818	vii, 363	TDL 452
<b>Bird, I. L.</b>			
Golden Chersonese, The	1883	xvi, 384	.. 16
<b>Birkhead, A.</b>			
Peter, the Great	1915	188	BL 30
<b>Birmingham, G.</b>			
Way-farer in Hungary, A	1925	xvi, 210	TDL 17
<b>Bisland, E. and Hoyt, A.</b>			
Seekers in Sicily	1909	282	.. 479
<b>Bismark, Otto Van</b>			
Bismarck, the Man and Statesman (Trans. by A. J. Butler) 2 Vols.	1898	408 } 360 }	BL 31, 32
<b>Bland, J. O. P.</b>			
Men, Manners and Morals in South America	1920	317	TDL 18
<b>Blind, M.</b>			
Journal of M. Bashkirtseff, The	1891	694	BL 33
<b>Blunt, Lady Anne</b>			
Pilgrimage to Neid, A (2 Vols.)	1881	xxxi, 273 } ix, 283 }	TDL 19, 20
<b>Bollo, L. C.</b>			
South America (Past and Present)	1919	iv, 217	.. 27
<b>Bolting, W.</b>			
Four Pilgrims	N.D.	viii, 256	BL 615
<b>Bonar, A. R.</b>			
Life of Field-Marshal, the Duke of Wellington	1842	461	.. 34
<b>Bonner, H. B.</b>			
Charles Bradlaugh	1908	xxi, 452	.. 228
<b>Bonvalot, G.</b>			
Across Thibet (2 Vols.)	1891	xii, 218 } viii, 230 }	TDL 28, 29
<b>Bose, P.</b>			
Indian Teachers of Buddhism	1923	162	BL 690
Life of Srischandra Basu	1932	vii, 272	.. 484

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Bose, P. N.</b>				
Life of Sris Chandra Basu	1932	272	BL	15
<b>Bose, S.</b>				
Fifteen Years in America	1980	viii, 479	TDL	30
<b>Boswell, James</b>				
Life of Samuel Johnson, The (Abridged)	1906	504	BL	35
The same	1935	xx, 638	..	663
<b>Botchkareva, M.</b>				
Yashka	1919	xii, 339	..	36
<b>Boulger, D. C.</b>				
Belgian Life in Town and Country	N.D.	236	TDL	31
Central Asian Portraits	1880	310	BL	87
<b>Boulnois, H. M.</b>				
Mystic India	1935	viii, 255	TDL	525
<b>Boulting, W.</b>				
Giordano Bruno	N.D.	viii, 315	BL	584
<b>Bourguignon, J.</b>				
Malmaison	N.D.	iv, 20	TDL	555
<b>Bourne, C. E.</b>				
Heroes of African Discovery and Adventure.				
The	1885	349	..	32
<b>Bradford, C.</b>				
Lee, the American	1928	324	BL	41
<b>Bradshaw, J.</b>				
New Zealand, As it Is	1883	viii, 392	TDL	33
<b>Bragdon, C.</b>				
More Lives than One	1938	373	BL	29
<b>Brandes, G.</b>				
Life and Work of William Shakespeare, The	1905	349	..	42
<b>Brassey, Lady</b>				
Sunshine and Storm in the East	1886	64	TDL	407
Voyage in the Sunbeam, A	1877	64	..	406

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Bremond, H.</b>				
Mystery of Newman, The	1907	359	BL	43
<b>Briggs, G. J.</b>				
India and Europe Compared	1857	iv, 262	TDL	34
<b>Brinton, C.</b>				
Lives of Talleyrand, the	1936	xi, 316	BL	38
<b>Bridges, J. H.</b>				
Life and Work of Roger Bacon, The (2 copies)	1914	171	„	44, 587
<b>Bridges, T. C. and Tiltman, H. H.</b>				
Master Minds of Modern Science	1930	277	„	45
<b>Bright, E.</b>				
Ancient One, The	1927	188	„	46
<b>Brittain, Vera</b>				
Testament to Youth, A	1933	661	„	557
Thrice a Stranger	1938	xvi, 435	TDL	493
<b>Brooke, S. A.</b>				
English Literature from the Beginning to the Norman Conquest	1921	ix, 340	MSL	2
<b>Brooke-Elliott, K. C.</b>				
Real Ceylon, The	1938	137	TDL	501
<b>Brown, J.</b>				
Original Memoirs of Sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark (2 Vols.)	1895	314, 332	BL	48, 49
<b>Brown, P. H.</b>				
Youth of Goethe, The	1913	304	„	50
<b>Browne, E. G.</b>				
Year Amongst the Persians, A	1893	ix, 594	TDL	35
<b>Bruce, C. G.</b>				
Kashmir	1911	95	„	36
Assault on Mt. Everest, The	1923	339	„	37
<b>Bryant, W. C.</b>				
Letters of a Traveller	1850	442	„	38
<b>Bryce, J.</b>				
South America	1926	xxiv, 611	„	39

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Buchanan, F.</b>				
Journey from Madras through Mysore, Canara and Malabar (2 Vols.)	1870	x, 480 } xxv, 537 }	TDL	40, 41
<b>Buckland, C. E.</b>				
Dictionary of Indian Biography	1906	494	BL	51
<b>Buel, J. W.</b>				
America's Wonderlands	1893	503	TDL	534
<b>Bumpus, T. F.</b>				
Cathedrals of England and Wales, The	1906	vii, 328	..	447
<b>Bunnett, F. E.</b>				
Distinguished Persons in Russian Society	1873	307	BL	52
<b>Burckhardt, P. E.</b>				
Goethe : His Life and Work	1932	20	..	54
<b>Burke, Thomas</b>				
Nights in Town	1915	410	..	53
<b>Burnaby, A.</b>				
Travel in North America	1760	vii, 106	IH	509
<b>Burnaby, F.</b>				
Ride to Khiva, A	1876	xviii, 487	TDL	42
<b>Burrows, S. M.</b>				
Buried Cities of Ceylon, The	1905	xvii, 111	..	43
<b>Burton, Capt. R.</b>				
Explorations of the Brazil Highlands (2 Vols.)	1869	xii, 443 } x, 478 }	..	44, 45
<b>Burway, M. W.</b>				
Life of Hon. Rajah Sir Dinkar Rao	1907	255	BL	55
<b>Butler, A. R.</b>				
Glimpses of the Maori Land	1886	x, 260	TDL	48
<b>Butt, G. B.</b>				
Madame Blavatsky	1925	269	BL	56
The same (2nd Edition)	1927	269	..	57
<b>Bymonds, J. A.</b>				
Letters and Papers (Comp. by H. F. Brown)	1923	274	..	47

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Cadogan, The Hon. E.</b> India We Saw, The	1933	vii, 310	TDL	439
<b>Caico, L.</b> Sicilian Ways and Days	1910	xvii, 279	..	475
<b>Caine, W. S.</b> Picturesque India	1898	xxxi, 662	..	49
<b>Cameron, V. L.</b> Across Africa (2 Vols.)	1877	xvi, 389 } xii, 366 }	..	50, 51
<b>Campbell, D.</b> History, Life and Adventures	1720	320	BL	58
<b>Campbell, Lord George</b> Log-Letters from the Challenger	1877	512	TDL	52
<b>Campbell, R. J.</b> Spiritual Pilgrimage, A	1917	x, 339	BL	552
<b>Canby, H. S.</b> Thoreau	1939	xx, 508	..	710
<b>Cape, C. P.</b> Benares, the Strong-hold of Hinduism	1910	262	..	53
<b>Cappon, J.</b> Victor Hugo	1885	394	..	59
<b>Carlyle, Thomas</b> History of Friedrich II of Prussia (2 Vols.)	1848	634 } 715 }	..	61, 62
<b>Carpenter, E.</b> From Adam's Peak to Elephanta	1910	xx, 370	TDL	56
My Days and Dreams	1916	342	BL	60
<b>Carpenter, M.</b> Six Months in India (2 Vols.)	1868	xi, 299 } vi, 255 }	TDL	54, 55
<b>Carr, Capt. M. W.</b> Seven Pagodas, The	1869	242	..	57
<b>Casati, G.</b> Ten Years in Equatoria and the Return with Emin Pasha	1891	xl, 494	..	58

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Casey, R. J.</b>				
Four Faces of Siva	1929	270	TDL	59
<b>Castel, Count H. de Viel</b>				
Memoirs (2 Vols.)	1888	300, 307	BL	39, 40
<b>Castellane, Count De</b>				
Military Life in Algeria (2 Vols.)	1853	303, 307	TDL	104, 105
<b>Cave, H. W.</b>				
Book of Ceylon, The	1908	xii, 664	..	446
Golden Tips	1905	xvi, 476	..	61
Ruined Cities of Ceylon, The	1907	161	..	62
<b>Cellini, B.</b>				
Memoirs (Trans. J. Roscoe)	1850	viii, 504	BL	303
<b>Chailm, P. B.</b>				
Journey to Aspango Land	1867	xxiv, 501	TDL	63
<b>Chamberlain, H. S.</b>				
Richard Wagner	1900	xvii, 402	BL	726
<b>Chandrasekharan, K.</b>				
Persons and Personalities	1932	xi, 104	..	547
<b>Channing, M.</b>				
India Mosaic	1936	316	TDL	495
<b>Chapman, E. F.</b>				
Sketches of Some Indian Women	1891	vii, 139	BL	499
<b>Charnaux, Freres</b>				
Les Rives du Reman	1930	18	TDL	535
<b>Chatterton, E. K.</b>				
Windjammers and Shell-backs	1926	254	..	464
<b>Chaudhari, R. G. S.</b>				
Rambles in Behar	1917	x, 220	..	66
<b>Cheiro</b>				
Mysteries and Romances of the World's Great- est Occultists	1935	315	BL	739
<b>Chetty, J. R.</b>				
Things Seen in China	918	xi, 158	..	65



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Christian Vernacular Education Society, Madras</b>				
Pictorial Tour Round England	1883	52	TDL	487
Pictorial Round India	1888	59	..	488
Pictures of China and its People	1888	52	..	403
<b>Christie, D.</b>				
Jackson of Moukden	1912	155	BL	63
<b>Christopher of Greece, H. R. H. Prince</b>				
Memoirs	1938	287	..	618
<b>Clarke, J. E. S. and Foxcroft, H. C.</b>				
Life of Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury, A	1907	586	..	64
<b>Clifton, T.</b>				
Pilgrims to the Isles of Penance	1911	320	TDL	67
<b>Club, The T. T.</b>				
Hades of Ardenne, The	1883	159	..	393
<b>Cochrane, J. D.</b>				
Narrative of a Pedestrian Journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary	1824	xvi, 564	..	68
<b>Cole, B.</b>				
History of the Cuddapah, The	1919	29	..	69
<b>Cole, M.</b>				
Women of To-day	1938	311	BL	385
<b>Collingwood, W. G.</b>				
Life of John Ruskin, The	1911	viii, 314	..	561
<b>Collins, H.</b>				
Cistercian Fathers, The	1874	315	..	65
<b>Colquhoun, A.</b>				
Across Chryse through South China Borderlands (2 Vols.)	1883	xxx, 420 } xvi, 408 }	TDL	70, 71
<b>Colvin, I. D.</b>				
C. J. Rhodes	1912	viii, 92	BL	678
<b>Colvin, S.</b>				
John Keats, His Life and Poetry	1918	xx, 600	..	446
<b>Combe, G. A.</b>				
Tibetan on Tibet, A	1926	xv, 212	TDL	72

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Combes, J. W.</b>				
Monograph on the Camp at Seven Pagodas	1914	64	1DL	75
Seven Pagodas, The (2 copies)	1914	xi, 91	..	76, 77
<b>Conolly, Lt. Arthur</b>				
Journey to the North of India from England through Russia, Persia, and Afghanistan, A (Vol. I)	1838	viii, 350	,	73
The same (Vol. II)	1838	iv, 358	..	463
<b>Conybeare, E.</b>				
Alfred in the Chroniclers	1900	235	BL	66
<b>Cooch Behar, Maharani of</b>				
Autobiography	1921	251	..	67
<b>Cooks' Guide</b>				
Ceylon	1932	30	1DL	426
India	1932	42	..	427
<b>Cooper, T.</b>				
Biographical Dictionary, A (2 Vols.)	1892	709, 219	BL	68, 69
<b>Cooper-Oakely, I.</b>				
Comte de St. Germain (2 copies)	1915	284	..	70, 71
<b>Cordiner, J.</b>				
Description of Ceylon, A	1807	xii, 360	1DL	78
<b>Cotton, Vere E.</b>				
Liverpool Cathedral Official Handbook, The	1924	115	..	79
<b>Courtenay, Sir William</b>				
A Canterbury Tale of 50 Years Ago	1888	50	BL	431
<b>Cousins, J. H.</b>				
New Japan, The	1923	328	TDL	80
<b>Cowan, G. D. and Johnson, R. L. N.</b>				
Moorish Lotus Leaves	1883	286	..	81
<b>Cox, A. F.</b>				
Manual of the N. Arcot District, A	1881	viii, 447	..	82
<b>Crabites, P.</b>				
Benes, Statesman of C. Europe	1936	ix, 293	BL	411

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Creagh, J.</b>			
Over the Borders of Christendom and Islam- iah (Vol. I)	1875	vii, 341	TDL 83
The same (Vol. II)	1876	vii, 333	.. 84
<b>Creighton, M.</b>			
Cardinal Wolsey	1888	vi, 226	BL 65
<b>Cringle, T.</b>			
Jottings of an Invalid in Search of Health	1865	viii, 273	TDL 417
<b>Crowest, F. J.</b>			
Beethoven	1904	iii, 319	BL 455
<b>Cumming, C. F. G.</b>			
Fire Fountains of Hawaii (2 Vols.)	1883	vii, 297 } vi, 279 }	TDL 85, 86
From Hebrides to Himalayas (2 Vols.)	1876	xi, 376 } viii, 364 }	.. 87, 88
<b>Cundall, F.</b>			
Jamaica in 1912	1912	vi, 154	.. 89
<b>Cunningham, A.</b>			
French in Tonkin and South China, The	1902	198	.. 90
<b>Cunningham, Lt. Col.</b>			
Plagues and Pleasures of Life in Bengal	1907	xi, 382	.. 91
<b>Curie, Eve</b>			
Madame Curie	1938	xi, 451	BL 645
<b>Curzen, Hon. R. J.</b>			
Visits to Monasteries in the Levant	1849	xxx, 449	TDL 92
<b>Cust, Robert</b>			
Lives of Rama, Alexander the Great, Paul and Nanak	1854	22	BL 722
<b>Cuthell, E. E.</b>			
Wilhelmina, Margrave of Bairerth (2 Vols.)	1905	293, 411	.. 72, 73
<b>Dainelle, G.</b>			
Buddhists and Glaciers of Western Tibet	1933	xiii, 304	TDL 93
<b>D'Albe, E. E. F.</b>			
Life of Sir William Crookes, The	1923	413	BL 74
The same	1924	xvii, 413	.. 285

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Daly, B. J.</b>				
Ireland in '98	1888	xlvi, 400	BL	193
<b>Dallaway, J.</b>				
Constantinople, Ancient and Modern	1797	xi, 425	TDL	94
<b>Dane, Victor</b>				
Naked Ascetics	1933	285	..	95
<b>Darwin, F.</b>				
Life and Letters of Charles Darwin, The (3 Vols.)	1888	395 } 393 } 418 }	BL	76, 77, 78
<b>Das, A.</b>				
India and Jambu Island	1931	vii, 343	TDL	99
<b>Das, H.</b>				
Life and Letters of Toru Dutt	1921	359	BL	79
<b>Das, S. C.</b>				
Indian Pandits in the Land of Snow	1893	viii, 120	TDL	64
Journey to Lhasa, A	1885	33	..	409
<b>David-Neel, A.</b>				
Initiations and Initiates in Tibet	1931	224	..	100
My Journey to Lhasa	1927	xviii, 310	..	101
Superhuman Life of Gesar of Ling, the Tibetan Hero, The	1833	286	..	102
<b>Davies, E. C.</b>				
When I was a Boy in Serbia	1920	160	..	103
<b>De, R. P.</b>				
Short Biography of T. P. Jyotishi, A	1902	165	BL	478
<b>Denis, L.</b>				
Mystery of Joan of Arc, The	1924	231	..	82
<b>Denon, V.</b>				
Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt (3 Vols.)	1803	xx, 392 } 366 } 312 }	TDL	110, } 111, 112 }
<b>Desai, K. C.</b>				
Character Builders	1925	602	BL	83

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Deussen, Paul</i></b>				
My Indian Experiences	1895	ix, 262	TDL	113
My Indian Reminiscences (2 copies)	1893	vii, 271	..	472, 524
<b><i>Dey, Sri M. C.</i></b>				
My Pilgrimages to Ajanta Bagh	1925	245	..	497
<b><i>Dias, A.</i></b>				
Brazil of To-day, The	1896	638	..	115
<b><i>Ditson, G. L.</i></b>				
Circassia : a Tour of the Caucasus	1850	xvi, 397	..	116
<b><i>Dixon, W. H.</i></b>				
Personal History of Lord Bacon	1861	xiv, 422	BL	588
<b><i>Dodwell, Prof. H.</i></b>				
Sir Charles Wood	N.D.	14	..	500
<b><i>Doke, J. J.</i></b>				
M. K. Gandhi (An Indian Patriot in South Africa)	1909	vi, 97	..	85
<b><i>D'Ollone Mission, The</i></b>				
Forbidden China, In	1912	318	TDL	117
<b><i>Doren, Carl Van</i></b>				
Benjamin Franklin	1938	xxi, 845	BL	719
<b><i>Douglas, J.</i></b>				
Book of Bombay	1883	xv, 566	TDL	118
<b><i>D'Ouston, R.</i></b>				
Sketch of Victoria Woodhull, A	1892	32	BL	485
<b><i>Drinkwater, John</i></b>				
Outline of Literature (2 Vols.)	N.D.	312, 328	MSL	3, 4
<b><i>Duguid, J.</i></b>				
Green Hell	1934	344	TDL	484
<b><i>Dumbarton, A.</i></b>				
Feringhi and Other Tales	1902	xii, 205	TDL	119
<b><i>Duncan, Isidora</i></b>				
My Life	1927	359	BL	87

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Duntzer, H.</b>				
Life of Goethe (2 Vols.)	1883	xi, 462 } vii, 525 }	BL	88, 89
Life of Schiller	1885	vii, 455	„	90
<b>Dutt, G. S.</b>				
Saroj Nalini (2 copies)	1929	144	„	576, 566
<b>Dutt, I. K.</b>				
Sparks and Fumes	1929	x, 100	„	672
<b>Dutt, L. P.</b>				
Ruins of Muhammadpur, The	1925	51	TDL	120
<b>Dutt, M. N.</b>				
Heroines of Ind	1897	xi, 183	BL	91
Prophets of Ind 2 (Parts)	1899	xxv, 192	„	92
The same	1900	222	„	93
<b>Duverneis, J.</b>				
Roerich (Fragments of Biography)	1933	61	„	632
<b>Dwight, H. G.</b>				
Persian Miniatures	1917	xviii, 328	TDL	121
<b>Earl and the Doctor, The</b>				
South Sea Bubbles	1873	ix, 320	„	400
<b>Eastman, M. F.</b>				
Biography of Deo Lewis, The	1891	398	BL	94
<b>Eden, C. H.</b>				
Japan	1877	326	TDL	122
<b>Edwards, H. S.</b>				
Idols of the French Stage (2 Vols.)	1889	284, 279	BL	97, 98
Prima Donna, The (2 Vols.)	1888	320, 302	„	95, 96
<b>Edwardes, L. F.</b>				
Profane Pilgrimage	1938	292	TDL	489
<b>Egerton, H. E.</b>				
Stamford Raffler, Sir	1900	xx, 290	BL	99
<b>Elias, E. L.</b>				
Times In Victorian	1915	240	„	100

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Ellis, Mrs. Havelock</b>				
Three Modern Seers	1910	227	BL	101
<b>Ellis, W. A.</b>				
Richard Wagner to Mathilde	1911	lxii, 386	..	102
<b>Ellis, W. T.</b>				
Billy Sunday	1917	432	..	103
<b>Ellison, G.</b>				
Yugoslavia (A New Country)	1933	xix, 304	TDL	496
<b>Elwin, E. F.</b>				
India and the Indians	1913	x, 352	..	123
<b>Enders, E. C.</b>				
Swinging Lanterns	1923	xv, 359	..	124
<b>Enriquez, Capt. C. M.</b>				
Pagan	1913	46	..	498
<b>Ervine, St. John</b>				
Parnell	1925	xi, 341	BL	104
<b>Evelyn, J.</b>				
Diary (1641-1706)	1890	xvi, 619	..	105
<b>Fa-hien</b>				
Travels, The (Trans. by H. A. Giles)	1922	xii, 96	TDL	140
<b>Farrer, R. J.</b>				
Garden of Asia, The (Impressions of Japan)	1905	xi, 296	..	125
<b>Ferguson, J.</b>				
Ceylon in 1883	1883	xi, 254	..	418
<b>Field, Claud</b>				
Charm of India, The	N.D.	xvi, 370	..	126
Mystics and Saints of Islam	1910	215	BL	113
<b>Fitzgerald, P.</b>				
Life and Adventures of Alexander Dumas (Vol. I)	1873	xiii, 302	..	106
The same (Vol. II)	1873	viii, 314	..	107
<b>Fitzgerald, W. W. A.</b>				
Travels in British E. Africa	1898	xxiv, 726	TDL	127

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Fitz-Roy, R. N.</b>				
Narrative of Survey Voyages of H. M. S.'s "Adventure and Beagle" (Vol. I)	1839	xiv, 694	TDL	96
The same (Vol. II)	1839	352	..	97
The same (Vol. III)	1939	615	..	98
<b>Flers, Le Marquis de</b>				
Le Comte de Paris	1889	358	BL	80
<b>Fletcher, Benton</b>				
Carthage and Tunis (2 copies)	1906	xxii, 311 } x, 663 }	TDL	331, 332
<b>Flint, C. R.</b>				
Memories of an Active Life	1923	xviii, 349	BL	114
<b>Flitch, J. E. C.</b>				
Mediterranean Moods	1911	322	TDL	128
<b>Forbes, R.</b>				
Unconducted Wanderers	1919	xi, 198	..	129
<b>Ford, Henry</b>				
My Life and Work	1925	288	BL	548
The same	1926	289	..	115
<b>Forester, C. S.</b>				
To the Indies	1940	298	TDL	477
<b>Forster, J.</b>				
Life of Charles Dickens (2 Vols.)	1880	xiv, 318 } xiv, 319 }	BL	108, 109
<b>Fortune, R.</b>				
Residence among the Chinese, A	1857	xv, 449	TDL	130
Tea Districts of China and India, The (2 Vols.)	1853	xiii, 315 } viii, 299 }	..	131, 132
<b>Fouche, J.</b>				
Memoirs (Vol. I)	1897	xxi, 302	BL	116
The same (Vol. II)	1896	xi, 344	..	117
<b>Frank, B.</b>				
Man Called Cervantes, A	1935	viii, 301	..	730
<b>Franklin, W. T.</b>				
Benjamin Franklin	1850	vi, 154	..	501



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>F. R. G. S., An</b>				
Wanderings in Western Africa (2 Vols.)	1863	ix, 303, 295	TDL	46, 47
<b>Froude, J. A.</b>				
Earl of Beaconsfield, The	1914	xiv, 267	BL	110
My Relation with Carlyle	1903	80	..	111
Oceana or England and Her Colonies	1886	viii, 341	TDL	133
<b>Fujimoto, T.</b>				
Night-side of Japan, The	1927	xii, 239	..	134
<b>Fuller, T. E.</b>				
Right Hon. Cecil John Rhodes, The	1910	276	BL	112
<b>Furneaux, J. H.</b>				
Glimpses of India	N.D.	xv, 542	TDL	547
<b>Fyson, D. R.</b>				
Mahabalipuram	1931	iv, 31	..	135
<b>Fytche, Lt. Gen. A.</b>				
Burma (Past and Present)	1878	xv, 355	..	462
<b>Gandhi, Mahatma</b>				
His Life, Writing and Speeches	1918	436	BL	319
Story of My Experiments with Truth, The	1929	viii, 608	..	502
<b>Gann, T.</b>				
Glories of the Maya	1939	xvi, 279	TDL	510
<b>Gardiner, A. G.</b>				
War Lords, The	1915	328	BL	118
<b>Geary, G.</b>				
Through Asiatic Turkey (2 Vols.)	1878	xv, 339	TDL	136, 137
<b>Geddie, J.</b>				
Royal Palaces	N.D.	xxx, 97	..	553
<b>Geil, W. E.</b>				
Eighteen Capitals of China	1911	xx, 423	..	138
<b>Gentleman, A.</b>				
Tour Through Great Britain, A (3 Vols.)	1762	viii, 405 } iv, 441 } iv, 378 }	..	396, 397, } 398 }

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Gerard, F. R. J. and Perkins, F. H.</b>				
Ojai Valley, The	1927	45	TDL	474
<b>Gidumal, D.</b>				
Hiranand, the Soul of Sind (3 copies)	1932	ix, 459	BL 503, 629 644 }	
History of a Humble Soul, The	1903	367	..	504
Something About Sindh	1882	81	TDL	361
<b>Gilbreath, O.</b>				
Russia in Travail	1918	xi, 304	..	139
<b>Giles, H. A.</b>				
Chinese Biographical Dictionary, A	1898	xii, 1018	BL	119
<b>Gilman, C. P.</b>				
Autobiography	1935	xxxviii, 353	..	741
<b>Glieg, G. R.</b>				
Life of Sir Walter Scott, The	1871	viii, 134	.	505
<b>Gokhale, G. N.</b>				
Europe in Summer of 1935	1935	132	TDL	174
<b>Goodrich, F. A.</b>				
In a Syrian Saddle	1905	363		141
<b>Goodwin, F. S.</b>				
Jonathan Swift, Giant in Chains	1940	vii, 450	BL	718
<b>Government, Chili</b>				
Chili	1915	301	TDL	404
<b>Gosse, E.</b>				
Eighteenth Century Literature	1922	viii, 415	MSL	5
Modern English Literature	1907	vi, 420	.	6
<b>Govt. Press, Bikaner</b>				
Sir Bhairun Singhji	1941		BL	737
<b>Graham, A.</b>				
G. A. Dodge (Merchant of Dreams)	1926	329		122
<b>Graham, M.</b>				
Journal of a Residence in India	1812	vii, 211	TDL	142
<b>Graham, S.</b>				
With the Russian Pilgrims to Jerusalem	1933	x, 306		143

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Grant, A. J.</b>				
Early Lives of Charlmagne, Eginhard, & Monk of St. Gall	1905	xxv, 179	BL	123
<b>Grant, U. S.</b>				
Personal Memoirs	1894	666	..	121
<b>Grantham, A. E.</b>				
Pencil Speaking from Peking	1918	295	TDL	454
<b>Greenbie, S.</b>				
Japan, Real and Imaginary	1920	xiii, 461	..	144
<b>Griffiths, F.</b>				
Burgandy, the Splendid Duchy	1912	xix, 302	..	435
<b>Groynn, S.</b>				
Famous Cities of Ireland, The	1915	xii, 352	..	146
<b>Gule, Col. Sir H.</b>				
Book of Ser Marco Polo, The	1903	xxii, 662	..	384
<b>Griffith, A.</b>				
Thomas Davis	1914	xiv, 288	BL	508
<b>Gupta, N.</b>				
Dayaram Gidumal	N.D.	15	..	568
<b>Guyon, Madame</b>				
Autobiography (2 Vols.)	1897	xxx, 338 } xiii, 336 }	..	534, 535
<b>Haggard, A.</b>				
Women of the Revolutionary Era	1914	375	..	123
<b>Hahn, L.</b>				
In Memoriam Emma Erskine	N.D.	53	..	614
<b>Hale, S. J.</b>				
Lessons from Women's Lives	N.D.	220	..	124
<b>Halevy, D.</b>				
Life of Friedrich Nietzsche	1911	368	..	125
<b>Hall, B.</b>				
Fragments of Voyages and Travels	1831	169	TDL	150

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Hall, C. F.</b>				
Life with the Esquimaux (2 Vols.)	1864	xiii, 324 { xii, 352 }	TDL	148, 149
<b>Hall, R. N.</b>				
Great Zimbabwe	1905	xliii, 459	..	147
<b>Hall, J. W.</b>				
Eminent Asians	1929	511	BL	126
<b>Hallam, H.</b>				
Literature of Europe (Vol. I)	1855	xxiv, 480	MSL	7
The same (Vol. II)	1855	xi, 464	..	8
The same (Vol. III)	1855	xii, 464	..	9
The same (Vol. IV)	1855	viii, 424	..	10
<b>Hamilton, C. J.</b>				
Notable Irishwomen	N.D.	202	BL	127
<b>Hammigi, G.</b>				
Brief Sketch of Pandit Kashinath Shastriji, A	1937	34	..	594
<b>Handley, Mrs. M. A.</b>				
Roughing it in S. India	1911	x, 300	TDL	151
<b>Hankey, D.</b>				
Student in Arms, A	1917	272	BL	128
<b>Hardy, E. J.</b>				
Unvarying East, The	1912	288	TDL	152
<b>Harell, D. H.</b>				
Picturesque Hongkong (Photos)	N.D.		..	542
<b>Harkin, W.</b>				
Scenery and Antiquities of N.W. Donegal	1893	viii, 118	..	153
<b>Harkness, Capt. H.</b>				
Singular Race on the Summit of the Neilgherry Hills, A	1832	vi, 175	..	433
<b>Harley, A. H.</b>				
Ibn Muqtah	N.D.	229	BL	510
<b>Harper, C. G.</b>				
Half Hours with the Highwaymen (Vol. I.)	1908	xiv, 397	..	129
The same (Vol. II)	1908	x, 396	..	646

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Harper, G. M.</b>				
William Wordsworth (2 Vols.)	1915	xi, 441 451 }	BL	606, 607
<b>Harrison, F.</b>				
Oliver Cromwell	1892	228	..	130
<b>Hartman, F.</b>				
Life of Paracelsus, The	1887	xiii, 220	..	624
The same	1896	xiv, 311	..	562
Life of Philippus Theophrastus known as Paracelsus, The	1887	xiii, 220	..	131
<b>Hassaneinbey, A. M.</b>				
Lost Oases, The	1925	22	TDL	154
<b>Hatevy, D.</b>				
Life of Friedrich Nietzsche	1914	368	BL	509
<b>Havell, E. B.</b>				
Benares, the Sacred City	1905	xiii, 226	TDL	155
<b>Havelock, Sir Henry</b>				
Memoirs	1860	x, 462	BL	204
<b>Hayavadana Rao, C.</b>				
Indian Biographical Dictionary, The	1915	xiv, 47	..	290
<b>Hearn, L.</b>				
Gleanings in Buddha-Fields	1927	253	TDL	521
Ghostly Japan, In	1900	241	..	420
<b>Hedin, S.</b>				
Across the Gobi Desert	1931	xxi, 402	..	158
Trans-Himalayan Discoveries and Adventures in Tibet (2 Vols.)	1909	xiv, 442 vi, 450 }	..	156, 157
<b>Hefele, Dr. Von</b>				
Life and Times of Cardinal Ximenez	1885	lvi, 581	BL	75
<b>Helps, A.</b>				
Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands	1868	xvii, 315	..	558
<b>Hendley, T. H.</b>				
Jeypore Guide, The	1876	146	TDL	159

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Hepple-Hall, E.</i></b> Lands of Plenty (British N. America)	1879	xii, 192	TDL	492
<b><i>Herben, J.</i></b> Thomas G. Masaryk	1919	14	BL	578
<b><i>Herbert, W. V.</i></b> By-Paths in the Balkans	1906	xiii, 269	TDL	160
<b><i>Herford, C. H.</i></b> Goethe	N.D.	94	BL	677
<b><i>Hetherington, H. J. W.</i></b> Life and Letters of Sir Henry Jones	1924	iv, 309		132
<b><i>Hewitt, H.</i></b> From Harrow School to Herrison Asylum	1923	89		133
<b><i>Heywood, W.</i></b> Palio and Ponte	1904	xii, 268	TDL	161
<b><i>Hill, G. B.</i></b> Dr. Johnson, His Friends and Critics	1878	xii, 344	BL	134
<b><i>Hiranand Sastri</i></b> Guide to Elephanta, A	1934	xi, 70	TDL	162
<b><i>Hobart, N.</i></b> Life of Emanuel Swedenbourg	1845	viii, 236	BL	135
<b><i>Hobhouse, R.</i></b> Benjamin Wangh	N.D.	42		636
<b><i>Hobhouse, R. W.</i></b> Life of Christian Samuel Hahneman	1933	288		136
<b><i>Hodgkin, L. V.</i></b> Book of Quaker Saints, A	1922	xiii, 538		724
<b><i>Hodous, L.</i></b> Folk-ways in China	1929	viii, 248	TDL	163
<b><i>Holdich, T. H.</i></b> Indian Borderland, The	1909	x, 402	„	164
<b><i>Home, D.</i></b> D. D. Home, His Life and Mission	1921	230	BL	86

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Hook, W. Van</b>				
Voyages	1925	222	TDL	459
<b>Hooker, Sir J. D.</b>				
Himalayana Journals	1891	xxxi, 574	..	165
Tour in Morocco, A	1878	xvi, 499	..	166
<b>Hort, G. M.</b>				
Dr. John Dee (Elizabethan Mystic and Astrologer) 2 copies	1922	72	BL	137, 511
<b>Hoskins, G. A.</b>				
Travels in Ethiopia	1835	xix, 67	TDL	440
<b>Hosmer, J. K.</b>				
Samuel Adamas	1886	xv, 442	BL	138
<b>Hotchand, Seth Naomal</b>				
Memoirs	1915	xiv, 222	..	139
<b>Houdin, R.</b>				
Memoirs (Ed. by Dr. S. Mackenzie)	1860	445	..	140
<b>Housman, C.</b>				
Life of Sir Aglovale de Galis	1905	309	..	141
<b>Howe, M.</b>				
Sicily in Shadow and Sun	N.D.	xviii, 491	TDL	455
<b>Howell, A. G. F.</b>				
Dante, His Life and Work	1910	vii, 96	BL	142
<b>Huc, M.</b>				
Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China	1898	xvi, 342	TDL	167
Journey Through Tartary, Thibet and China, A (2 Vols.)	1852	245, 248	..	168, 169
<b>Hudson, W. H.</b>				
Milton and His Poetry	1922	184	BL	143
<b>Hugel, Baron C.</b>				
Travels in Kashmir and Panjab	1845	xvi, 423	TDL	171
<b>Hughes, T.</b>				
David Livingstone	1891	vii, 208	BL	144
<b>Humboldt, A. von</b>				
Views of Nature	1850	xiv, 452	TDL	358

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Hunter, W. W.</b>				
Life of the Early of Mayo (2 Vols.)	1876	xi, 335 } vii, 374 }	BL	145, 146
<b>Hussain, Syed</b>				
Impressions of a World Tour	1938	168	TDL	473
<b>Hutchinson, A. H.</b>				
Try Lapland	1870	x, 228	..	172
<b>Huxley, L.</b>				
Life and Letters of T. Huxley (2 Vols.)	1900	viii, 503 } vi, 474 }	BL	147, 148
<b>Ince, R. B.</b>				
F. A. Memer, His Life and Teaching	1920	59	..	151
Joan Of Arc	1921	77	..	149
Martin Luther, Apostle of the Reformation	1922	96	..	150
<b>Inchbold, A. C.</b>				
Under the Syrian Sun (2 copies)	N.D.	vii, 262	TDL	173, 527
<b>Information Bureau, Batavia</b>				
Tourism in Netherlands	N.D.	58	..	500
<b>Ingram, J. H.</b>				
Claimants to Royalty	1882	xii, 259	BL	152
<b>Irving, W.</b>				
Astoria (Anecdotes of an Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mts.) 2 Vols.	1850	xii, 137 } x, 280 }	TDL	175, 176
Christopher Columbus	1885	xvi, 492	BL	658
Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus and of His Companions (2 Vols.)	1885	xvi, 437 } viii, 493 }	..	153, 154
<b>Italian State Tourist Department, Rome</b>				
Health-giving Waters of Italy, The	1921	39	TDL	539
<b>Ivor, B. N. E.</b>				
Man of Power (Baron Rutherford of Nelson)	1939	288	BL	642
<b>Jackson, A. V. W.</b>				
Persia, Past and Present	1906	xxxix, 467	TDL	178
<b>Jagadisa Ayyar, P. V.</b>				
South Indian Shrines	1919	vii, 263	..	179



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Jagor, F.</b> Travels in the Philippines	1875	ix, 370	TDL 177
<b>James, Marquis</b> Life of Andrew Jackson, The	1938	972	BL 712
<b>Jennings, Mrs. V.</b> Rahel, Her Life and Letters	1883	xi, 268	„ 155
<b>Jerrold, B.</b> At Home in Paris	1884	viii, 344	TDL 486
<b>Jerrold, W.</b> Georgian Adventure, The	1938	398	BL 589
<b>Jerrold, W.</b> Field Marshal Earl Roberts	1913	273	„ 156
<b>Jervise, A.</b> History of Traditions of the Land of the Lind- says	1882	xxvi, 468	TDL 181
<b>Jervis, L. H.</b> Falls of the Cavery, The	1834	144	„ 182
<b>Jhabvala, S. H.</b> E. D. Talati (An Eminent Parsi Educationist) (2 copies)	1929	90	BL 529, 728
<b>Jinarajadasa, C.</b> Short Biography of Dr. Annie Besant, A (2 copies)	1932	16	„ 403, 512
<b>Jinnah, M. A.</b> Speeches and Writings	1918	xiii, 324	„ 458
<b>Jobson, R.</b> Golden Trade, The	1904	209	TDL 183
<b>Johnson, C.</b> Travels in S. Abyssinia (2 Vols.)	1844	xvi, 492, } 447 }	„ 184, 185
<b>Johnson, Samuel</b> Journey to the Hebrides, A	1903	359	„ 444
Life (By. J. Boswell)	N.D.	xv, 1200	„ 181
Lives of Eminent Persons	1903	vii, 374	BL 704

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Lives of the Poets (Works of Samuel Johnson, Vol. VIII)	1903	342	..	651
The same (Vol. IX)	1903	339	BL	652
The same (Vol. X)	1903	337	..	653
The same (Vol. XI)	1903	340	..	654
Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia	1903	343	..	650
<b>Johnstone, Sir H.</b> Britain Across the Seas	N.D.	xviii, 429	TDL	186
<b>Johnston, Sir Harry</b> Outline of the World To-day, The (3 Vols.)	N.D.	320, 324, } 340 }	.. 548, 549 } 550 }	
<b>Johnstone, Hilda</b> Oliver Cromwell	N.D.	vii, 92	BL	687
<b>Jones, C. S.</b> Annie Besant President Wilson, the Man and His Message	1913 1918	4 79	.. ..	633 157
<b>Jones, D. R.</b> Nation's Heroes, A	1917	74	..	158
<b>Jones, H. F.</b> Castellinaria Etc. Diversions in Sicily	1911 1909	303 xii, 331	TDL ..	476 449
<b>Jones, K. V.</b> Life of John Viriamu Jones	1921	vii, 391	BL	159
<b>Jones, M.</b> Great Men	1866	vii, 128	..	160
<b>Jordan, Rev. A.</b> Great Historians, The	1914	ix, 180	..	660
<b>Joshi, A. N.</b> Life and Times of Sir H. C. Dinshaw	1940	xxviii, 272	..	729
<b>J. S. H.</b> Letters from India	1919	88	TDL	386
<b>Julian, Emperor</b> Works	1913	xiv, 511	BL	542
<b>Juta, Marjone</b> Pace of the Oxford Life of Paul Kruger, The	1937	xiii, 338	..	519

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Kaleel, M. J.</b>				
When I was a Boy in Palestine	1920	156	BL	162
<b>Kamath, M. S.</b>				
Sri Maharshi	1936	48	..	608
<b>Kane, E. K.</b>				
Arctic Explorations	1856	451	TDL	188
Far North, The	1855	228	..	187
<b>Karkaria, R. P.</b>				
India, Forty Years of Progress	1896	xviii, 151	BL	163
<b>Karna, L. N.</b>				
Western World Travels	1927	xiv, 155	TDL	189
<b>Karve, D. K.</b>				
Looking Back	1936	xii, 199	BL	583
<b>Kawaguchi, S. E.</b>				
Three Years in Tibet (2 copies)	1909	xv, 719	..	190, 199
<b>Keary, C. F.</b>				
Norway and the Norwegians	1896	xv, 408	..	191
<b>Keate, G.</b>				
Account of the Pelew Islands, An	1789	xvi, 381	..	192
<b>Keene, H. G.</b>				
Handbook to Agra, A	1888	vi, 163	..	193
Handbook to Lucknow, A	1875	126	..	194
Oriental Biographical Dictionary, An	1894	431	..	19
<b>Keightley, B.</b>				
Reminiscences of H. P. Blavatsky	1931	37	..	164
<b>Kelkar, N. C.</b>				
Life and Times of Lokamanya Tilak	1928	xii, 564	..	165
<b>Keller, H.</b>				
Miracle of a Life, The	1909	158	..	514
World I Live In, The	1933	xix, 143	..	689
<b>Kelman, J.</b>				
Prophets of Yesterday and their Message for To-day	1924	220	..	16

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Kemp, E. G.</b> Face of China, The	1909	xii, 271	TDL	195
<b>Kendall, P.</b> Come With Me to India	1935	x, 467	..	453
<b>Kennerley, J. B.</b> Story of Ken, The	1939	28	BL	648
<b>Kenworthy, J. B.</b> Tolstoy : His Life and Works	1908	46	..	387
<b>Khan, M. H.</b> Leaves from the Life	1926	iv, 90	..	161
<b>King, B.</b> Life of Mazzini, The	1914	xv, 380	..	526
<b>Kipling, R.</b> Letters of Travel	1920	vii, 284	TDL	196
<b>Klein, A.</b> Among the Gods	1895	x, 355	..	197
<b>Koebel, W. H.</b> Jesuit Land, The	N.D.	381	..	198
<b>Koester, H.</b> Jugosiavia	1937	vii, 85	..	491
<b>Kolff, D. H.</b> Voyages of the Dutch Brig of War	1840	xxiv, 365	..	200
<b>Krishna Rao, G. V.</b> Nicolas Lenin (His Life and Work)	1924	84	BL	168
"Pussy-foot Johnson", the Man and His Work	1921	83	..	167
<b>Krishnaswamy, T. B.</b> Noble Indian Women	1932	119	..	169
<b>Kulyar, S. P.</b> Swami Dayanand Saraswati	1914	xxxvi, 272	..	434
<b>Kumaraswami Aiyar, B.</b> Velapuri or a Peep into the Past of Vellore	1900	iii, 40	TDL	201
<b>Kumaraswami Mudaliyar, M. M.</b> Tirukalukuntram	1923	iii, 67	..	202

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Kunitz, S. J.</b>				
British Authors of the XIX Century	1936	677	BL	555
<b>Laertius, D.</b>				
Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers, The	1891	v, 488	„	544
<b>Lakeman, Sir S.</b>				
What I saw in Kafir Land	1880	xi, 211	TDL	203
<b>Lamartine, A. De</b>				
Pilgrimage to the Holy Land (3 Vols.)	1835	viii, 429 } 448, 393 }	„ 107, 108, } 109 }	
<b>Lamb, R. H.</b>				
Souvenir of Singapore, A	N.D.	50	„	204
<b>Landor, A. H. S.</b>				
Tibet and Nepal	1905	x, 233	„	205
<b>Lane, W.</b>				
Account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians (2 Vols.)	1856	xx, 429 } vii, 419 }	„ 206, 207	
<b>Lang, A.</b>				
Historical Mysteries	1906	374	BL	170
Maid of France, The	1913	viii, 352	„	171
<b>Lang, R. T.</b>				
Guide to Gahoay, Connemard and the West of Ireland	1905	261	TDL	210
<b>Lansbury, T. R.</b>				
J. F. Cooper	1884	306	BL	187
<b>Lansdell, H.</b>				
Chinese Central Asia (2 Vols.)	1893	lx, 456 } xv, 512 }	TDL 208, 209	
<b>Latif, S. M.</b>				
Agra	1896	x, 308	„	211
<b>Lauire, W.</b>				
Orissa	1850	xixv, 306	„	213
<b>Lavell, C. F.</b>				
Italian Cities	1905	xii, 213	„	212

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Law, John</b>				
Indian Snapshots	1912	290	TDL	214
<b>Lawly, Lady and Penny, F. E.</b>				
Southern India	1914	xi, 257	..	461
<b>Lawton, F.</b>				
Honore de Balzac	1910	xi, 388	BL	575
<b>Legge, J.</b>				
Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms, A	1886	v, 122	TDL	215
<b>Lee, A.</b>				
Indian Priestess, An	N.D.	127	BL	179
<b>Leighton, G.</b>				
Huxley, His Life and Work	1912	ix, 94		683
<b>Leon, E. De</b>				
Khediv's Egypt, The	1877	xi, 435	TDL	106
<b>Lepelletier, E.</b>				
Paul Verlaine	N.D.	463	BL	576
<b>Lilgey, C. A.</b>				
Wagner	1904	xii, 265		453
<b>Lincoln, Abraham</b>				
Speeches and Letters	1894	xxi, 237		563
<b>Lind-of-Hageby, L.</b>				
August Strindberg	1913	370		521
<b>Lindsay, J.</b>				
John Bunyan	1937	xii, 271		640
<b>Lindsay, Lord</b>				
Letters on Egypt (2 Vols.)	1839	xii, 361 } iv, 377 }	TDL	216, 217
<b>Lingstrom, F.</b>				
This is Norway	1933	xiv, 152		529
<b>Little, J. S.</b>				
South Africa (2 Vols.)	1884	xix, 224 } 504 }	..	218, 219
<b>Livingstone, David and Charles</b>				
Expedition to the Zambesi and Its Tributary	1865	xv, 608		220

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Livingstone, W. P.</b>				
Laws of Livingstonia	1921	ix, 379	BL	182
<b>Logan, A. S.</b>				
Vistas from the Stream (Vol. I) 2 copies	1934	424	..	184, 701
The same (Vol. II) 2 copies	1934	424	..	185, 702
<b>Logan, R. R.</b>				
A. S. Logan (Sketch) 2 copies	1934	117	..	183, 703
<b>Lee, F. H.</b>				
Tokyo Calendar, A	1937	vi, 285	TDL	490
<b>Lindbergh, A. M.</b>				
Listen to the Wind	1938	xii, 275	..	509
<b>Lin Yutang</b>				
My Country and My People	1936	xviii, 363	..	437
<b>Lloyd, E. M.</b>				
Persia and Other Eastern Nations	N.D.	261	..	443
<b>Long, P.</b>				
Snooks	1922	153	BL	186
<b>Long, W. J.</b>				
English Literature	1909	xv, 582	MSL	11
<b>Longhurst, A. H.</b>				
Hampi Ruins	1917	x, 144	TDL	221
<b>Loon, H. Van</b>				
Life and Times of Rembrandt	1930	xxxvi, 570	BL	572
<b>Lorne, Marquis of</b>				
Canadian Pictures	1892	224	TDL	408
<b>Lovat, Lady Alice</b>				
Life of the Venetian Louise de Marillac	1916	xxxii, 467	BL	188
<b>Low, S.</b>				
Vision of India, A	1910	xiv, 365	TDL	533
<b>Ludwig, E.</b>				
Napolean (Trans. by E. C. Paul)	1929	ix, 707	BL	634
<b>Lummis, C. F.</b>				
Some Strange Corners of Our Country	1903	270	TDL	224

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Lynch, A.</b>				
Moments of Genius	1919	xi, 257	BL	553
<b>Lyne, Charles</b>				
New Guinea	1885	xii, 238	TDL	225
<b>Macaulay, T. B.</b>				
Lives of John Bunyan and Oliver Goldsmith	1917	vii, 51	BL	498
Lord Clive	1896	xxxv, 136	..	570
<b>Macdonald, F.</b>				
Jean Jacques Rousseau (2 Vols.)	1906	xi, 418 } xi, 405 }	..	189, 190
<b>Macfarlane, C.</b>				
Reminiscences of a Literary Lady	1917	xv, 293	..	191
<b>MacLae, Rev. D.</b>				
Americans at Home, The	1874	vi, 488	TDL	229
<b>Maclean, F.</b>				
Belgium	N.D.	96	..	460
<b>Macphail, J. M.</b>				
Asoka	1926	97	BL	192
<b>Macpherson, H.</b>				
Herbert Spencer, the Man and His Work	1900	227	..	554
<b>Madhavaiah</b>				
Muthumeenakshi	1915	iii, 121	..	194
Nanda, the Pariah	1923	88	..	515
<b>Mahomed-Ullah Ibn, S.</b>				
Leaves from the Life of M. Hameed Ullah Khan	1926	iv, 64	TDL	431
<b>Mahoney, H. C.</b>				
Sixteen Months in Four German Prisons	1917	330	BL	195
<b>Maine, B.</b>				
King's First Ambassador, The	1935	290	..	180
<b>Maitland, E.</b>				
Anna Kingsford (2 Vols.)	1896	ix, 460 } vi, 419 }	..	196, 197
<b>Malabari, B. M.</b>				
Indian Eye on an English Life, The	1895	viii, 287	TDL	230



	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Malayan Family, A</b>				
Memoirs	1830	iv, 84	BL	199
<b>Malecka, K.</b>				
Saved from Sileria	1913	xv, 168	..	198
<b>Mallik, G. N.</b>				
Dayaram Gidumal	1933	31	..	456
Jamshed Nusserwanji	1935	53	..	657
<b>Mallinathji, C. S.</b>				
Teacher of Humanity, A	1929	32	..	516
<b>Malong, M. P.</b>				
Flash-lights on Japan and the East	1904	63	TDL	231
<b>Manning, A.</b>				
Household of Sir Thomas More, The	1906	209	BL	302
<b>Marco Polo</b>				
Travels, The	1907	xvi, 461	TDL	282
<b>Marion, F.</b>				
Wonderful Balloon Ascents	1870	xii, 218	..	526
<b>Markham, A. H.</b>				
Whaling Cruise to Baffins Bay, A	1874	xxiv, 1874	..	508
<b>Markham, C. R.</b>				
Mission of George Bogle to Egypt, The	1876	xxi, 354	..	232
<b>Marsh, H. C.</b>				
Ride Through Islam, A	1877	viii, 214	..	233
<b>Marshall, Sir John</b>				
Guide to Sanchi, A	1918	xiv, 153	..	234
Guide to Taxila, A	1921	viii, 133	..	235
<b>Martin, E.</b>				
Giordano Bruno	1921	64	BL	655
Prentice Mulford	1921	76	..	200
<b>Martin, M.</b>				
History, Antiquities and Statistics of Eastern India (3 Vols.)	1838	xiii, 563 } ii, 1049 } xxxii, 713 }	TDL 236, 237, } 238 }	

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Martin, Sir T.</b> Life of the Prince Consort	1880	436	BL	740
<b>Martineau, H.</b> Biographical Sketches	1869	xv, 499	..	454
<b>Martiniere, H. M. P.</b> Morocco	1889	xvi, 478	TDL	239
<b>Marvin, C.</b> Region of the Eternal Fire, The	1891	xxii, 406	..	240
<b>Masson, F.</b> Brontes, The	N.D.	vii, 92	BL	681
Charles Lamb	N.D.	iii, 94	..	682
<b>Masson, R.</b> R. L. Stevenson	1914	94	..	685
Wordsworth	N.D.	iii, 94	..	679
<b>Mateer, Rev. S.</b> Land of Charity, The	1870	vii, 370	TDL	241
<b>Mathew, A. H.</b> Life and Times of Rodrigo Borgia	N.D.	413	BL	201
Life of Sir Tobie Mathew, The	1907	xiii, 391	..	202
<b>Mathews, B.</b> India Reveals Herself	1937	vi, 192	TDL	528
<b>Maude, A.</b> Leo Tolstoy	1918	x, 324	BL	203
<b>Maxson, S. J.</b> Paracelsus	1920	viii, 179	..	354
<b>Maxwell, J. S.</b> Czar, His Court and His People, The	1849	xvi, 334	TDL	24
<b>May, R. Le</b> Siam as a Tourist Resort	1928	8	..	514
<b>Mc Cabe, J.</b> Twelve Years in a Monastery	1912	viii, 259	BL	602
<b>Mc Govern, W. M.</b> To Lhasa in Disguise	1924	352	TDL	226

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Meakin, B.</b>				
Land of the Moors, The	1900	xxxi, 456	TDL	243
<b>Mehta, S. S.</b>				
Vijayashankar Gaorishankar	1935	29	BL	755
<b>Meier-Griebe, J.</b>				
Dostoevesky, the Man and His Work	1928	404	„	205
<b>M. E. J.</b>				
Distant Island, A	1925	63	TDL	392
<b>Members of the Polynesian Society</b>				
Late Elsdon Best, The	1931	49	BL	662
<b>Mencken, H. L.</b>				
Happy Days	1939	xi, 313	„	592
<b>Menkies, M.</b>				
China	1909	vii, 139	TDL	448
<b>Meyer, F. C.</b>				
Pearls of the Blue Mountains of Australia	1929	232	„	74
<b>Middleton, Rev. T. F.</b>				
Life, The (2 Vols.)	1831	xvi, 502 } vii, 459 }	BL	391, 392
<b>Milford, J.</b>				
Norway and Her Laplanders	1842	xv, 318	TDL	244
<b>Mill, J. S.</b>				
Autobiography	1882	vi, 325	BL	206
<b>Mirza Ghulam Abbas Ali Sahib, Moulvi</b>				
Life of Husain, the Saviour	1930	iii, 360	„	525
<b>Mitra, P. C.</b>				
Biographical Sketch of David Hare	1877	x, 176	„	208
Life of Colesworthy Grant	1881	118	„	207
Life of Dewan Ramcomul Sen	1880	61	„	716
<b>Moberly-Bell, C. F.</b>				
From Pharaoh to Fellah	1888	ix, 187	TDL	245
<b>Mody, H. P.</b>				
Sir Pheroze Shah Mehta (2 Vols.)	1921	xii, 386 } 698 }	BL	550, 551

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Mody, J. J.</b>				
Anquetil du Perron and Dastur Darab	1916	370	BL	720
<b>Monteiro, J. J.</b>				
Angola and the River Congo (2 Vols.)	1875	viii, 305 } iv, 340 }	TDL	248, 249
<b>Mookerji, M. N.</b>				
O. C. Mookerji (A Memoir)	1901	viii, 72	BL	210
<b>Mookerji, P. C.</b>				
Pictorial Lucknow	1883	249	TDL	250
<b>Mookerji, R. K.</b>				
Harsha	1926	203	BL	209
<b>Morgan, Augustus De</b>				
Newton : His Friend and Niece	1885	161	„	81
<b>Morley, H.</b>				
Cornelius Agrippa (Vol. I)	1856	ix, 332	„	517
<b>Morley, J.</b>				
Life of Gladstone, The	1888	xxx, 591	„	211
Recollections (2 Vols.)	1817	x, 388 } vi, 449 }	„	212, 213
Rousseau (Vol. I)	1873	xii, 344	„	214
The same	1915	xi, 337	„	216
The same (Vol. II)	1873	x, 342	„	215
Walpole	1890	vi, 291	„	217
<b>Morris, H.</b>				
Flaxman, Blake, Coleridge and Other Men of Genius Influenced by Swedenborg	1915	viii, 166	„	220
Life of Charles Grant, The	1904	xviii, 404	„	219
<b>Morris, J.</b>				
Makers of Japan, The	1906	xv, 330	„	218
<b>Morrison, J. H.</b>				
William Carey, Cobbler and Pioneer	N.D.	vi, 218	„	221
<b>Moton, R. R.</b>				
Finding a Way Out	1920	ix, 296	„	721
<b>Mourse, W. E.</b>				
Sicily, the Garden of the Mediterranean	1909	xx, 405	TDL	466

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Muhammad Ali, Maulana</b>				
Muhammad, the Prophet	1924	285	BL	222
<b>Muhlbach, L.</b>				
Empress Josephine, The	1868	280	..	223
<b>Muir, M. and Inby, A. P.</b>				
Travels in Slavonic Provinces of Turkey in Europe (2 Vols.)	1877	xvii, 313 } ii, 341 }	TDL	227, 228.
<b>Mulford, P.</b>				
Story of Himself	1813	x, 297	BL	670
<b>Muller, F. Max</b>				
Life and Letters, The (2 Vols.)	1903	xiii, 534 } ix, 521 }	..	224, 225
Prime Minister, A	1899	16	..	736
Short Sketch of the Life of G. U. Ojha	1899	18	..	226
<b>Murdoch, W. G. B.</b>				
From Edinburgh to the Antarctic	1894	ix, 364	TDL	251
<b>Murray, J.</b>				
Erasmus (Select Biographies from European History)	1867	x, 176	BL	227
<b>Mussolini, R.</b>				
My Autobiography	1936	292	..	264
<b>Muthulakshmi Reddy, Dr. (Mrs.) S.</b>				
My Experiences as a Legislator	1930	viii, 246	..	661
<b>Myers, A. R. B.</b>				
Life with the Hamran Arabs	1876	xv, 355	TDL	252
<b>Myers, F.</b>				
Lectures on Great Men	1861	xii, 472	BL	229
The same	1889	viii, 391	..	450
<b>M. W. M. C., The Rt. Hon. Lady</b>				
Letters (Vol. I)	1763	165	TDL	247
<b>Naik, V. N.</b>				
G. G. Agarkar	N.D.	35	BL	230
Rajaram Mohan Roy	1916	62	..	231
Kashinath Trimbak Telang	1920	35		

	Year.	Pages	Shelf Number
The same	N.D.	iii, 159	BL 233
<b>Narada, Bhikku</b>			
Life of the Venerable Sariputta, The	1932	30	.. 234
<b>Narasimhaswami, B. V.</b>			
Sage of Sakari (2 copies)	N.D.	iv, 248	.. 569, 628
Self Realization, (The Life and Teachings of Ramana Maharshi)	1931	243	.. 235
<b>Natarajan, P.</b>			
Way of the Guru, The	1931	68	.. 647
<b>Natesan, G. A.</b>			
Aga Khan, H. H. The	N.D.	40	.. 422
Ahmed, Sir Syed	N.D.	48	.. 423
All About Delhi (2 copies)	1911	iv, 264	TDL 388, 483
Besant, Mrs. Annie	N.D.	63	BL 425
Bonnerjee, W.C.	N.D.	43	.. 426
Bose, Sir J.C.	N.D.	47	.. 428
Costa Rica	1936	42	TDL 518
Datta, M.M.	N.D.	64	BL 432
Dutt, Romesh Chunder	N.D.	46	.. 436
Dutt, Toru	N.D.	44	.. 437
Eminent Indians	N.D.	48	.. 493
Eminent Orientalists	1922	viii, 378	.. 490
Gandhi, M.K.	N.D.	48	.. 441
The same	N.D.	49	.. 442
The same	N.D.	96	.. 438
Gandhi, Mahatma	N.D.	xv, 149	.. 527
Ghose, Lal Mohan	N.D.	25	.. 443
The same	N.D.	vii, 32	.. 444
Gokhale, The Hon. Mr. G.K.	1914	72	.. 456
The same	N.D.	48	.. 457
Heroes of the Hour	1918	xvi, 286	.. 491
Indian Christians	1918	iii, 360	.. 492
Jung, Sir Salar	N.D.	40	.. 459
Malaviya, Pandit Madan Mohan	N.D.	32	.. 461
Madhava Rao, V.P.	N.D.	40	.. 463
Mehta, Sir Pheroza Shah	N.D.	61	.. 464
Miller, Rev. Dr.	N.D.	48	.. 465
Mohsin-ul-Mulk, Nawab	N.D.	42	.. 466

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Mudholkar, Rao Bahdaur R.N.	N.D.	46	BL	467
Raj, Lala Lajpat	N.D.	48	..	469
Ramanand to Ramatirtha	1926	256	,	732
Ranade, M.G.	N.D.	54	..	470
Ranade, The Late Justice	N.D.	86	..	479
Ray, Dr. P.C.	N.D.	47	..	472
Roy, Raja Ram Mohun	N.D.	v. 275	..	473
Sinha, Sir S.P.	1818	48	..	475
Six Biographical Pamphlets	N.D.	238	..	494
Souvenir of the Sashtiabdapoorthi	1933	iv, 92	..	697
Subrahmania Iyer, Sir	N.D.	xxvi, 32	..	477
Three Departed Patriots	N.D.	96	..	495
Tilak, Bal Gangadhar	N.D.	55	..	481
Tyabji, Badruddin	N.D.	29	..	482
Vivekananda, Swami	N.D.	32	..	484
<b>Nauroji, Rev. D.</b>				
From Zoroaster to Christ	1909	93	..	237
<b>Neel, A. D.</b>				
With Mystics and Magicians in Tibet	1931	viii, 320	TDL	478
<b>Nehru, Jawaharlal</b>				
Autobiography, An	1938	xiii, 618	BL	671
<b>Nell, St. John</b>				
Revelations of a Society Clairvoyante	1926	304	..	665
<b>Nelson, S. C.</b>				
Bulwer Lytton as Occultist	1927	65	..	353
<b>Nevill, Ralph</b>				
Reminiscences of Lady Dorothy Nevil	1906	393	..	238
Under Five Kings	1910	280	..	239
<b>Newbold, T. J.</b>				
British Settlements in Malacca	1839	508	TDL	253
<b>Newell, Major Gen. D. J. F.</b>				
Highlands of India, The	1887	vii, 464	..	254
<b>Newell, Major H. A.</b>				
Benares, the Hindu Holy City	N.D.	55	..	256
Lucknow	N.D.	59	..	257

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Madras, the Birthplace of British India	1919	vi, 138	TDL	258
Topee and Turban	1921	xii, 292	..	255
<b>New York</b>				
A Guide (24 Photos)	N.D.			541
<b>Niagara Falls</b>				
Photographs (16)	N.D.			546
<b>Nichols, B.</b>				
Young Man's Candid Recollections, A	1926	256	BL	244
<b>Nichols, I. S.</b>				
Eldest Son of Queen Elizabeth, The	1913	73		243
<b>Nichols, T. L.</b>				
Steamer Across Europe, A	1874	64 *	TDL	259
<b>Niles, Blair</b>				
Peruvian Pageant	1937	xii, 355		445
<b>Nina Selivanova</b>				
World of Roerich, The	1922	126	BL	600
<b>Nivedita, Sister</b>				
Kedarnath and Badari Narayan	1921	86	TDL	260
<b>Noel, Capt. J. B. L.</b>				
Through Tibet to Everest	1927	302		261
<b>Nouguchi, Yone</b>				
Kamakura	1910	94	..	379
Lafcadio Hearn in Japan	1910	xi, 177	..	690
<b>North, A. W.</b>				
Camp and Camino in Lower California	1910	341		262
<b>Norton, Lt. Col. E. F.</b>				
Fight for Everest, The	1925	x, 372	..	263
<b>Norton, L. W. De vis</b>				
Kona, the Heart of Old Hawaii	1935	20	..	429
<b>Oakely, E. S.</b>				
Holy Himalaya	1905	319	..	264
<b>Oaten, F.</b>				
European Travellers in India	1909	xiv, 274	..	265



	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>C'Connell, Mrs. J. M.</b>				
Last Colonel of the Irish Brigade, The (2 Vols.)	1892	xix, 326 } viii, 361 }	BL	245, 246
<b>Official Tourist Bureau, Java</b>				
Short Guide to Porobudur	N.D.	22	TDL	516
<b>O'Grady, H. A.</b>				
S. J. O'Grady, the Man and the Writer	1929	84	BL	247
<b>O. K.</b>				
Skobeleff and the Slavonic Cause	1883	viii, 421	„	476
<b>Oldfield, H. A.</b>				
Sketches from Nepal (2 Vols.)	1880	viii, 418 } 364 }	„	269, 270
<b>Oliphant, L.</b>				
Journey to Nepaul	1852	x, 214	TDL	266
Land of Gilead, The	1880	xxxvii, 538	„	267
Land of Khemi, The	1882	vii, 260	„	268
<b>Oliphant, M.</b>				
Life of Laurence Oliphant	1892	xvii, 420	BL	713
<b>Oman, C. J.</b>				
Warwick, the King-maker	1891	vii, 243	„	249
<b>O'Neill, E.</b>				
Mary, Queen of Scots	N.D.	v, 92	„	675
<b>Ongaro, M.</b>				
Ducal Palace of Venice, The	1925	108	TDL	271
<b>Onions, M.</b>				
Woman at War, A	1929	63	BL	250
<b>Orlich, Capt. L. Von</b>				
Travels in India including Sind and the Panja	1845	vii, 314	TDL	272
<b>Oshea, J. A.</b>				
Leaves from the Life of a Special Correspondent (2 Vols.)	1885	xii, 332 } viii, 333 }	BL	251, 252
<b>Ossendowski, F.</b>				
Man and Mystery in Asia	1923	xvi, 343	TDL	273
<b>Owen, J. A.</b>				
Story of Hawaii, The	1898	vii, 219	„	274

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Owen, R. D.</b>				
Threading My Way	1874	xi, 332	BL	255
<b>Owen, W. L.</b>				
Cossack Gold	1932	x, 216	TDL	441
<b>Oxenford, J.</b>				
Autobiography of Goethe, The (2 Vols.)	1897	viii, 535, 518	BL	253, 254
<b>Oxford University Press</b>				
Impression of Sorabji Kharsedji Langrana and His Wife, An	1924	87	..	460
<b>Padmanabhan Tampy, P.</b>				
Nicholos Roerich	1935	iii, 108	..	524
<b>Pal, B. C.</b>				
Indian Nationalism	1918	v, 278	..	256
Mrs. Annie Besant	1917	722	..	620
<b>Palit, R.</b>				
Life of Aravinda Ghosh	1911	iv, 156	..	257
<b>Panama</b>				
A Guide	N.D.	198	TDL	482
<b>Panikkar, K. M.</b>				
H. H. the Maharaja of Bikanir	1937	xv, 412	BL	667
<b>P. A. O.</b>				
Iceland (A Guide)	N.D.	36	TDL	513
<b>Paranjpye, R. P.</b>				
G. K. Gokhale	1915	38	BL	259
D. K. Karve	1915	72	..	258
<b>Parekh, L. P.</b>				
Srimad Vallabhacharya	1909	14	..	612
<b>Parekh, M. C.</b>				
Brahmarshi Keshub Chunder Sen	1926	xii, 245	..	260
Rajarshi Ram Mohun Roy	1927	viii, 186	..	261
<b>Paris</b>				
Photographs (20) 2 copies	N.D.	—	TDL	540, 543

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Parsons, C. E.</b> Mysore City	1930	xvi, 208	TDL	275
<b>Pascaline, M.</b> Turn Eastwards	1938	xiv, 191	..	503
<b>Paske, C. T.</b> Life and Travel in Lower Burma	1892	viii, 265	..	276
<b>Paton, W. A.</b> Picturesque Sicily	1898	xxiv, 384	..	469
<b>Pavlova, Anna</b> Flight of the Swan	1932	xii, 258	BL	248
<b>Pearse, Col. H.</b> The Hearsays of Five Generations of an Anglo- Indian Family, The	1905	xi, 410	..	262
Memoir of the Life and Military Services of Vis- count Luke of Delhi and Laswaree	1908	ix, 431	..	263
<b>Peebles, J. M.</b> Five Journeys Around the World	N.D.	xii, 522	TDL	277
<b>Pekin</b> In the C. P.	1881	201	..	458
<b>Pepys, S.</b> Diary, The (1659-1669)	1890	xii, 639	BL	265
<b>Perkins, C. R.</b> Travel from West to East	N.D.	465	TDL	411
<b>Perry, B.</b> Walt Whitman	1906	ix, 318	BL	518
<b>Pfeiffer, Madame I.</b> Visit to Iceland (2 copies)	1852	xv, 354	..	278, 504
Woman's Journey Round the World, A	1854	xii, 338	..	279
<b>Phadke, R. K.</b> Life Sketch of Sir Udaji Rao Puar, Maharaja of Dhar	1941	vii, 88	BL	706
<b>Phelan, E. J.</b> Yes and Albert Thomas	1936	xv, 271	..	451

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Phillips, L. M.</b>			
In the Desert and Hinterland of Algiers	1909	xvi, 304	TDL 280
<b>Phillips Volley, C.</b>			
Savage Svanetia (2 Vols.)	1883	ix, 272 } 250 }	.. 374, 375
<b>Philostratus</b>			
In Honour of Appolonius of Tyana (2 Vols.)	1912	xxviii, 141 } iv, 296 }	BL 537, 538 } 539, 540 }
2 sets			
<b>Photiades, C.</b>			
Count Cagliostro	1932	288	.. 266
<b>Picarelli, T.</b>			
Colosseum and Pantheon	N.D.	139	TDL 387
<b>Pierard, L.</b>			
Tragic Life of Vincent Van Gooch	1925	125	BL 267
<b>Pillai, G. P.</b>			
Representative Indians	1897	xxi, 319	.. 268
<b>Pisa</b>			
Illustrated Guide (Photos)	N.D.	.....	TDL 485
<b>Pitcairn, W. D.</b>			
Two Years among the Savages of New Guinea	1891	xii, 286	.. 281
<b>Planche, J. K.</b>			
Recollections and Reflections (2 Vols.)	1872	xv, 316 } xii, 308 }	BL 269, 270
<b>Playne, S.</b>			
New Zealand	1913	699	TDL 537
<b>Plutarch</b>			
Lives (Vol. I) Trans. J. W. Langhorne (2 copies)	N.D.	xviii, 351	BL 172, 543
The same (Vol. II)	1794	390	.. 173
The same (Vol. III)	1794	390	.. 174
The same (Vol. IV)	1794	432	.. 175
The same (Vol. V)	1794	438	.. 176
The same (Vol. VI)	1794		.. 177
The same (New Edn.)	1865	xii, 748	.. 178
<b>Pontatis, A. L.</b>			
John De Witt (2 Vols.)	1885	xvi, 509 } x, 513 }	.. 271, 272

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Pool, J. J.</b> Women's Influence in the East	1892	xvi, 283	TDL	273
<b>Porritt, A.</b> J. H. Jowett	1924	xiv, 304	..	274
<b>Portlock and Dixon</b> Voyage Round the World, A	1789	272	..	283
<b>Porto Rico</b> A Guide	N.D.	20	..	394
<b>Powell, W.</b> Wanderings in a Wild Country	1884	vii, 283	..	284
<b>Prasad, B.</b> History of Jahangir	1922	xviii, 501	BL	275
<b>Pratt, A. E.</b> Snows of Tibet, The	1892	xvili, 268	TDL	285
<b>Preston, T. H.</b> Work and Play of a Govt. Inspector, The	1909	xiii, 387	BL	276
<b>Price, G. W.</b> I Know these Dictators	1937	256	..	621
<b>Price, J. M.</b> My Bohemian Days in Paris	1913	xxiv, 268	TDL	286
<b>Pridham, C.</b> Historical, Statistical and Political Account of Ceylon, An	1849	887	..	287
<b>Prinsep, V. C.</b> Imperial India	1877	viii, 351	..	288
<b>Prinsep, H. T.</b> Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia	1851	68	..	289
<b>Pritchard, A.</b> Charles Pritchard	1897	viii, 322	BL	278
<b>Proctor, E. D.</b> Russian Journey, A	1873	iv, 321	TDL	291
<b>Proctor, W. C.</b> Glimpses of Europe	N.D.	384	..	290

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Provincial Congress Committee</i></b>				
Karnataka Handbook, The	1924	225	TDL	506
<b><i>Pryde, David</i></b>				
Pleasant Memories of a Busy Life	1893	xii, 249	BL	279
<b><i>Psalmannaazaar, G.</i></b>				
Historical and Geographical Description of Formosa, An	1704	xiv, 458	TDL	292
<b><i>Publicity Bureau, Saigon</i></b>				
Glimpses of French Indo-China	1938	68	..	545
<b><i>Pulver, J.</i></b>				
Biographical Dictionary of Old English Music, A	1927	xii, 537	BL	280
<b><i>Purdom, C. B.</i></b>				
Perfect Master, The	1937	330	..	556
<b><i>Qanungo, K.</i></b>				
Sher Shar	1921	iv, 452	..	281
<b><i>Quaker and Courtier</i></b>				
Life and Work of William Penn, The	1907	xi, 254	..	507
<b><i>Radhakrishnan, S.</i></b>				
Mahatma Gandhi (Essays and Reflections on His Life Presented on His 70th Birthday)	1939	382	..	669
<b><i>Rai, Lala Lajpat</i></b>				
His Life and Work	1907	ix, 274	..	282
Mahatma Gandhi	1922	133	..	439
<b><i>Ramakrishna, T.</i></b>				
My Visit to the West	1915	114	TDL	293
Life in an Indian Village	1891	212	..	405
<b><i>Ramakrishna Rao, C.</i></b>				
Ramadas	N.D.	19	BL	285
<b><i>Rajaram Rao, Rao Sahib</i></b>				
Sir Subramania Aiyer	1914	iii, 109	..	284
<b><i>Ramachandra Naidu, K.</i></b>				
Autobiography	1932	37	..	604
<b><i>Ramanujaswami, N.</i></b>				
My Trip to England	1911	iii, 160	TDL	264

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Rama Row, T.</b>				
Biographical Sketches of the Rajahs of Venkatagiri 1875		95	BL	283
<b>Ramaswami Aiyer, C. P.</b>				
Muhammad Ali	1918	iv, 135	..	286
<b>Ramaswami Aiyer, M. S.</b>				
Thiagaraja	1927	x, 239	..	593
<b>Ramaswami Sastry, K. S.</b>				
Sir Rabindranath Tagore	N.D.	32	..	287
The same	1916	vi, 339	..	288
<b>Ramdas</b>				
Krishna Bai	1933	xi, 41	..	565
<b>Ransom, J.</b>				
Indian Tales of Love and Beauty	1911	vi, 191	..	289
<b>Rasheed, Abdur</b>				
Traveller's Companion, The	1911	275	TDL	295
<b>Rawlinson, H. G.</b>				
Shivaji, the Maratha	1915	125	BL	291
<b>Redgrove, H. S.</b>				
Johannes Baprista van Helmont	1922	86	..	292
Roger Bacon, the Father of Experimental Science	1920	63	..	293
<b>Redway, G. W.</b>				
Wellington & Waterloo	N.D.	92	..	673
<b>Reed, Henry</b>				
Introduction to English Literature	1855	234	MSL	12
<b>Reed, Sir Stanley</b>				
Bombay, To-day and To-morrow	1928	494	TDL	296
<b>Rees, J. D.</b>				
Duke of Clarence and Avondale in Southern India, The	1891	xvi, 213	..	552
<b>Reeves, W. P.</b>				
Long White Cloud, The	1931	390	..	450
<b>Reichell, W.</b>				
Occultist's Travels, An	1908	244	..	297

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Reni, V. R.</i></b>				
Life of Pasteur, The	N.D.	xxi, 484	BL	622
<b><i>Renton, D. J.</i></b>				
Delhi, the Imperial City	1911	73	TDL	423
<b><i>Representative Indians and Europeans</i></b>				
Tributes to Annie Besant	1924	80	BL	522
<b><i>Reuss, Princess Eleanora</i></b>				
Pietist of the Napoleonic Wars, A	1905	xv, 375	..	294
<b><i>Rees, J. R.</i></b>				
Horace Vernet	1880	vi, 88	..	322
<b><i>Reville, A.</i></b>				
Apollonius of Tyana	1866	viii, 100	..	541
<b><i>Rhys, E.</i></b>				
Rabindranath Tagore	1915	xvi, 164	..	295
<b><i>Richardson's, St. Albans</i></b>				
Alban Guide, The	1929	40	TDL	523
<b><i>Rideing, W. H.</i></b>				
Saddle in the Wild West, A	1879	165	..	298
<b><i>Rieche, A.</i></b>				
Giordano Bruno	1900	111	BL	296
<b><i>Riis, J. A.</i></b>				
Theodore Roosevelt, the Citizen	1912	x, 471	..	297
<b><i>Rithie, J. E.</i></b>				
Night Side of London, The	1857	236	TDL	299
<b><i>Roberts, Miss Jean</i></b>				
Legacy of a Noble Example, The	1915	26	BL	298
<b><i>Robertson, J. M.</i></b>				
Charles Bradlaugh	1920	122	..	639
<b><i>Rockhill, W. W.</i></b>				
Land of the Lamas, The	1891	viii, 399	TDL	300
<b><i>Rockstro, W. S.</i></b>				
Life of G. F. Handel, The	1883	xv, 452	BL	299



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Rodenberg, J.</b>				
England, Literary and Social	1875	viii, 442	TDL	301
<b>Roerich, N.</b>				
Altai-Himalaya	1925	xix, 407	..	408
Heart of Asia	1930	171	..	302
Shambhala	1930	viii, 316	..	303
<b>Rolland, Romain</b>				
Beethoven	1927	xviii, 244	BL	363
Mahatma Gandhi	1924	159	..	300
The same	1931	99	..	301
<b>Rolli, A.</b>				
Christians at Mecca	1909	x, 283	TDL	480
<b>Romilly, H.</b>				
Letters from the W. Pacific	1893	xii, 384	..	304
<b>Ronaldshay, The Earl of</b>				
Eastern Miscellany, An	1911	xiv, 422	..	305
Lands of the Thunderbolt, The	1923	xiii, 267	..	306
Wandering Student in the Far East, A (2 Vols.)	1908	xviii, 317 }	..	307, 308
<b>Roscoe, W.</b>				
Life and Pontificate of Leo X, The (2 Vols.)	1846	xxxi, 502 } 540 }	BL	304, 305
<b>Rosen, E.</b>				
In the Foreign Legion	1910	xiv, 285	..	306
<b>Rothenstein, W.</b>				
Six Portraits of Sir Rabindranath Tagore	1915	6	..	717
<b>Rothschild, Baron F.</b>				
Personal Characteristics from French History	1896	vii, 269	..	307
<b>Rousselet, L.</b>				
India and Its Native Princes	1876	xviii, 576	TDL	410
<b>Rundell, Lt. L. B.</b>				
Ibex of Shah-Ping, The	1915	xiv, 152	..	457
<b>Roy, P. C.</b>				
From Hinduism to Hinduism	1896	71	BL	308
<b>Royal Asiatic Society</b>				
T. W. Rhys Davids (Obituary)	1923	6	..	423

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Rudolf of Austria, The Crown Prince</i></b>				
Travels in the East	1884	xi, 380	TDL	309
<b><i>Ruffin, J.</i></b>				
Lives of Famous Orators	1922	209	BL	309
<b><i>Ruffhead, O.</i></b>				
Life of Alexander Pope, The	1769	578	„	310
<b><i>Ruhl, Arthur</i></b>				
Central Americans, The	1928	ix, 284	TDL	310
<b><i>Russell, A.</i></b>				
Lord Kelvin, His Life and Work	1912	vii, 93	BL	672
<b><i>Russell, Count Henry</i></b>				
Biarritz and Basque Countries	1873	viii, 192	TDL	312
<b><i>Russell, Sir Herbert</i></b>				
With the Prince in the East	1922	xi, 232	„	311
<b><i>Russell, W.</i></b>				
Extraordinary Men	1853	viii, 296	BL	311
<b><i>Russett, C. W. De</i></b>				
Life and Teachings	1928	64	„	610
<b><i>Ryan, D.</i></b>				
Man Called Pearce, The	1919	130	„	692
<b><i>Sahatini, R.</i></b>				
Life of Cesare Borgia, The	N.D.	451	„	312
<b><i>Saintsbury, George</i></b>				
Elizabethan Literature	1920	xii, 468	MSL	13
Nineteenth Century Literature	1925	xii, 498	„	14
<b><i>Saints of Bengal</i></b>				
Lives (From Chaitanya to Vivekananada)	1928	iv, 152	BL	731
<b><i>Sanberg, G.</i></b>				
City of Lhasa, The	N.D.	14	TDL	389
<b><i>Sandras, C. De</i></b>				
Mons. D'Artagnan (Trans. by R. Nevill) Vol. I	1899	xiv, 508	BL	240
The same (Vol. II)	1899	360	„	241
The same (Vol. III)	1899	347	„	242

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Saltus, M.</b> Edgar Saltus, the Man	1925	xxii, 324	TDL	314
<b>Sanjiva Rao, B.</b> G. S. Arundale (His Life and Work in the C. H. College, Benares)	1913	lxiii, 219	..	316
<b>Santer, J. A.</b> Among the Brahmins and Pariahs	1924	241	..	313
<b>Sarda, H. B.</b> Maharanasanga	1918	viii, 168	BL	315
<b>Sarfatti, M. G.</b> Life of Benito Mussolini, The	1925	352	..	317
<b>Sarkar, Sir Jadunath</b> Chaitanya's Life and Teachings	1913	viii, 297	..	318
Shivaji and His Times	1920	459	..	313
<b>Sasipada, Seababrata</b> Life Story, The	N.D.	15	..	320
<b>Sastri, G. K.</b> Life and Work of an Indian Saint, The (Vol. I)	1912	ix, 129	..	333
<b>Sastri, R. A.</b> Midnight Sun, The	N.D.	34	TDL	512
<b>Satkari Chattopadhyaya, Pandit</b> Thakur Bhaktivinode	1916	ii, 60	BL	497
<b>Savailal, H.</b> Samaldas Paramanand Das	1912	xxiv, 300	..	716
<b>S. A. V. J.</b> Travels in Brazil	N.D.	198	TDL	536
<b>Schofield, W. H.</b> English Literature from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer	1925	xiii, 500	MSL	15
<b>Scidmore, E. R.</b> Westward to the Far East	1894	70	TDL	314
<b>Scoble, A. R.</b> Philip de Commynes, Lord of Argenton (Vol. II)	1892	vii, 444	BL	321

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Scott, A. M.</b>				
Snomi, the Land of the Finns	1926	223	TDL	315
<b>Scott, J. G.</b>				
Burma	1886	viii, 184	„	391
<b>Scott, L.</b>				
Ghiberti and Donatello with Other Italian Sculptors	1882	100	BL	579
<b>Scott, W.</b>				
Rock Villages of the Riviera	1898	xiii, 218	TDL	316
<b>Scott, W. B.</b>				
Little Masters of Germany, The	1880	viii, 128	BL	323
<b>Seely, J. B.</b>				
Wonders of Flora, The	1824	xvi, 559	TDL	317
<b>Sen, R. R.</b>				
Holy City, Benares, The	1912	ix, 280	„	318
<b>Seneviratne, L.</b>				
Anagarika Dharmapala, The	N.D.	9	BL	635
<b>Seshadri, P.</b>				
Benares	1925	93	TDL	319
<b>Seton, G. T.</b>				
Chinese Lanterns	1924	xii, 373	„	320
<b>Sett, A. K.</b>				
Trip to Ootacamund, A	1920	65	„	321
<b>Severs, E.</b>				
Some Noble Souls (2 Copies)	1910	350	BL	324, 447
<b>Sharp, J. A.</b>				
Abraham Lincoln	1919	208	„	325
<b>Sharp, W.</b>				
Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley	1887	228	„	586
<b>Sharpe, E.</b>				
Thakore Sahib Shri Sir Daulat Singh of Limbdi	1931	xii, 188	„	545
<b>Shastri, K.</b>				
Life and Teachings	1913	36	„	362

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Shaw, Bernard and Others</b>				
Annie Besant	1924	31	BL	520
<b>Shears, W. S.</b>				
This England	1936	703	TDL	502
<b>Shepherd, C. W.</b>				
N. West Peninsular of Iceland	1867	xi, 130	„	322
<b>Sherring, C. A.</b>				
Western Tibet and the Borderland	1906	xv, 367	„	323
<b>Shirley, R.</b>				
Occultists and Mystics of All Ages (2 Copies)	1920	175	BL	327, 536
Short Life of Abraham Lincoln, A	1919	182	„	326
<b>Sibree, J. J.</b>				
Madagascar and its People	1870	576	TDL	324
Great African Island, The	1880	xii, 372	„	325
<b>Siddappa, T. S.</b>				
World Tour, A	1938	viii, 267	„	468
<b>Sieveking, G.</b>				
F. W. Newman	1881	xv, 411	BL	328
<b>Sikes, W.</b>				
Studies of Assassination	1911	vii, 192	„	329
<b>Simson, A.</b>				
Travels in the Land of Ecuador	1886	v, 270	TDL	326
<b>Sinclair, G.</b>				
Cathedrals of England	N.D.	64	„	517
<b>Sinclair, J.</b>				
Scenes and Stories of N. Scotland	1890	vi, 242	„	327
<b>Singh, B.</b>				
Journal of a Visit to England	1886	iv, 251	„	180
<b>Singh, Sirdar Jogendra</b>				
B. M. Malabari (Rambles with the Pilgrim Reformer)	1914	xiii, 202	BL	330
<b>Singh, K.</b>				
Life of Guru Gobind Singh	1933	xvii, 298	„	331

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Singh, Mohan</i></b>				
Kabir and the Bhakti Movement	1934	xviii, 103	BL	531
<b><i>Singh, Saint N.</i></b>				
Glimpses of the Orient To-day	N.D.	iv, 239	TDL	328
<b><i>Singh, P.</i></b>				
Story of Swami Rama, The	1924	xv, 291	BL	625
<b><i>Sinha, A. B. N.</i></b>				
Shri Rupkala	1919	121	..	332
<b><i>Sinnett, A. P.</i></b>				
Floating Along	1881	68	TDL	329
<b><i>Sitwell, O.</i></b>				
Sober Truth (A Collection of XIX Century Episodes)	1932	280	BL	723
<b><i>Skeen, W.</i></b>				
Adam's Peak	1870	407	TDL	330
<b><i>Skemp, A. R.</i></b>				
Francis Bacon (2 copies)	N.D.	v, 94	BL	334, 674
<b><i>Skinner, Matjor T.</i></b>				
Fifty Years in Ceylon	1891	x, 327	..	335
<b><i>Skrine, F. H.</i></b>				
Life of Sir William Welson Hunter	1901	xv, 496	..	336
<b><i>Sladen, Douglas</i></b>				
Sicily, the New Winter Resort	1905	xxiv, 615	TDL	333
<b><i>Small, A.</i></b>				
Chalmers of New Guinea	N.D.	viii, 176	BL	337
<b><i>Smiles, S.</i></b>				
Life of George Stephenson, The	1858	xvi, 557	..	339
<b><i>Smith, Adolphe</i></b>				
Monaco and Monte Carlo	1912	477	TDL	434
<b><i>Smith, A. H.</i></b>				
Village Life in China	N.D.	352	..	334
<b><i>Smith, C. F.</i></b>				
John Dee (1527-1608)	1909	xiii, 342	BL	340

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Smith, G.</b>				
Concise Dictionary of National Biography. A	1903	1640	BL	605
<b>Smith, G. B.</b>				
Life of Queen Victoria	1901	549	..	341
<b>Smith, L. P.</b>				
Unforgotten Years	1939	296	..	714
<b>Smith, V. A.</b>				
Akbar, the Great Mogul	1917	xv, 504	..	343
Asoka, the Buddhist Emperor of India	1901	204	..	342
<b>Smyth, H. W.</b>				
Journey on the Upper Mekong, Siam, A	1895	x, 109	TDL	335
<b>Society of Friends of Roerich</b>				
Roerich Dav (Symposium)	1928	20	BL	580
<b>Sotheran, C.</b>				
Percy Bysshe Shelley as a Philosopher and Reformer	1876	51	..	344
<b>Southwood, J.</b>				
Thomas Stephens, the First Englishman in India	N.D.	240	..	345
<b>Spence, L.</b>				
Cornelius Agrippa	1921	64	..	346
<b>Spencer, C. M.</b>				
Sicily	N.D.	xii, 312	TDL	456
<b>Springett, B. H.</b>				
Zoroaster, the Great Teacher	1923	73	BL	347
<b>Srinivasaiengar, M. B.</b>				
Life and Teachings of Sri Ramanujacharya	1910	25	..	611
<b>Speke, Captain</b>				
Discovery of the Source of the Nile	N.D.	xxxi, 658	TDL	145
<b>Staley, E.</b>				
Famous Women of Florence	1909	xxiii, 314	BL	348
<b>Stanislavsky, C.</b>				
My Life in Art	1927	xii, 578	..	349

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Stanley, H. M.</b>				
How I Found Livingstone	1872	xxiii, 736	TDL	336
<b>State Tourist Dept., Rome</b>				
Syracuse and the Classical Representations at the Greek Theatre	1927	12	..	422
<b>Stead, E. W.</b>				
My Father	N.D.	x, 378	BL	350
<b>Steevens, G. W.</b>				
In India	1900	viii, 365	TDL	337
<b>Steiger, Isabelle de</b>				
Memorabilia (Reminiscences of a Woman Artist and Writer)	N.D.	xxiv, 310	BL	700
<b>Stein, Sir Aurel</b>				
On Alexander's Track to the Indus	1929	xvi, 182	TDL	338
<b>Stephens, J. L.</b>				
Memoir of an Eventful Exploration into Central America	N.D.	32	..	339
<b>Steuart, A. F.</b>				
Lives of Francis and William Light	1901	xi, 146	BL	691
<b>Stewart, W. M.</b>				
Eleven Years' Experience in the Western States of America	1870	139	TDL	340
<b>Stoddars, A. M.</b>				
Life of Paracelsus. The	1915	xiv, 295	BL	617
<b>Stoddard, C. A.</b>				
Cruising Among the Caribbees	1895	xi, 198	TDL	341
<b>Stoker, B.</b>				
Famous Imposters	1910	xii, 340	BL	356
<b>Stone, C. Y.</b>				
Cradle-land of Arts and Creeds	1880	xx, 400	TDL	342
<b>Stone, J. H.</b>				
Caravanning and Camping Out	N.D.	xiii, 368	..	451
<b>Storr, F.</b>				
Life and Remains of the Rev. R. H. Quick	1899	vii, 544	BL	355



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Story, A. T.</b>				
William Blake	1893	160	BL	412
<b>Story, Douglas</b>				
To-morrow in the East	1907	267	TDL	343
<b>Strachan, Capt. J.</b>				
Explorations and Adventures in New Guinea	1888	xv, 300	..	344
<b>Stratton, S. S.</b>				
Nicolo Paganini (His Life and Work)	1907	205	BL	357
<b>Street, C. J. C.</b>				
President Masaryk	1930	256	..	236
<b>Sushila Devi</b>				
Reminiscences of an English Life	1912	26	TDL	114
<b>Suzuki, B. L.</b>				
Koya San	1936	29	..	515
<b>Sydney Harbour Bridge</b>				
Photos	1933	—	..	430
<b>Swan, A. J.</b>				
Sacriabin (2 copies)	1923	119	BL	359, 595
<b>Swainson, W. P.</b>				
Emanuel Swedenborg	1920	63	..	360
Thomas Lake Harris	1922	68	..	361
<b>Sweig, S.</b>				
Marie Antoinette (The Portrait of an Average Woman)	1935	xv, 476	..	590
<b>Symonds, J. A.</b>				
Shelley	1887	x, 197	..	694
<b>Tagore, Rabindranath</b>				
My Reminiscences	1917	xi, 272	..	623
<b>Tagore Reception Committee, New York</b>				
Rabindranth Tagore	1930		..	577
<b>Tagore, Satyendranath</b>				
Maharshi Devendrantha Tagore	1914	xlii, 295	..	364

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Takakhav, N. S.</b>				
Life of Shivaji Maharaj, The	1921	xvi, 644	BL	365
<b>Tandan, K. C.</b>				
Nicolas Roerich, Painter and Pacifist	1934	xi, 53		626
<b>Tate, G. P.</b>				
Frontiers of Baluchistan, The	1908	xv, 261	TDL	345
<b>Tavernier, J. B.</b>				
Travels in India in 1676	1905	xiv, 506		424
<b>Taylor, C. E.</b>				
Leaflets from the Danish W. Indies	1888	vi, 208		346
<b>Taylor, I.</b>				
Leaves from an Egyptian Note-book	1888	viii, 157		347
<b>Taylor, J.</b>				
Memoirs and Poetical Remains	1841	ii, 329	BL	440
<b>Taylor, Col. Meadows</b>				
Story of My Life, The	1878	xvi, 471		583
<b>Taylor, Thomas</b>				
Life of Pythagoras, The	1905	76		366
<b>Teichmann, E.</b>				
Travels in N. West China	1921	xiii, 219	TDL	348
<b>Teignmouth, Lord</b>				
Sir William Jones	1815	xiv, 636	BL	367
<b>Telang, K. T.</b>				
Shankaracharya, Philosopher and Mystic	1911	ii, 37		598
<b>Tels, M.</b>				
Joseph Tels. His Life-Work	1916	271		727
<b>Temple, Sir Richard</b>				
Bird's Eye-View of Picturesque India, A	1898	xxviii, 210	TDL	349
<b>Tennyson</b>				
Alfred Lord Tennyson	1899	xxiii, 929	BL	631
<b>Terramark Office, Berlin</b>				
Eastertide in Germany	1936	19	TDL	465
Youth in East Prussia	N.D.	16	..	428

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Thackeray, K. S.</b>			
Life and Mission of Samarth Ramdas	1918	iii, 137	BL 368
<b>Thompson, Edward</b>			
Rabindranath Tagore (2 copies)	1926	xii, 327	.. 369, 699
<b>Thompson, E. J.</b>			
Rabindranath Tagore	1921	xiii, 112	.. 693
<b>Throne, E. H.</b>			
Bach	1913	59	.. 599
<b>Thornhill, M.</b>			
Haunts and Hobbies of an Indian Official	1890	xii, 346	.. 370
<b>Thorsteinsson, T.</b>			
Iceland : a Hand-book	1926	184	TDL 531
<b>Thurston, E.</b>			
Madras Presidency with Mysore, Coorg and the Associated States	1913	xii, 293	.. 350
<b>Tibbits, Mrs. W.</b>			
Cities Seen in East and West	1912	338	.. 351
Veiled Mysteries of India	1929	266	.. 352
Voice of the Occident, The (2 copies)	N.D.	260	.. 505, 511
Voice of the Orient, The	1909	244	.. 353
<b>Tiddeman, M. F.</b>			
Short Life of Apollonius of Tyana, A	1929	47	BL 371
<b>Toti, P.</b>			
On Life's By-ways	1914	ix, 230	TDL 222
<b>Tott, E.</b>			
English Governess in Egypt, The	1866	viii, 302	.. 223
<b>Tower, C.</b>			
Moselle, The	1913	x, 332	.. 354
<b>Trent, W. P.</b>			
American Literature	1903	x, 608	MST 16
<b>Treves, Sir F.</b>			
Other Side of the Lantern, The	1906	xvi, 424	TDL 355
<b>Trevor, J.</b>			
My Quest for God	1908	xxiii, 281	BL 725

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Tripathi, M. S.</i></b>				
Sketch of Gokulaji Tata and the Vedanta, A	1881	45	BL	372
<b><i>Trollope, A.</i></b>				
South and Western Australia	N.D.	146	TDL	356
<b><i>Truth Seeker</i></b>				
Saint of Sakori, A	1939	40	BL	523
<b><i>Tschudi, Dr. J. J. Von</i></b>				
Travels in Pera	1847	xii, 506	TDL	357
<b><i>Tuckerman, B.</i></b>				
Life of General Lafayette (2 Vols.)	1889	xi, 275 iv, 266	BL	373, 374
<b><i>Tumulty, J. P.</i></b>				
W. Wilson As I know Him	1922	xvi, 553	..	375
<b><i>Turnbull, C.</i></b>				
Life and Teachings of Giordano Bruno	1913	100	..	376
<b><i>Turner, W. J.</i></b>				
Beethoven, the Search for Reality	1927	343	..	597
<b><i>Turnor, C. H.</i></b>				
Astra Castra	1865	xii, 530	TDL	538
<b><i>Turner, Capt. Samuel</i></b>				
Account of an Embassy to the Court of the Teshoo Lama (2 copies)	1800	xxviii, 473	..	412, 413
<b><i>Tweedie, Mrs. A.</i></b>				
Sunny Sicilly	1904	viii, 392	..	470
<b><i>Vaikunta Rao, K.</i></b>				
Rabindranath and His Poetry	1917	14	BL	377
<b><i>Vallentin, A.</i></b>				
Leonardo da Vinci	1938	xii, 561	..	705
<b><i>Vandam, A. D.</i></b>				
Land of Rubeus, The	N.D.	viii, 230	TDL	170
<b><i>Various Indians and Europeans of Fame</i></b>				
Tributes to Dr. Annie Besant, D.L., Servant of Humanity	1924	80	BL	564

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Varma, Rai Saheb M. M.</b>				
Jottings and Musings from Abroad	1938	38	TDL	499
<b>Vaswani, Principal T. L.</b>				
Sri Keshub Chunder Sen	1916	13	BL	378
<b>Veale, F. J. P.</b>				
Frederick, the Great	1935	304	..	738
<b>Venkatasubbarau, B. G.</b>				
A. D. Gopalakrishnayya : Life and Message	N.D.	v, 386	..	35
<b>Venkatesan, N. K.</b>				
Dante Gabriel Rossetti	1918	28	..	379
<b>Victoria, Queen</b>				
Letters, The (Vol. I)	1908	xi, 512	..	380
The same (Vol. II)	1908	xi, 472	..	381
The same (Vol. III)	1908	vii, 520	..	506
<b>Victoria, R. I.</b>				
More Leaves from the Journal of "Our Life in the Highlands"	1884	x, 434	..	559
<b>Virgilius</b>				
Wonderful History	1893	78	..	483
<b>Vision, The</b>				
Prof. Nicholas Roerich	1937	6	..	566
<b>Vivian, H.</b>				
Servivan Tragedy, The	1904	x, 296	TDL	359
<b>Wacha, D. E.</b>				
Reminiscences of the Hon. G. K. Gokhale	1915	52	BL	382
Life and Life-Work of J. N. Tata, The	1915	204	..	383
<b>Waddell, Major L. A.</b>				
Among the Himalayas	1899	xvi, 452	TDL	360
<b>Waite, A. E.</b>				
Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers, The	1888	315	..	581
Raymond Lully	1922	75	..	385
Shadows of Life and Thought (2 copies)	1938	288	..	637, 638
St. Martin, the French Mystic	1922	78	..	386

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Wallace, A. R.</b>				
Malay Archipelago, The	1890	xvii, 515	TDL	362.
<b>Walters, A.</b>				
Palms and Pearls	1892	317	..	363.
<b>Warburton, E.</b>				
Hochelaga (English in the New World) 2 Vols.	1846	xiv, 318 } iv, 368 }	..	364, 365.
<b>Ward, A. W. and Waller, A. R.</b>				
Cambridge History of English Literature (Vol. XIII) The Nineteenth Century	1916	xi, 611	MSL	17
The same (Vol. XIV)	1916	xii, 658	..	18
<b>Ward, R.</b>				
Life of Dr. Henry More, The	1710	366	BL	389
The same	1911	xi, 310	..	388
<b>Washington, T. B.</b>				
Up From Slavery	N.D.	x, 380	..	390
<b>Watson, A.</b>				
Tennyson	N.D.	v, 94	..	676
<b>Watt, L. M.</b>				
Thomas Carlyle	N.D.	vii, 94	..	680
<b>Watts, A. M. H.</b>				
Pioneers of Spiritual Reformation, The	1883	xii,	..	452
<b>Webling, A. F.</b>				
Something Beyond (A Life-story)	1931	277	..	394
<b>Webling, P.</b>				
Sketch of John Ruskin, A	1915	29	..	395
<b>Wedderburn, Sir W.</b>				
Allen Octavian Hume	1913	vi, 182	..	393
<b>Wedgwood, The Rt. Hon. J.</b>				
Essays and Adventures of a Labour M. P.	1924	263	..	396
<b>Weindel, Henri de</b>				
Behind the Scenes at the Court of Vienna	N.D.	256	..	84
<b>Wells, H. G.</b>				
Experiment in Autobiography (2 Vols.)	1934	xi, 414 } viii, 840 }	..	531, 532

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>West, G.</b>			
Life of Annie Berant, The	1929	vi, 295	BL 596
<b>Wharton, G. P.</b>			
Queens of Society, The (2 Vols.)	1890	xxxii, 288 } v, 287 }	.. 397, 398
Wits and Beaux of Society, The (2 Vols.)	1890	xxiii, 262 } vi, 246 }	.. 695, 696
<b>Wheatley, H. B.</b>			
Hogarth's London	1909	xix, 467	TDL 367
<b>Wheeler, H. F. B.</b>			
Story of Lord Roberts, The	1915	212	.. 400
<b>Wheeler, S.</b>			
Ameer Abdur Rahman, The	1895	xviii, 251	BL 401
<b>Whelbourn, H.</b>			
Celebrated Musicians, Past and Present	1930	xi, 227	.. 399
<b>Whipple, E.</b>			
Biography of J. M. Peebles, A	1901	592	.. 402
<b>White, H.</b>			
H. P. Blavatsky	1909	60	.. 407
<b>White, W.</b>			
Life and Writings of Swedenborg	1868	xx, 767	.. 649
<b>Whitehead, A. W</b>			
Gaspard de Coligny	1904	ix, 387	.. 404
<b>Whiting, L.</b>			
Paris, the Beautiful	1909	399	TDL 367
<b>Whittaker, Treacher and Co.</b>			
Picture of India, A (2 Vols.)	1830	xvi, 415 } vi, 422 }	.. 395, 442
<b>Whitwell, R.</b>			
Saint Francis of Assisi	N.D.	191	BL 715
<b>Whymper, F.</b>			
Sea, The (3 copies)	N.D.	vii, 320	TDL 368, } 369, 370 }
<b>Whyte, H.</b>			
Glimpses of the Great War	1919	134	BL 405
Great Teachers, The	1913	102	.. 406

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Williams, B.</b>				
Actor's Story, An	1909	xiii, 270	BL	409
<b>Williams, G. M.</b>				
Passionate Pilgrim, The (A Life of Anne Besant)	1931	382	..	643
<b>Williams, H. N.</b>				
Mme. Recamier and Her Friends	1901	ix, 350	..	616
<b>Williams, L. F. R.</b>				
Great Men of India	N.D.	640	..	707
<b>Williams, Monier</b>				
Modern India and the Indians	1879	365	TDL	494
<b>Williams, Montague</b>				
Leaves of a Life, The	1890	374	BL	410
<b>Williamson, G. C.</b>				
Milton	1905	113	..	688
<b>Wilson, A.</b>				
Abode of Snow, The	1876	xxviii, 436	TDL	371
<b>Wilson, John</b>				
Christopher North (2 Vols.)	1862	xii, 335 } ix, 399 }	BL	413, 414
<b>Wilson, Mrs. Woodrow</b>				
Memoirs	1939	vii, 451	...	619
<b>Windt, H. De</b>				
Through Savage Europe	N.D.	344	TDL	372
<b>Winslow, J. C.</b>				
N. V. Tilak	1923	vii, 137	BL	408
<b>Woern, C.</b>				
Medieval Sicily	1910	xxxii, 354	TDL	467
<b>Wolf, A.</b>				
Oldest Biography of Spinoza, The	1927	196	BL	573
<b>Wolff, Rev. J.</b>				
Mission to Bokhara, A	1848	xxv, 429	TDL	376
<b>Woods, C. E.</b>				
Archdeacon Wilberforce	1917	ix, 175	BL	415



	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Woods, Baron H. B.</b>				
Memoir, A (2 Vols.)	1883	xi, 307 } vi, 329 }	BL	351, 352
<b>Woodward, P.</b>				
Strange Case of Francis Tidve, The	1901	117	..	416
<b>Worcester, B.</b>				
Life and Mission of Emanuel Swedenborg, The	1883	vi, 472	..	417
<b>Worthington, F.</b>				
Chiromo, the Witch Doctor and Other Rhodesian Studies	v.d.	235	TDL	377
<b>Yajnik, J. U.</b>				
G. Udayashankar	1889	xi, 161	BL	418
The same (2nd Edn.)	1937	viii, 179	..	708
<b>Yoe Shway</b>				
Burman. His Life and Notions. The	1910	xii, 609	TDL	378
<b>Yonge, C. M.</b>				
Book of Golden Deeds, A	1864	xii, 367	BL	449
<b>Yoshimoto, T.</b>				
Peasant Sage of Japan, A	1911	xviii, 254	..	419
<b>Young, E.</b>				
Kingdom of the Yellow Robe, The	1907	xvi, 406	TDL	380
<b>Young, Filson</b>				
Christopher Columbus (2 Vols )	1906	xxi, 323 } viii, 399 }	BL	420, 421
<b>Young, Lt. Col. Sir F.</b>				
Exploration of the Himalaya, The	1927	12	TDL	381
<b>Younghusband, Sir Francis</b>				
Epic of Mount Everest, The	1926	319	..	382
The same	1934	319	..	520
Kashmir	1917	xv, 283	..	246
<b>Younghusband, G. J.</b>				
Eighteen Hundred Miles on a Burmese Tat	1888	162	..	425
<b>Yule, Col. Sir Henry</b>				
Book of Ser Marco Polo, The	1903	xcvi, 462	..	383
Journey to the Source of the Oxus, A	1872	xvii, 280	..	373

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Zoega, H.</b>				
Iceland	1925	36	TDL	385
<b>Zweig, S.</b>				
Joseph Fouche, the Portrait	1929	xviii, 327	BL	571

### 3. POETRY, PROSE AND DRAMA

#### **Adams, W. H. D.**

Plain Living and High Thinking	N.D.	xx, 360	PRL	20
--------------------------------	------	---------	-----	----

#### **A. E. (George Russell)**

By Still Waters	1906	33	POL	482
Candle of Vision, The	1931	ix, 175	PRL	43
Collected Poems	1913	xv, 275	POL	483
Divine Vision, The	1904	xiii, 95	..	484
Imaginations and Reveries	1915	xi, 255	PRL	94
Irishmen of To-day	1916	iv, 159	..	181
Mask of Apollo, The	1907	53	..	95

#### **Aeschylus**

Dramas (Versified by J. S. Blackie)	1906	432	POL	45
Plays, The (Trans. by R. Potter)	1892	288	DRL	1

#### **Agarwal, S. N.**

Fountain of Life, The	1933	xii, 50	POL	1
-----------------------	------	---------	-----	---

#### **Aiken, Conrad**

Priapus and the Pool	1928	190	..	2
----------------------	------	-----	----	---

#### **Aitken, G. A.**

Later Stuart Tracts	1903	xxix, 404	PRL	5
---------------------	------	-----------	-----	---

#### **Albers, C.**

Palms and Temple Bells	N.D.	167	POL	3
Ram-Sita	N.D.	59	..	4
Stray Thoughts in Rhyme	1902	68	..	5

#### **Albert, King**

King Albert's Book	1914	188	PRL	69
--------------------	------	-----	-----	----

#### **Alexander, W. F.**

Treasury of New Zealand Verse, A	1296	viii, 302	POL	597
----------------------------------	------	-----------	-----	-----

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Allen, G. W.</b>				
Songs of Thought and Feeling	1888	90	POL	6
<b>Allen, J.</b>				
Divine Companion. The	1919	157	..	8
Poems of Peace	1907	84	..	7
<b>Anandacharya, Swami</b>				
Cakrasakha, the Companion of God	N.D.	141	..	9
Snow-Birds	1919	240	..	10
<b>Anderson, F. B.</b>				
Heart's Ease	1921	32	..	11
<b>Anderson, J. A.</b>				
Driftings in Dreamland	1894	125	..	12
<b>Anderson, J. R.</b>				
Flemish Tales	1913	158	..	13
Mask, The	1912	93	..	14
<b>Andrews, C. F.</b>				
Motherland, The. Etc.	N.D.	60	..	15
<b>Anonymous</b>				
Amphora	1908	80	..	641
Book of Curtesye. The	1907	28	..	489
Book of Remembrances. The	1921	16	..	643
Broad-Sheet Ballads	1929	xvi, 76	..	99
Duality Eternal	1927	xxi, 72	..	493
Elizabethan Sonnets (Vol. I)	1904	cx, 316	..	496
The same (Vol. II)	1904	vi, 448	..	497
Epic of Hades	1883	ix, 231	..	288
Fifteenth Century Prose and Verse	1903	xxix, 324	..	500
Georgian Poetry (1911-12)	1913	197	..	503
The same (1913-15)	1915	244	..	504
Habib-E-Hind (Friend of India)	N.D.	vi, 112	DRL	128
In Praise of Freedom	1919	64	POL	149
Kalevala (Epic Poem of Finland) 2 Vols. (Trans. J. M. Crawford)	1888	xliv, 398 } 744 }	..	133, 134
The same (Trans. by W. F. Kirby) 2 Vols	1925	xiv, 327 } viii, 280 }	..	129, 130
The same (Vol. II)	1925	..	..	238

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Masterpieces of Foreign Literature	N.D.	339	POL	520
New Songs	1904	56	..	528
Pageant of English Poetry, The	1914	xv, 606	..	533
Patriotic Poems and Songs	1923	18	..	568
Poems (First Series)	1941	126	..	676
The same (Second Series)	1941	97	..	677
The same (Third Series)	1941	145	..	678
The same (Fourth Series)	1941	129	..	679
Poetical Selections	N.D.	79	..	540
Pure Gold (Lyrics and Sonnets) 2 copies	N.D.	xvi, 125	..	543, 660
Secret Springs of Dublin Song	1918	xi, 51	..	549
Songs and Sonnets for England in War Time	1914	xiv, 96	..	556
Swift Wings	1921	ix, 59	..	561
Watching the War	N. D.	80	..	566
<b>Appaji Rao, K. P.</b>				
Dawn and Other Poems	1941	53	..	684
<b>Arabian, M. A.</b>				
Tale within a Tale, A	1921	125	DRL	2
<b>Archer, E.</b>				
Whirlpool, The	1911	45	POL	16
<b>Arensberg, W. C.</b>				
Burial of Francis Bacon and His Mother in the Lichfield Chapter House, The	1924	65	PRL	1057
Secret Grave of Francis Bacon at Lichfield, The	1923	47	..	1063
<b>Aristophanes</b>				
Acharnians and Two Other Plays, The	N.D.	xiii, 221	POL	17
Lysistrata (A Paraphrase)	1911	77	DRL	133
<b>Armstrong, J.</b>				
Miscellanies (Vol. I)	1770	216	POL	18
<b>Armytage, Hon. Mrs.</b>				
Old Court Customs	1883	xv, 272	PRL	209
<b>Arnold, Sir Edwin</b>				
Light of Asia, The	1879	ix, 305	POL	20
The same	1892	309	..	687
The same	1926	xxii, 177	..	19
Light of the World, The	1890	xii, 286	..	21

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Lotus and Jewel (2nd Edn.) 2 copies	1888	vi, 263	POL 501, 553
Pearls of the Faith	1882	xiv, 319	.. 22
Prayer, The	1899	6	.. 23
Secret of Death, The	1884	viii, 406	.. 24
The same	1885	viii, 406	.. 239
Song Celestial, The	1894	xiv, 173	.. 700
Tenth Muse, The	1895	viii, 159	.. 25
Voyage of Ithobal, The	1901	226	.. 26
With Sadi in the Garden	1888	viii, 211	.. 27
<b>Arnold, Mathew</b>			
Poems	1909	xxiv, 410	.. 28
The same	N.D.	58	.. 29
Poetical Works, The	N.D.	viii, 434	.. 30
<b>Arther, James</b>			
Poet and God's Word, The (2 copies)	1940	63	PRL 1069, } 1070 }
<b>A. S.</b>			
My Two Gardens	1909	49	POL 527
<b>Athanase</b>			
Ballad of Ronald and Isabel, The	1915	14	.. 31
<b>Ault, N.</b>			
Poet's Life of Christ, The	1922	xxvii, 276	.. 538
<b>Bacon</b>			
Advancement of Learning, The (Ed. by W. A. Wright)	1876	xlvi, 376	PRL 13
The same (Ed. by T. Case)	N.D.	275	.. 37
American Baconiana	1927-28	258	.. 1067
Baconiana (Journal of the Bacon Society) I			
Series (Vols. I-III)	1886	552	.. 1017
The same (New Series) Vols. I-III	1893	351	.. 1018
The same (Vols. IV and V)	1896	457	.. 1019
The same (Vols. VI and VII)	1898	417	.. 1020
The same (Vols. VIII and IX)	1900	412	.. 1021
The same (Vol. X)	1902	226	.. 1022
The same (New Series) Vol. I	1903	264	.. 1023
The same (Vols. II and III)	1904	384	.. 1024
The same (Vol. IV)	1906	272	.. 1025
The same (Vol. V)	1907	268	.. 1026

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (Vol. VI)	1908	268	PRL	1027
The same (Vol. VII)	1909	284	..	1028
The same (Vol. VIII)	1910	256	..	1029
The same (Vol. IX)	1911	268	..	1030
The same (Vol. X)	1912	256	..	1031
The same (Vol. XI)	1913	248	..	1032
The same (Vol. XII)	1914	252	..	1033
The same (Vol. XIII)	1915	248	..	1034
The same (Vol. XIV)	1916	220	..	1035
The same (Vol. XV)	1917	350	..	1036
The same (Vol. XVII)	1922	322	..	1037
The same (Vol. XVIII)	1925	280	..	1038
The same (Vol. XXIII)	1938	210	..	1039
The same (Vol. XXIV)	1939	168	..	1040
Cipher Story (Vol. II)	1894	400	..	1047
The same (Vol. III)	1894	vi, 200	..	1048
The same (Vol. IV)	1894	vi, 200	..	1049
England's Mourning Garment	N.D.	26	..	1064
Essays (Ed. by F. Storr and Gibson)	1886	lxxxvii, 587	..	16
The same (World's Classics)	N.D.	vii, 169	..	39
Historical Tragedy of Mary, Queen of Scots, The	1894	88	..	1050
Promus (Ed. by Mrs. H. Pott)	1883	xix, 628	..	1007A
<b>Bailey, P. J.</b>				
Festus (A Poem)	1889	794	POL	33
<b>Ballantine, J. R.</b>				
Paraphrase of Macbeth, A	1891	118	DRL	4
<b>Barrie, J. M.</b>				
Der Tag	1915	40	..	5
Plays	1929	168	..	147
<b>Basudeb</b>				
Denied, The	1917	79	POL	34
<b>Bax, Clifford</b>				
House of Words, A	1920	55	..	36
Old King Cole	1921	89	DRL	6
Poems (Dramatic and Lyrical)	N.D.	128	POL	35
<b>Bayley, H.</b>				
Tragedy of Sir Francis Bacon, The	1902	xvii, 274	PRL	1001

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Bayley, M. B.</b>				
Songs of Life	1928	28	POL	37
The same	1939	28	..	652
<b>Beecher, E. N.</b>				
Lost Atlantis, The	1897	100	..	38
<b>Beers, H. A.</b>				
Initial Studies in American Letters	1891	282	PRL	22
<b>Bennett, A.</b>				
Love Match, The	1922	148	DRL	153
<b>Benson, A. C.</b>				
Reed of Pan, The (From Greek Epigrams and Lyrics)	1922	xvi, 246	POL	39
Ruskin : a Study in Personality	1911	x, 264	PRL	25
<b>Beowulf</b>				
Tale of, The (Trans. by Morris and Wyatt)	1910	x, 191	POL	295
<b>Beranger</b>				
Songs (Trans. by W. Young)	1878	xii, 252	..	477
<b>Berg, Leo</b>				
Superman, The	N.D.	257	PRL	26
<b>Bhushan, V. N.</b>				
Moon-beams	1929	35	POL	586
Silhouettes	1928	21	..	40
Star Fires	1932	49	..	685
<b>Bhushan, V. N. and Others</b>				
Miscellaneous Poems	1931	224	..	571
<b>Binns, H. B.</b>				
April Nineteen Fifteen	N.D.	31	..	42
Free Spirit, The	1914	175	..	572
<b>Binyon, L.</b>				
Auguries	1913	97	..	43
Sirens, The	1925	38	..	44
<b>Birt, H. N.</b>				
History of Downside School	1902	xv, 359	PRL	30

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Blackie, J. S.</b>				
Lays and Legends of Ancient Greece	1880	x, 211	POL	46
Song of Heroes, A	1889	xiv, 249	„	47
<b>Blackwell, A.</b>				
Vision, A	1898	14		48
<b>Blackwood, A. and Pearn, V.</b>				
Karma (A Reincarnation Play)	N.D.	207	DRL	
<b>Blake, W.</b>				
Poems (Ed. by E. J. Ellis) 2 Vols.	1906	xi, 539 } 468 }	POL	49, 50
The same (Ed. by W. B. Yeats)	N.D.	viii, 277	„	51
Poetical and Other Works, The	1934	xii, 453	„	114
Works (Ed. by E. J. Ellis and W. B. Yeats) Vol. I	1893	xvi, 420	PRL	161
The same (Vol. II)	1893	vi, 435	„	162
The same (Vol. III)	1893	ix, 453	„	163
<b>Blomberg, A. M. F. Von</b>				
Bacon-Shakespeare	1912	111	„	1016
<b>Bloomfield, R.</b>				
Works, The	N.D.	viii, 369	POL	52
<b>Blount, J. W.</b>				
Psychic Reflections	N.D.	32		668
<b>Boas, F. S.</b>				
Christopher Marlowe	1940	x, 336	PRL	45
<b>Bodkin, M. M.</b>				
Famous Irish Trials	1919	xi, 212	„	35
<b>Bormann, E.</b>				
Francis Bacon's Cryptic Rhymes (3 copies)	1906	iii, 251	„	1002, } 1002 A, } 1052 }
Shakespeare-Secret, The	1895	xvi, 306	„	1053
<b>Borrow, G.</b>				
Gypsies of Spain, The	1872	xx, 264	„	11
<b>Boulting, W.</b>				
Tasso and His Times	1907	xv, 314	„	38



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Bowring, J.</b>				
Polish Poets, The	1827	xxxi, 227	POL	559
Servian Popular Poetry	1827	xlvi, 235	..	550
<b>Boyle, R.</b>				
Poet's Soul and Soul of Other Things, The	N.D.	52	..	53
Soldier's Christmas, The	1914	8	..	54
<b>B. R.</b>				
On the First Floor	N.D.	48	..	530
<b>Bradbury, H. B.</b>				
Voices of Earth and Heaven	1899	5	..	55
<b>Bragdon, C.</b>				
Gifts of Asia, The	N.D.	7	DRL	8
<b>Brennan, C. J.</b>				
Chant of Doom, A	1918	48	POL	707
<b>Bridges, R.</b>				
Poetical Works, The	1913	472	..	56
<b>Brighthouse, H.</b>				
One-Act Plays of To-day	1930	278	DRL	150
<b>Bright, Mary</b>				
Open Sesame	1940	83	POL	642
Palladium	1941	87	..	697
Poems to the Master (3 copies)	1926	vii, 68	..	57, 58, 683
Song of the Happy Warrior, The	1938	176	..	551
<b>Brooke, S. A.</b>				
Poems	1888	viii, 284	..	59
<b>Brown, J.</b>				
Rab and His Friends	N.D.	185	PRL	44
<b>Browne, E. G.</b>				
Persian Anthology, A	1927	168	POL	60
<b>Browne, Sir Thomas</b>				
Works, The (Vol. I)	1912	lv, 351	PRL	47
The same (Vol. II)	1912	x, 400	..	48
The same (Vol. III)	1912	ix, 601	..	49

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Browning, E. B.</b>				
Poems	1887	xi, 315	POL	32
Sonnets from the Portuguese	N.D.	43	„	61
<b>Browning, R.</b>				
Poems	1919	viii, 696	„	62
Poetical Works, The	1884	287	„	63
The Same	1889	vi, 307	„	64
The Same	1907	xvi, 748	„	602
Ring and the Book, The	1911	xviii, 534	„	65
Selections from Works	1872	373	„	66
Spiritual Anthology	1926	57	„	67
<b>Bryant, W. C.</b>				
Thanatopsis	1894	74	„	68
<b>Buchanan, R.</b>				
Ballad Stories from the Scandinavian	1869	xvi, 176	„	546
<b>Buck, J. D.</b>				
Three Score and Ten	1908	7	„	69
<b>Buckley, T. A.</b>				
Tragedies of Euripides Explained, The (2 Vols.)	1853	xi, 402 } 334 }	DRL	9. 10
<b>Bullen, A. H.</b>				
Some Longer Elizabethan Poems	1903	xxiv, 441	POL	554
Some Shorter Elizabethan Poems	1903	xxvi, 358	„	555
<b>Burke, Edmund</b>				
Works (Vol. I)	1889	viii, 512	PRL	53
The same (Vol. II)	1892	iii, 558	„	54
<b>Burn, D. W. M.</b>				
Ode for Peace Day	1904	20	POL	70
<b>Burns, L.</b>				
Poetical Works	1903	xxiii, 607	„	480
Works (2 Vols.)	N.D.	cxxviii, 232, } 386 }	„	71. 72
<b>Burton, H. M.</b>				
English Writers Through the Ages	N.D.	132	PRL	55
<b>Burton, M. V.</b>				
Songs of the Sun	1907	124	POL	74

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Butler, Samuel</i></b>				
Hudibras	1885	viii, 286	POL	75
<b><i>Byron, Lord</i></b>				
Child Harolde's Pilgrimage	1905	159	..	360
The same	1907	192	..	77
Don Juan	N.D.	449	..	644
Select Poetical Works	1835	244	..	79
Selected Works	1823		..	78
Two Foscari, The (An Historical Tragedy)	1822	144	DRL	11
Works (Complete)	1846	xlvi, 1004	POL	76
<b><i>Caddy, Mrs.</i></b>				
Lares and Penates	1881	iv, 325	PRL	56
<b><i>Cahill, K. M.</i></b>				
Studies in the Appreciation of Literature (Vol. I)	N.D.	182	..	57
<b><i>Calverley, C. S.</i></b>				
Verse and Translations	1905	xii, 184	POL	713
<b><i>Campbell, Joseph</i></b>				
Irishry	1913	x, 79	..	80
<b><i>Carbery, E.</i></b>				
Four Winds of Erin, The	1906	xi, 154	..	81
<b><i>Carlyle, Thomas</i></b>				
Sartor Resartus	1838	xx, 511	PRL	125
Works (Vol. I)	1831	iv, 480	..	59
The same (Vol. II)	1837	iv, 565	..	60
The same (Vol. III)	1872	iv, 588	..	61
The same (Vol. IV)	1872	ii, 559	..	62
The same (Vol. V)	1872	ii, 551	..	63
The same (Vol. VII)	1840	ii, 510	..	64
The same (Vol. VIII)	1873	xii, 586	..	65
The same (Vol. IX)	1873	viii, 544	..	66
The same (Vol. X)	1872	vi, 565	..	67
The same (Vol. XI)	1871	iv, 572	..	68
The same (Vol. XII)	1873	vi, 644	..	69
The same (Vol. XIII)	1873	vi, 598	..	70
The same (Vol. XIV)	1873	iv, 607	..	71
The same (Vol. XV)	1873	ii, 597	..	72
The same (Vol. XVI)	1873	iv, 523	..	73

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
The same (Vol. XVII)	1874	iv, 491	PRL	74
The same (Vol. XVIII)	1874	iv, 656	..	75
<b>Carman, B.</b>				
Low Tide on Grand Pre	1894	ix, 189	POL	514
<b>Carpenter, Edward</b>				
Healing of Nations, The	1917	266	PRL	76
Sketches from Life	N.D.	vi, 272	..	78
Towards Democracy	1885	iv, 260	..	79
The same	1907	x, 507	POL	82
The same	1920	x, 519	PRL	270
<b>Carrie, M.</b>				
Seeker, The	N.D.	32	POL	83
<b>Carroll, L.</b>				
Rhyme and Reason	1887	xii, 214	..	84
<b>Chandler, A and Siebenhaar, W.</b>				
Sentinel Sonnets	1919	55	..	85
<b>Chattopadhyaya, H.</b>				
Abu Hassan	N.D.	95	DRL	124
Ancient Wings	1923	47	POL	86
Coloured Garden, The (2 copies)	1919	viii, 46	..	87, 616
Dark Well, The (2 copies)	1939	101	..	689, 690
Feast of Youth, The	1918	viii, 43	..	85
Grey Clouds and White Showers	1924	31	..	89
Magic Tree, The	1922	49	..	90
Out of the Deep Dark Mould	1924	36	..	91
Perfume of Earth	1922	61	..	92
Pundalik	1924	22	DRL	139
Raidas : the Cobbler-Saint	1925	14	..	177
Sakubai	1924	28	..	140
Sleeper Awakened, The	N.D.	97	..	12
Strange Journey	1936	28	POL	278
Tukaram	1925	34	DRL	138
The same	1926	34	..	173
Wizard's Mask, The	1924	33	POL	93
<b>Chaucer, G.</b>				
Canterbury Tales, The	1860	585	..	94
Complete Works (Ed. F. N. Robinson)	N.D.	xl, 1133	..	720

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Chaytor, H. J.</b>				
Troubadours, The	1912	vii, 151	PRL	88
<b>Chesterton, G. K.</b>				
Ballad of the White Horse, The	1920	xviii, 182	POL	95
Tremendous Trifles	1909	viii, 272	PRL	91
<b>Child, H.</b>				
Thomas Hardy	1916	128	..	92
Yellow Rock, The	1919	viii, 66	POL	96
<b>Choate, I. B.</b>				
Wells of English	1892	310	PRL	93
<b>Cholmondeley, H. P.</b>				
Puck on Pegasus	1874	195	POL	98
<b>Chordia, S. S.</b>				
Chitor and Other Poems	1928	29		97
<b>Clarke, G. H.</b>				
Treasury of War Poetry, A	1917	448		564
<b>Clarke, S. W.</b>				
Miracle Play in England, The	N.D.	v, 94	PRL	97
<b>Clutton-Brock, A.</b>				
More Thoughts on the War	1915	vii,		100
<b>Coblentz, S. A.</b>				
Pageant of Man, The	1936	319	POL	447
<b>Coleridge, Hon. S.</b>				
Collected Songs and Lyrics	1930	x, 94		552
<b>Coleridge, S. T.</b>				
Aids to Reflection	N.D.	332	PRL	
<b>Colum, P.</b>				
Wild Earth	1909	48	POL	100
<b>Colvin, Sir S.</b>				
Memories and Notes	1921	327	PRL	102
<b>Compton-Rickett, A.</b>				
Divine Drama and Poems, The	1916	276	POL	101
History of English Literature, A	N.D.	112	PRL	46
Human Touch and Poems, The	1921	xii, 227	POL	102

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Congeau, E.</b>				
Rustling Leaves Etc.	1920	154	POL	103
<b>Conkling, H.</b>				
Shoes of the Wind	1922	xiii, 170		104
<b>Conlan, B. D.</b>				
Nicholas Roerich	N.D.	110	PRL	34
<b>Cook, J.</b>				
Dublin Book of Irish Verse, The	1909	viii, 804	POL	494
<b>Cook, K.</b>				
Guitar Player etc., The	1881	vi, 138		105
<b>Cooke, T. L.</b>				
Path and Other Poems, The	N.D.	23		106
<b>Corelli, M.</b>				
Beauties, The (Ed. by A. Mackay)	1897	124	PRL	106
<b>Cornwall, A. B.</b>				
Francis the First (2 copies)	1936	xi, 375	„	1054, 1073
<b>Cornwallis, K.</b>				
Conquest of Mexico and Peru, The	1893	iv, 443	POL	109
<b>Corringham, M.</b>				
Temple Invisible, The (2 copies)	1939	92	„	649, 650
<b>Corry, J.</b>				
Detector of Quackery, The	1802	ii, 147	PRL	108
<b>Cousins, J. H.</b>				
Above the Rainbow, Etc.	1926	37	POL	110
Bardic Pilgrimage, A	1934	xiv, 285	„	111
Bell-Branch, The	1908	45	„	112
Collected Poems (2 copies)	1940	xix, 472	„	557, 593
Cultural Unity of Asia, The	1922	iii, 133	PRL	109
Etain, the Beloved and Other Poems	1912	vi, 85	POL	113
Forest Meditation Etc.	1925	48	„	115
Garden of Life, The	1917	70	„	116
Girdle, The (2 copies)	1929	37	„	117, 630
King's Wife, The	1919	96	DRL	200
Modern English Poetry	1921	xi, 214	PRL	111
New Ways in English Literature	1917	xiii, 144		110

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Ode to Truth	1918	28	POL	118
The same	1919	31	..	611
Oracle, The	1938	viii, 42	..	632
Pamphlets (5)	1927	149	PRL	112
Renaissance in India, The	1918	iv, 294	..	17
Sea-Change Etc. (3 copies)	1920	56	POL	119, } 612, 631 }
Shrine and Other Poems, The (2 copies)	1928	10	..	120, 580
Straight and Crooked	1915	64	..	121
Study in Synthesis, A	1934	xi, 503	PRL	114
Surya Gita	1922	vii, 144	POL	122
Tibetan Banner, A (3 copies)	1926	18	..	123, } 629, 703 }
Wandering Harp, A (2 copies)	1932	xi, 301	..	124, 605
Sword of Dermot, The (2 copies)	1927	24	DRL	13, 141
Work and Worship	1922	iii, 159	PRL	115
Work Promethean, The (2 copies)	1933	vi, 122	..	116, 117
<b>Cowan, S.</b>				
Pomp and Other Plays	1926	211	DRL	149
<b>Cowen, H.</b>				
British Empire and Other Poems, The	1898	77	POL	125
<b>Cowl, R. F.</b>				
Theory of Poetry in England, The	1914	xiv, 319	PRL	118
<b>Crabbe, G.</b>				
Poems (3 vols.)	1905	xiv, 542 } viii, 578 } xx, 568 }	POL	126, } 127, 128 }
<b>Crashow, R.</b>				
Works	1858	xxxii, 340		131
<b>Craven, A. S.</b>				
Alarms and Excursions	1900	98	..	132
Last of the English, The	1910	159	DRL	160
<b>Creagh-Henry, M.</b>				
Four Mystical Plays	1924	112		114
<b>Croly, G.</b>				
Beauties of the English Poets, The	1860	xxiii, 395	POL	486

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Crombie, T. L.</b>				
Verse and Nothing Else (2 copies)	1919	40	POL	135, 667
<b>Crosland, T. W. H.</b>				
Collected Poems	1917	205	..	136
<b>Cross, R. A. V.</b>				
Young Soldier's De Profundis	1917	16	..	137
<b>Crowther, C. R.</b>				
Brood of Light, The	1914	61	..	138
<b>Dalliba, G.</b>				
Earth Poem, An	1908	xiv, 323	..	139
<b>Dante</b>				
Divina Comedia (Trans. by J. Ford)	1870	xvi, 430	..	140
The same (Trans. by Longfellow)	1895	viii, 760	..	250
Vision, The (Trans. by H. F. Cary)	1814	xii, 434	..	141
The same (Trans. by A. Dante)	1844	xii, 496	..	142
The same	1929	xliv, 578	..	625
<b>Das, C. R.</b>				
Songs of the Sea	N.D.	96	..	143
<b>Das, P. R.</b>				
Moth and the Star, The	N.D.	99	..	144
<b>Das, S. A.</b>				
Lily Blossoms	1939	41	..	651
<b>Davidson, J.</b>				
New Ballads	1897	110	..	145
<b>Dawbarn, C. Y. C.</b>				
Oxford and the Folio Plays	1938	56	PRL	1068
Uncrowned (A Story of Queen Elizabeth and of Francis Bacon)	1923	xi, 192	..	1074
<b>De, C.</b>				
Rubaiyat of the Trenches, A	1917	63	POL	545
<b>Denton, W.</b>				
Radical Rhymes	1881	150	..	147
<b>Devoto, B.</b>				
Mark Twain's America	1932	xvi, 353	PRL	193



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Dickinson, E.</b>				
Ibex Grove, The	1919	31	POL	151
Sonnets	1920	31	„	152
<b>Dietz, E.</b>				
Triumph of Love, The	1877	175		154
<b>Dillon, A. O.</b>				
Master Nation Etc., The	1928	153		153
<b>D'Israeli, I.</b>				
Curiosities of Literature (Vol. I)	1881	xlvi, 472	PRL	172
<b>Doak, H. A.</b>				
Verdun and Other Poems	1917	46	POL	155
<b>Dole, N. H.</b>				
Greek Poets, The	1904	xviii, 341		608
<b>Donaghy, J. L.</b>				
Aol Perennis Vitae Fontaine	1928	52		156
<b>Donne, J. and Others</b>				
Poems	1904	63		532
<b>Donnelly, I.</b>				
Cipher, The	N.D.	372	PRL	1012
Great Cryptogram, The (2 Vols.)	1888	502, 496	„ 1043, 1044	
<b>Douglas, J.</b>				
T. W. Dunton (Poet, Novelist, Critic)	1904	xiv, 483		33
<b>Dorothy, St. C.</b>				
Holy City, The	1922	91	DRL	78
<b>Dowson, E.</b>				
Poems, The	1905	xxxiv, 166	POL	157
<b>Drinkwater, J.</b>				
Poems (1908-14)	1922	120		158
<b>Dryden, John</b>				
Poetical Works, The (Vol. I)	N.D.	cxxx, 172	„	160
The same (Vol. II)	N.D.	vi, 316	„	161
The same (Vol. III)	N.D.	viii, 320	„	162
The same (Vol. IV)	N.D.	309	„	163
The same (Vol. V)	N.D.	317	„	164

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Duane, M. M.</b>				
Hidden Wings	1928	105	POL	165
<b>Duffin, R. &amp; C.</b>				
Secret Hill, The	1913	47		548
<b>Duggan, E.</b>				
New Zealand Bird Songs	N.D.	44		166
<b>Dukes, A.</b>				
Youngest Drama, The	1923	iii, 187	PRL	146
<b>Duncan, E. S.</b>				
Gods of China	1935	45	POL	583
<b>Durning-Lawrence, Sir Edwin</b>				
Bacon is Shakespeare	1910	xiv, 286	PRL	1013
Shakespeare Myth, The	1912	32	..	1000
<b>Dutt, Toru</b>				
Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan	N.D.	ii, 139	POL	160
<b>Dyce, A.</b>				
Glossary to Shakespeare's Works	1867	viii, 514	DRL	89A
<b>Eberhart, N. R.</b>				
From the Land of the Sky-Blue Water	1926	71	POL	653
<b>Edmunds, A. J.</b>				
Dialogue between Two Saviours, A	1931	8	..	709
<b>Eglinton, J.</b>				
Bards and Saints	1906	55	PRL	164
<b>Eight Writers</b>				
At a Venture	1917	68	POL	481
<b>E. L.</b>				
Morning Land Etc.	1904	150	..	524
Wild Flowers	1899	vi, 178	..	567
<b>Eliot, George</b>				
Impressions of Theophrastus Such	N.D.	293	PRL	195
<b>Eliot, J.</b>				
Saner Regime, The	1919		POL	168

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Ellis, E. J.</b>				
Real Blake, The	1907	xix, 443	PRL	166
<b>Ellis, Mrs. H.</b>				
Three Modern Seers	1910	227	..	165
<b>Ellwanger, G. H.</b>				
Idyllists of the Country-side	1896	263	..	170
<b>Elshemus, L. M.</b>				
Lady Vere and Other Narratives	1897	126	POL	169
Mammon : a Spirit Song	1897	126	..	170
<b>Emerson, R. W.</b>				
English Traits	1911	vi, 476	PRL	171
Friendship	1903	iii, 25	..	169
Letters and Social Aims	1910	iv, 260	..	173
Miscellanies	1912	ix, 320	..	174
Over-Soul, The	1910	52	..	168
Poems	1908	viii, 326	POL	171
<b>Emperor, J. B.</b>				
Catullian Influence in English Lyric Poetry, The	1928	133	..	491
<b>English Hachish Eater</b>				
Confessions	1884	ii, 114	PRL	90
<b>Ernest, Count</b>				
Reveries, Fantasies and Songs	N.D.	32	POL	172
<b>Euripides</b>				
Adorers of Dionysius, The	1925	x, 164	DRL	71
Plays (Vol. II) Everyman's Library	N.D.	vii, 406	..	187
The same (Trans. by M. Wodhull)	1888	288	..	194
<b>Evans, W.</b>				
Killed in Action	1916	32	POL	173
<b>Evans, Rev. W. E.</b>				
Songs of the Birds, The	1888	vi, 282	..	174
<b>Fairless, M.</b>				
Roadmender, The	1907	vii, 158	PRL	178
<b>Farjeon, E.</b>				
Dream-songs for the Beloved	1908	68	POL	176

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Farr, F.</b>				
Mystery of Time, The	1904	11	DRL	16
<b>Faustus, Dr. Johannes</b>				
Puppet Play	1893	63	..	90
<b>Fea, A.</b>				
Secret Chambers and Hiding Places	1901	317	PRL	180
<b>Fenollora, E.</b>				
"Noh" or Accomplishment (A Study of the Classical Stage of Japan)	1916	viii, 268	DRL	17
<b>Ferguson, Sir Samuel</b>				
Deirdre	1880	56	..	174
Lays of the Red Branch	1897	xxviii, 169	POL	177
<b>Ffoulkes, W. L. F.</b>				
Poems of Life and Form	1912	xii, 155	..	178
Short Poems in Sunlight and Shade	1887	117	..	179
<b>Fiona Macleod</b>				
Divine Adventure, The	1912	iii, 434	PRL	236
<b>Fisher, W. D.</b>				
Burns and the Bible	1927	64	POL	73
<b>Fiske, G. H.</b>				
Studies in the Bi-Literal Cipher of Francis Bacon	1913	viii, 187	PRL	1056
<b>Ford, M. E.</b>				
Upland Songs	1936	88	POL	604
<b>French, C.</b>				
Between Sun and Moon	1922	x, 47	..	181
<b>Froude, J. A.</b>				
Short Studies on Great Subjects	1893	ii, 598	PRL	189
<b>Gallienne, R. Le</b>				
Robert Louis Stevenson (An Elegy)	1895	viii, 99	POL	245
<b>Gallup, E. W.</b>				
Francis Bacon's Bi-Literal Cipher (Parts I & II)	1901	viii, 368	PRL	1003
The same (Part III)	1910	iv, 134	..	1004

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Galsworthy, John</b>				
Inn of Tranquillity, The	1912	v, 278	PRL	190
<b>Garnett, E.</b>				
Turgenev	1917	xiv, 226	..	191
<b>Garnsey, M. V.</b>				
Leaves in the Wind	1938	10	POL	75
<b>Gauga, K.</b>				
H. H. (The Pathology of Princes)	1930	306	PRL	31
<b>Geddes, P.</b>				
Masque of Ancient Learning, The	1912	xxviii, 90	DRL	18
Masque of Medieval and Modern Learning, The	1912	xxviii, 66	..	201
<b>Gentleman with a Duster, A.</b>				
Conservative Mind, The	1925	157	PRL	96
<b>Ghosal, Mrs.</b>				
Princess Kalyani	1930	xviii, 223	DRL	19
<b>Ghose, Aurobindo</b>				
Love and Death	1921	32	POL	696
<b>Gibson, B. F.</b>				
Love and Rank Etc.	1902	37	..	182
<b>Gibson, W.</b>				
Collected Poems (1905-25)	1926	xxiii, 791	..	183
Sixty-three Poems	1916	vii, 147	..	184
Whin	1918	viii, 59	..	185
<b>Gilbert, H.</b>				
Stories of Great Writers	1914	xi, 147	PRL	194
<b>Gilbert, M.</b>				
Lyrics and Sonnets	1941	37	..	691
<b>Gilbert, W. S.</b>				
Fifty Bab Ballads	N.D.	vi, 317	..	186
<b>Gilbert, W. S. and Sullivan, A.</b>				
Gondoliers or the King of Barataria, The	1889	47	DRL	20
Mikand, The	1885	48	..	21
Pirates of Penzance or the Slave of Duty, The	N.D.	32	..	22

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Gilbertson, B.</b>				
Way of the Heart, The	1922	32	DRL	187
<b>Giles, H. A.</b>				
Chinese Poetry in English Verse	1898	212	„	188
<b>Giles, J.</b>				
Poems	1908	160	„	189
<b>Glaspell, S.</b>				
Plays	1920	315	„	23
<b>Glover, H.</b>				
Drama and Mankind	1923	192	PR	206
<b>Goethe</b>				
Conversations with Eckermann and Soret (2 Vols.)	1850	iv, 444 443 }	„	3, 4
Faust (Trans. by B. Taylor)	N.D.	xxiv, 424	DRL	146
The same	N.D.	xviii, 636	POL	395
<b>Gogarty, O. St. John</b>				
Offering of Swans Etc., The	N.D.	57	„	190
<b>Goldsmith, Oliver</b>				
Miscellaneous Works	1869	lx, 695	PRL	207
<b>Goodwin, C.</b>				
Here and Hereafter	1911	iv, 44	POL	191
<b>Goodwin, G.</b>				
Anthology of Modern Indian Poetry	1927	124	„	674
<b>Gore-Booth, E.</b>				
Agate Lamp, The	1912	110	„	192
<b>Gorwalla, D. M.</b>				
Light of Iran, The	1935	30	„	635
<b>Govindaraja Mudaliar, A.</b>				
Golden Book of English Poetry, The	1915	xiv, 144	„	505
<b>Grantham, A. E.</b>				
Wisdom of Akhnaton, The	1920	xvii, 179	DRL	24
<b>Gray, Mr.</b>				
Poems	1770	120	POL	194

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Greenlees, D.</i></b>				
Intimations	1936	36	POL	581
Songs of the Sidhe	1928	50	„	195
Tangled Threads	1942	67	„	458
Usire	1928	9	DRL	134
Vision	1936	71	POL	582
<b><i>Greenslet, F.</i></b>				
Walter Pater	1904	ix, 163	PRL	27
<b><i>Greenwell, D.</i></b>				
Poems	N.D.	xxii, 248	POL	341
<b><i>Gregory, Lady</i></b>				
Coats	1913	21	DRL	25
Dragon, The	1920	102	„	157
Full Moon, The	1913	38	„	27
Hyacinth Halvey, The	N.D.	54	„	159
Jackdaw, The	N.D.	51	„	26
Rising of the Moon, The	N.D.	26	„	28
Spreading the News	N.D.	35	„	158
Travelling Man, The	N.D.	20	„	29
Twisting of the Rope, The	N.D.		„	30
Workhouse Ward, The	1908	22	„	31
<b><i>Gregory, P.</i></b>				
Modern Anglo-Irish Verse	1914	xxxii, 375	POL	523
<b><i>G. S. O.</i></b>				
Sonnets, The	1940	xii, 105		682
<b><i>Guiney, L. I.</i></b>				
Poems	1911	20		198
<b><i>Gurdon, J.</i></b>				
Enchantments	1912	54	„	197
<b><i>Hafed</i></b>				
Dream, A	1893	34	„	199
<b><i>Hall, A. V.</i></b>				
Poems of a South African	1939	xvi, 367	„	701
<b><i>Hall, F.</i></b>				
Voyage, A	1929	31	„	200

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Halman, D. F.</b> Set the Stage for Eight	1923	194	DRL	32
<b>Hamerton, P. G.</b> Human Intercourse Intellectual Life, The	1892 N.D.	xv, 391 xix, 455	PRL ,,	220 219
<b>Hamerster, A. L.</b> Soul and Beauty of Adyar, The	1935	ix, 72	POL	693
<b>Hamilton, H.</b> Crown of India, The	1912	24	DRL	34
<b>Hamilton, C. P.</b> Dreamers and Doers	1931	80		33
<b>Hampden, J.</b> Nine Modern Plays	1930	viii, 253		193
<b>Hanchett, F. G.</b> Song of a Dawning Day, The	1915	46	POL	201
<b>Handy, Mrs. W. C.</b> Some Ideals of the New Drama	1929	29	DRL	202
<b>Hardy, Thomas</b> Collected Poems Moments of Vision	1923 1919	xxiv, 676 xi, 256	POL ,,	203 202
<b>Hare, W. L.</b> Dreamer and the Butterfly, The	1920	52	DRL	35
<b>Harris, T. L.</b> Great Republic, The Lyca Triumphalis	1891 1891	263 63	POL ..	698 204
<b>Harrison, G. B.</b> Introducing Shakespeare	1939	184	PRL	15
<b>Harrison, L. N.</b> War 1914 and Other Poems	1916	48	POL	205
<b>Hart, H. H.</b> Garden of Peonies, A	1938	xiii, 159		636
<b>Hay, E.</b> Poems.	1935	38		585



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Hauptman, G.</b>				
Hannele (A Dream Poem)	1913	xxi, 92	DRL	164
<b>Hazlitt, W.</b>				
Characters of Shakespeare's Plays	1907	xxiii, 275	PRL	21
<b>Hearn, L.</b>				
In Ghostly Japan	1899	v, 241	..	228
Kokoro (Hints and Echoes of Japanese Inner Life)	1895	iii, 388	..	229
The same	1896	iv, 388	..	227
Kwaidan	1905	vi, 240	..	230
Miscellanies (2 Vols.)	1924	lxxxii, 227 } vii, 265 }	..	231, 232
Out of the East	1895	iii, 341	..	233
Romance of the Milky Way, The	1905	xiv, 209	..	234
<b>Heine</b>				
Poems (Selected by K. F. Krocker)	N.D.	liv, 280	POL	348
<b>Hellon, H. G.</b>				
Daphnis and Other Poems	1881	viii, 121	..	206
<b>Helston, J.</b>				
Aphrodite and Other Poems	1913	viii, 206	..	207
<b>Henley, W. F.</b>				
Lyra Heroica	1920	xvii, 303	..	517
Poems	1907	xiii, 256	..	218
<b>Herbert, G.</b>				
Works, The	1857	xxxvi, 466	..	209
<b>Herbert, W.</b>				
Icelandic Poetry	1804	xv, 271	..	509
<b>Herford, C. H.</b>				
Shakespeare	N.D.	93	PRL	50
<b>Herrick, R.</b>				
Hesperides	1884	316	POL	210
<b>Hewlett, M.</b>				
Lore of Proserpine	1913	xiii, 288	PRL	241
Sing-Songs of the War	1914	23	POL	211
<b>Hiatt, O. O.</b>				
Eternal Breath, The	1910	169	..	498

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Hickson, S. A. E.</b>				
Prince of Poets, The	1926	xxxi, 336	PRL	1046
<b>Higgins, F. R.</b>				
Dark Breed, The	1927	viii, 69	POL	212
<b>Hill, J. A.</b>				
Emerson and His Philosophy	1919	iv, 116	PRL	242
<b>Hirst, A. D.</b>				
Through the Gates	1921	62	POL	648
<b>Hodgson, R.</b>				
Bull, The	1913	20	..	213
Eve and Other Poems	1913	23	..	214
Mystery, The	1913	20	..	215
Song of Honour, The	1913	24	..	216
<b>Holland, C. F.</b>				
Poems	1923	79	..	614
Poems for the Wayfarer on the Path of Life	1924	79	..	217
<b>Hollins, D.</b>				
Quest, The	1910	x, 116	DRL	123
<b>Holmes, M.</b>				
House of the Treasure, The (2 copies)	1922	32	..	37, 176
<b>Holmes, O. W.</b>				
Professor at the Break-Fast Table, The	1902	315	PRL	246
<b>Homer</b>				
Iliad, The (Trans. by Edward, Earl of Derby)	1864	viii, 424	POL	595
The same	1876	339	..	148
The same (Trans. by J. C. Cordery)	1890	xxiv, 586	..	108
The same (Trans. by A. Pope)	1902	xxxvi, 508	..	594
<b>Hone, J. M.</b>				
W. B. Yeats	N.D.	iv, 134	PRL	249
<b>Hone, W.</b>				
Ancient Mysteries Described and English Miracle Plays (2 copies)	1823	x, 300	DRL	145, 192
<b>Hood, T.</b>				
Poetical Works, The	N.D.	xxiii, 615	POL	618

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Hookham, P.</b>				
Echoes	1910	93	POL	219
<b>Hope, R.</b>				
Dweller in the Body, The	1911	84	DRL	74
<b>Horace</b>				
Odes (Trans. by Several Hands)	1880	xvi, 282	POL	107
<b>Horton, W. T.</b>				
Way of the Soul, The	N.D.	207		570
<b>Houghton, C.</b>				
In the House of the High Priest	1923	57	DRL	199
Judas (A Tragedy in III Acts)	1922	128	..	172
<b>Housman, A. E.</b>				
Shropshire Lad, A	1912	viii, 101	POL	220
<b>Housman, L.</b>				
Little Plays of St. Francis	1922	xix, 287	DRL	191
<b>Huckel, O.</b>				
Parsifal	1903	xviii, 71	POL	622
<b>Hudson, W. H.</b>				
Johnson and Goldsmith and their Poetry	1918	176	PRL	252
Whittier and His Poetry	1917	143	..	254
<b>Hueffer, F.</b>				
Troubadors, The	1878	xviii, 367		255
<b>Hugo, Victor</b>				
Poems (Trans. H. F. Carrington)	1887	325	POL	365
William Shakespeare	N.D.	xx, 332	PRL	256
<b>Humphreys, C.</b>				
Unswerving Law, The	1926	iv, 24	DRL	38
<b>Humphreys, H. N.</b>				
Goethe in Strasbourg	1860	189	..	39
<b>Huxley, A.</b>				
Defeat of Youth, The	N.D.	49	POL	221
<b>Hyatt, T.</b>				
Tides of the Heart	1892	184		222

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Hydes, D.</b>				
Three Sorrows of Story-Telling, The	1895	viii, 166	POL	223
<b>Ibsen, H.</b>				
Fantasy of Peer Gynt, The (2 copies)	1909	129	DRL	170, 171
Ghosts (A Drama in III Acts)	1917	ix, 72	..	40
<b>Imam, S. M.</b>				
Folk-lore of Ancient Greece, The	1940	xiv, 178	..	152
Poetry of the Invisible, The	1937	231	POL	495
Scenes from Indian Mythology	1940	iii, 162	DRL	151
Scenes from Islamic History	1940	xi, 170	..	161
<b>Ingram, J. H.</b>				
Chritipher Marlowe and His Associates	1904	xvi, 305	PRL	253
<b>Iqbal, S. M.</b>				
Secrets of the Self, The	1920	ii, 147	POL	224
<b>Irvine, St. J. G.</b>				
Mixed Marriage	1911	55	DRL	15
<b>Irving, W.</b>				
Salmagundi	1850	vi, 280	PRL	257
Sketch-Book, The	1850	vi, 534	..	258
<b>Iscariot</b>				
Bitter Love	1913	93	POL	513
<b>Isvaran, M. S.</b>				
Saffron and Gold	1932	84		225
<b>Jaisinghani, A. H.</b>				
Dialogues in an Ashram	1928	xvi, 82	DRL	41
<b>Jennings, W.</b>				
Dramatic Poems of Job, The	1912	xvii, 112	POL	226
<b>John, E.</b>				
Flute of Sardonix, The	1913	127		227
<b>Johnson, R. B.</b>				
Popular British Ballads	1894	xxviii, 285		542
<b>Johnson, Samuel</b>				
Adventurer and Idler	1903	vi, 354	PRL	265
Miscellaneous Works	1903	vi, 328	..	266

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Poems	1903	ix, 324	POL	510
Rambler, The (Vol. I)	1903	vi, 350	PRL	261
The same (Vol. II)	1903	vi, 360	..	262
The same (Vol. III)	1903	vi, 358	..	263
The same (Vol. IV)	1903	vi, 352	..	264
Reviews Etc.	1903	vi, 353	..	267

### ***Jones, H.***

Browning as a Philosophical and a Religious

Teacher	1891	370	..	243
The same	1902	xvi, 347	..	42

### ***Jonson, Ben***

Complete Works (Vol. I)	1928	xxviii, 642	DRL	184
The same (Vol. II)	1929	vii, 742	..	185
Masques and Entertainments	1890	xxxii, 439	..	190
Plays and Poems	1890	320	..	42

### ***Joshi, H.***

Cupid in the Slums	1933	15	..	142
God on the Pavement	1934	51	..	175

### ***Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union***

A. B. C. of Agriculture, The	N.D.	12	POL	478
------------------------------	------	----	-----	-----

### ***J. T. H. W.***

Souvenir of Common-sense Sonnets, A	1914	40	..	175
-------------------------------------	------	----	----	-----

### ***Judd, F. A.***

Rose of India, The	1924	169	..	228
--------------------	------	-----	----	-----

### ***Karadja, Princess Mary***

King Solomon	1912	242	DRL	43
--------------	------	-----	-----	----

### ***Keats, John***

Isabella	N.D.	58	POL	229
Poetical Works, The	N.D.	xix, 500	..	230
The same (Wold's Classics)	1902	336	..	675

### ***Kelkar, N. C.***

Pleasures and Privileges of the Pen	1929	vii, 556	PRL	14
-------------------------------------	------	----------	-----	----

### ***Kennedy, Lord Charles***

Increasing Dawn	1913	19	POL	780
-----------------	------	----	-----	-----

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Kennedy, G. A.</b>				
Sorrows of God, The	1924	vii, 176	POL	231
<b>Kenrick, D.</b>				
Dawn of a New Age, The	1939	31		657
Verses	1939	30		658
<b>Keskar, Shri V.</b>				
Universal Gospel, The	1936	164		307
<b>Kettle, T. M.</b>				
Poems and Parodies	1916	86		232
<b>Khabardar, A. F.</b>				
Silken Tassel, The	1918	xii, 119		233
<b>Khan, S. A.</b>				
John Marshall in India	1927	xiii, 471	PRL	12
<b>Khandalavala, N. D.</b>				
Yearnings of the Soul	1931		POL	234
<b>King, H. E. H.</b>				
Book of Dreams, A	1885	98		235
Sermon in the Hospital	1891	32		236
<b>Kipling, Rudyard</b>				
Kipling Anthology, A	1922	190	PRL	245
Sea Warfare	1916	v, 222	..	251
Seven Seas, The	1896	xv, 230	POL	237
<b>Krishnamurti, M.</b>				
Love Sonnets	1937	56		609
<b>Krishnaswami, T. B.</b>				
Swallow-Flights	1933	xii, 133		617
<b>Kuhns, L. O.</b>				
Treatment of Nature in Dante, The	1897	vii, 208	PRL	250
<b>Ladies' Guild of Francis St. Alban</b>				
Fly-Leaves (1914-23)	1923	330	..	1041
The same (1920)	1920	24	..	1065
The same (1924-31)	1931	510	..	1042
The same (1912-14)	1914	66	..	1066

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Lander, E.</b>				
Con Amore	1908	72	POL	242
Mass of Christ, The	1911	15	„	241
<b>Landor, W. S.</b>				
Citation of Shakespeare Etc., The	1891	xiv, 229	PRL	247
<b>Lang, A.</b>				
Shakespeare, Bacon, and the Great Unknown	1912	xxviii, 314	„	1051
Social England Illustrated	1903	xxxii, 458	„	244
<b>Langton, C.</b>				
Light of Shakespeare, The	1897	xx, 116	POL	615
<b>Larmie, W.</b>				
Fand and Other Poems	1892	149	„	240
<b>Lawrence, B. E.</b>				
Notes on the Authorship of the Shakespeare Plays	N.D.	4	PRL	1062
<b>Lawson, J. H.</b>				
Processional	1925	xii, 218	DRL	44
<b>Lawton, W. C.</b>				
Ideals in Greek Literature	1905	viii, 256	POL	243
<b>Lee, A. W. S.</b>				
“O Mei”, Moon and Other Poems	1921	89	„	244
<b>Leonard, R. M.</b>				
Patriotic Poems	1914	128	„	534
<b>Leonard, W. F.</b>				
Two Lives	1925	109	„	246
<b>Lewis, J.</b>				
Poems	1891	vi, 103	„	247
<b>Lilly, W. S.</b>				
Studies in Religion and Literature	1904	xvi, 320	PRL	248
<b>Lind-Af-Hageby, I.</b>				
Mountain Meditations	1917	217	„	240
<b>Loyd, B.</b>				
Poems Written During the Great War	1918	111	POL	536

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Logan, A. S.</b>				
Feather from the World's Wing, A	1885	302	POL	248
The same	1934	302	..	623
Mirror of a Mind, The	1875	186	..	249
The same	1934	188	..	699
<b>Longfellow, H. W.</b>				
Poetical Works, The (2 copies)	1867	xi, 624	..	251, 547
Song of Hiawatha, The	N.D.	144	..	645
Poems (Ed. by G. Saintsbury)	N.D.	xlvi, 322	..	300
<b>Lowell, J. R.</b>				
Among My Books	1876	iv, 327	PRL	237
My Study Windows (Camelot Series)	N.D.	xvi, 378	..	238
The same (Universal Library)	N.D.	410	..	9
<b>Lowell, P.</b>				
Soul of the Far East, The	1911	x, 226	..	268
<b>Lucas, E. V.</b>				
One Day and Another	1909	vii, 251	..	239
<b>Luckimdas, K. R.</b>				
Modern India Thinks	1932	xix, 298	..	7
<b>Lunacharski, A. V.</b>				
Vasilasa, the Wise	N.D.	69	DRL	45
<b>Lutyens, R.</b>				
Poems and Verses (3 copies)	1920	31	POL	252, } 606, 706 }
<b>L. W.</b>				
Poems from the Secret Doctrine	1900	78	..	456
<b>Macaulay, T. B.</b>				
Lays of Ancient Rome	1886	356	..	355
<b>Macbeth, J.</b>				
Opening of the Gates, The	1897	319	..	263
<b>Macbride, M.</b>				
Message from the Gods, A	1910	xiii, 126	DRL	46
<b>Maccall, W.</b>				
Eternal Christ, The	1881	28	POL	264



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Maccathmhaoil, S.</i></b>				
Garden of the Bees, The	1905	67	POL	265
Mountain Singer, The	1909	vii, 72	..	266
<b><i>Macdonogh, P.</i></b>				
Flirtation	1927	58	..	268
<b><i>Mackellar, D.</i></b>				
Witch-Maid and Other Verses, The	1914	99	..	269
<b><i>Mackie, G.</i></b>				
Charmides and Other Poems	1912	106	..	270
<b><i>Macleod, F.</i></b>				
From the Hills of Dreams	1901	xv, 146	..	271
Hour of Beauty, The	1907	xiii, 111	..	272
Immortal Hour, The	1923	vii, 73	DRL	154
<b><i>Maddocks, C. V.</i></b>				
Verses	1924	47	POL	25
<b><i>Madhava Rao, D.</i></b>				
Malatilata	1923	62	..	254
<b><i>Maeterlinck, M.</i></b>				
Alladin and Palomides	1907	56	DRL	48
Death of Tintagiles, The	1911	44	..	49
Interior	1908	31	..	50
Mary Magdalene	1911	vii, 179	..	51
Sister Beatrice, Ariadne and Barbe Bleu	1911	xviii, 185	..	52
Two Plays	N.D.	237	..	198
<b><i>Malabari, B. M.</i></b>				
Indian Muse in English Garb, The	1876	104	POL	688
<b><i>Mallett, R.</i></b>				
Freedom Songs	1917	103	..	255
<b><i>Malory, Sir, T.</i></b>				
La Mort D'Arthure (Vol. I)	1865	xlvi, 305	PRL	223
The same (Vol. II)	1865	xvi, 360	..	224
The same (Vol. III)	1865	xvi, 354	..	225
The same (Selections)	1896	xxxvi, 253	..	10
<b><i>Mangiah, J.</i></b>				
Path of Life, The	1923	ix, 260	..	259

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Mangan, J. C.</i></b>				
Poems	1903	xlvi, 324	POL	256
Indian National Odes	1905	105	„	257
<b><i>Mare, W. De La</i></b>				
Child's Day, A	1912	57	„	146
<b><i>Murriott, J. W.</i></b>				
One Act Plays of To-day (III Series)	1926	252	DRL	178
<b><i>Marsyas</i></b>				
Eggs and Olives	1899	196	POL	259
Pedler's Pack	1919	191	„	260
Soundings	1895	51	„	258
<b><i>Martin, E. M.</i></b>				
Brahman's Wisdom, The	1911	55	„	261
<b><i>Mary, Princess</i></b>				
Gitt Book	N.D.	ii, 140	PRL	89
<b><i>Mary, Princess K.</i></b>				
King Solomon	1912	242	DRL	204
<b><i>Marzials, F. T.</i></b>				
Browning	1905	100	PRL	28
<b><i>Masefield, J.</i></b>				
Collected Poems	1924	ix, 784	POL	262
<b><i>Massinger, P.</i></b>				
Beauties of Massinger	1817	xv, 304	DRL	196
<b><i>Math, H. A. W. S. D.</i></b>				
Cipher Inscription, The	1926	8	PRL	1060
<b><i>Maung Htin Aung</i></b>				
Burmese Drama	1937	viii, 258	DRL	129
<b><i>Mayne, R.</i></b>				
Turn of the Road, The	1907	71	„	53
<b><i>McCrie, L.</i></b>				
Let There Be Light	1921	76	„	47
<b><i>McLean, T.</i></b>				
Silver Crickets (2 copies)	1938	64	POL	613, 647

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>McQueen, A. C.</b>				
Some of Us Remember (2 copies)	1940	29	POL 694,	702
When the Gods of Nature Sang	1940	43	„	669
<b>McQuilland, L. J.</b>				
Song of the Road, The	N.D.	71	„	273
<b>Menon, K. R.</b>				
Battle of China, The	1938	99	„	663
Glimpse of Gautama, The	1934	56	„	590
Shells from the Sea-Shore	1938	68	„	639
<b>Meynell, A.</b>				
Last Poems	1923	54	„	275
Poems	1913	117	„	276
<b>M. H. J. H. and L. C. B.</b>				
Fragments	1908	77	„	502
<b>Miles, A. H.</b>				
Poets and Poetry of the Century	1896	xii, 596	„	537
<b>Miller, A. D.</b>				
White Cliffs, The	1941	70	„	712
<b>Miller, F. J.</b>				
Studies in the Poetry of Italy	1901	iv, 348	„	560
<b>Milligan, A.</b>				
Hero Days	1908	78	„	277
<b>Milne, A. A. and Others</b>				
One Act Plays of To-day	1926	255	DRL	183
<b>Milton, John</b>				
Poetical Works (Vol. I)	1910	lxix, 312	POL	281
The same (Vol. III)	1910	vi, 420	„	282
<b>Mitchell, S. L.</b>				
Aids to the Memory of Certain Persons in Ireland	1913	xvii, 89	„	279
Living Chalice, The	1913	viii, 56	„	280
<b>Modi, A. M.</b>				
Spring Blossoms	1931	46	„	284

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Moles, T. W.</b>				
Ballads and Narrative Poems	1938	xv, 176	POL	686
<b>Moliere</b>				
Plays (Trans. by A. R. Waller) Vol. I.	1907	xlvi, 283	DRL	55
The same (Vol. II)	1907	396	..	56
The same (Vol. III)	1907	392	..	57
The same (Vol. IV)	1907	336	..	58
The same (Vol. V)	1907	435	..	59
The same (Vol. VI)	1907	345	..	60
The same (Vol. XII)	1907	376	..	61
The same (Vol. VIII)	1907	332	..	62
<b>Monro, H.</b>				
Children of Love	1914	31	POL	285
<b>Monroe, Harriet</b>				
Poetry (Vols. XVII-XVIII)	1921	232	..	541
<b>Moody, I. H.</b>				
Attar of Song	1936	viii, 71	..	654
<b>Moody, W. V.</b>				
Fire-Bringer, The	1904	107	DRL	103
<b>Moore, C.</b>				
Lament of Beauty, The	1936	30	POL	607
Lamp of Truth, The	1935	48	..	656
League of Immortality, The	1938	38	..	664
<b>Moore, E.</b>				
Divina Commedia (Textual Criticism)	1889	lvi, 723	..	287
<b>Moore, G.</b>				
Bending of the Bough, The	1900	xx, 145	DRL	63
<b>Moore, Thomas</b>				
Lalla Rookh	N.D.	327	POL	621
Poetical Works	N.D.	xvi, 673	..	286
<b>More, Sir Thomas</b>				
Utopia	N.D.	128	PRL	222
<b>Morley, Christopher</b>				
One Act Plays	1924	174	DRL	64

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Morris, W.</i></b>				
Earthly Paradise, The (Vol. I)	1884	343	POL	291
The same (Vol. II)	1884	334	„	292
The same (Vol. III)	1881	525	„	293
The same (Vol. IV)	1881	442	„	294
Life and Death of Jason, The	1869	367	„	296
Pilgrims of Hope, The	1915	viii, 81	„	289
Songs of Chivalry, The	N.D.	42	„	290
Story of Sigund the Volsung, The	1923	vii, 345	„	297
<b><i>Motwani, R. B.</i></b>				
Sacred Moments	1931	xiv, 42	„	628
<b><i>Moult, T.</i></b>				
Best Poems of 1922, The	1923	xiii, 145	„	488
<b><i>Mukerji, D. G.</i></b>				
Sandhya	1917	viii, 71	„	299
<b><i>Mukerjee, N. N.</i></b>				
Children of an Idle Brain	N.D.	15	„	298
<b><i>Myers, F. W. H.</i></b>				
Saint Paul	1909	59	„	302
<b><i>Nanda Kavi</i></b>				
Peace Project	1937	10	„	672
Poor Man's Bread and Principles of Life	1936	xx, 100	DRL	36
<b><i>Narayana, R.</i></b>				
Tale of Behar, A	1929	20	POL	306
Way-side Blossoms	1929	69	„	303
<b><i>Narayanaswami Aiyar, R. S.</i></b>				
Scenes from Social Life	1915	31	DRL	66
<b><i>Nash, O.</i></b>				
I am a Stranger Here Myself	1939	xiv, 283	POL	417
<b><i>Neen</i></b>				
Oine or the Aureole and the Wondrous Gem	1911	88	DRL	54
<b><i>Newman, Cardinal</i></b>				
Dream of Gerontius, The	N.D.	59	POL	665

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Newman, J. H.</b>				
Dream of Gerontius, The	1914	xi, 278	POL	589
<b>Nichols, B.</b>				
Star-Spangled Manner, The	1928	287	PRL	218
<b>Nicholls, I. S.</b>				
Eldest Son of Queen Elizabeth, The	1913	73	..	1045
<b>Nicoll, W. R.</b>				
Songs of Rest	1897	xvi, 213	POL	308
<b>Nightingale, L.</b>				
Between Heaven and Earth	N.D.	37	..	309
<b>Noel, R.</b>				
Livingstone in Africa	1874	xvi, 121	..	310
<b>Noyes, A.</b>				
Torch Bearers, The	1922	ix, 281	..	312
<b>Omar Khayyam</b>				
Rubaiyat, The (Trans. by E. Fitzgerald)	1904	160	..	180
The same	1913	75	..	418
The same (3 copies)	N.D.	64	..	506, } 638, 719 }
<b>Osborn, E. B.</b>				
Muse in Arms, The	1919	xxxviii, 295	..	526
<b>O'Sullivan, S.</b>				
Poems	1912	viii, 101	..	313
<b>Oxenham, J.</b>				
Little Te Deum of the Common Place, A	N.D.	12	..	619
<b>Pagan, I. M.</b>				
Fantasy of Peer Gynt, The	1909	129	DRL	144
Palace of the King, The	1918	94	POL	314
<b>Paine, W.</b>				
New Aristocracy of Comradeship, A	1920	xi, 179	PRL	216
<b>Palgrave, F. T.</b>				
Golden Treasury, The	1923	xi, 648	POL	507
<b>Paramananda, Swami</b>				
Rhythm of Life	1925	112	..	315

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Parandello, L.</b>				
Three Plays	N.D.	233	DRL	67
Each In His Own Way	N.D.	xxv, 258	„	68
<b>Parkes, K.</b>				
Painter Poets, The	N.D.	xxx, 255	POL	301
<b>Partridge, S.</b>				
Lie and Other Lines, The	1913	43	„	316
<b>Patmore, C.</b>				
Angel in the House, The	N.D.	xvi, 336	„	459
<b>Patterson, H.</b>				
Morning Songs	1922	99	„	317
<b>Pavonian, R.</b>				
Dream of Death, The	N.D.	48	„	318
<b>Pax</b>				
Dewan and Other Verses, The	1918	60	„	627
<b>Pearce, F. G.</b>				
Sonnets of a School Master	N.D.	31	„	319
<b>Pearce, F. G. and L. M.</b>				
Guttita (The Divine Minstrel) 2 copies	1917	73	„	320, 321
<b>Percy, M.</b>				
Life Cannot Cease	1916	v, 125	„	322
<b>Percy, T.</b>				
Reliques of Ancient English Poetry	1840	xli, 307	„	544
<b>Penzance, Lord</b>				
Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy, The	1902	xiii, 200	PRL	1014
<b>Philips, K.</b>				
Selected Poems	1905	32	POL	531
<b>Phillips, G. W.</b>				
Lord Burghley in Shakespeare	1936	285	PRL	19
<b>Phillips, S.</b>				
Christ in Hades	1896	32	POL	323
New Inferno, The	1911	145	„	324
New Poems	1908	vi, 158	„	325

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Pillai, G. K.</b>				
Swan Messenger, The	N.D.	48	POL	326
<b>Pindar</b>				
Odes (Trans. by C. A. Wheel-Wright)	1830	xv, 307	..	448
<b>Pitt, F. M.</b>				
Life	1923	26	..	327
<b>Plantus, T. M.</b>				
Comedies, The (Trans. by H. T. Riley) Vol. I	1878	504	DRL	69
The same (Vol. II)	1852	544	..	70
The same (Trans. by E. H. Sugden)	1893	xi, 315	..	188
<b>Plowman, Max</b>				
Introduction to the Study of Blake, An	1927	xvi, 183	PRL	213
<b>Poe, J. W.</b>				
Carmima-Belli	1915	38	POL	328
<b>Pohno-na-qua</b>				
Intuitions	N.D.	38	..	329
<b>Pollard, M.</b>				
Rejected Son, The	N.D.	48	..	330
<b>Pope, Q.</b>				
Kowhai Gold	1930	xvi, 173	..	598
<b>Pott, Mrs. Henry</b>				
Did Francis Write "Shakespeare"?	1884	x, 303	PRL	1005
Francis Bacon and His Secret Society	1891	421	..	1006
The same (II Edn.) 2 copies	1911	iv, 410	..	1007, 1055
<b>Pound, E.</b>				
Canzoni and Ripostes	1913	viii, 64	POL	331
Personae and Exultations	1913	viii, 51	..	332
<b>Powell, B. F.</b>				
True, Yet Simple and Stubborn Facts	N.D.	x, 153	..	333
<b>Pracas, S. S.</b>				
Archways (2 copies)	1938	34	..	633, 673
<b>Prendergast, G. L.</b>				
Concordance to Milton's Works, A	1857	416	..	718



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Proctor, A. A.</b>				
Legends and Lyrics	1913	xii, 344	POL	334
<b>Purohit Swami, Sri</b>				
Song of Silence, The	N.D.	46	„	335
<b>Puttenham, George</b>				
Arte of English Poesie, The (Ed. by G. D. Willcock and A. Walker)	1936	cx, 359	PRL	32
<b>Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur</b>				
Oxford Book of English Prose, The	1925	xx, 1092	„	51
Studies in Literature	1922	iv, 310	„	212
<b>Quincey, Thomas De</b>				
Art of Conversation and Other Papers, The	1863	332	„	142
Autobiographic Sketches (1790-1803)	1863	vi, 467	„	143
Biographies of Shakespeare, Pope, Goethe and Schiller	1862	vii, 376	„	144
Caesars, The	1862	xii, 310	„	138
Coleridge and Opium-eating	1863	vii, 333	„	140
English Mail-Coach, The	1862	xiv, 352	„	133
Essays	1862	iv, 352	„	136
Lake Poets	1863	vi, 244	„	132A
Last Days of Immanuel Cant	1863	342	„	132
Leaders in Literature	1862	xii, 332	„	137
Richard Bentley and Other Writings	1863	xvi, 333	„	135
Samuel Parr, Dr.	1862	ix, 395	„	134
Speculations (Literary and Philosophic)	1863	xviii, 303	„	141
Style and Rhetoric	1862	xxiii, 326	„	139
<b>Radius</b>				
Answer to Omar Khayyam, The	1924	75	POL	336
<b>Raffe, W. G.</b>				
Poems in Black and White	1922	xv, 58	„	637
<b>Rajagopalan, T. S.</b>				
Comedy of Life, The	N.D.	46	DRL	72
<b>Ramakantacharya, G.</b>				
In the Temple of Truth	1927	iii, 32	POL	337
<b>Ramamurti, K. S.</b>				
Birth of King Vikramaditya, The	1913	54	„	338

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Ram Sharma</b>				
Poetical Works	1919	xxxix, 336	POL	339
<b>Ranga Iyer, S.</b>				
Hanging Doctor, The	1913	113	DRL	73
<b>Reed, E. C.</b>				
O-Kai	1921	96	..	136
<b>Rhys, E.</b>				
Everyman and Other Plays	N.D.	xxi, 208	..	186
<b>Ridgeway, W.</b>				
Drama and Dramatic Dances of Non-European Races in reference to Greek Tragedy	1915	xv, 448	..	130
<b>Rien, E. V.</b>				
Tryst Etc., The	1917	56	POL	340
<b>Robertson, J. M.</b>				
Montaigne and Shakespeare	1909	viii, 358	PRL	1015
Rudyard Kipling	N.D.	29	..	215
<b>Robinson, L.</b>				
Round Table, The	1924	110	DRL	155
<b>Robinson, S. L.</b>				
Cross-Roads, The	1909	59	..	75
<b>Todriques, T. A.</b>				
Wild Flowers	1932	xii, 136	POL	342
<b>Roe, J. E.</b>				
Francis Bacon's Own Story	1911	71	PRL	1008
<b>Roerich, N. K.</b>				
Adamant	1923	139	..	210
Every Strong-hold	1933	vii, 459	..	2
Olon Sume	1936	13	..	6
Realm of Light (2 copies)	1931	xiv, 333	..	36, 211
<b>Ross, Ronald</b>				
Psychologies	1919	69	POL	343
<b>Ross, W. S.</b>				
Lays of Romance and Chivalry	N.D.	69	..	344

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Rossetti, D. G.</b>				
Poems and Translations	N.D.	xxiv, 406	POL	345
<b>Ruskin, John</b>				
Bibliotheca Pastorum	1877	xliv, 273	PRL	167
King of the Golden River	N.D.	182	„	99
Miscellanea	N.D.	315	„	199
Poems (Collected by J. O. Wright)	N.D.	vi, 242	POL	347
Praeterita (3 Vols.)	N.D.	iv, 301, } 304, 306 }	PRL 200, 201, } 202 }	
Sesame and Lilies	1888	xlii, 188	„	204
The same	1902	xxxvi, 228	„	203
<b>Ryan, W. P.</b>				
From Atlantis to Thames	1826	108	DRL	76
<b>Saranathan, V.</b>				
Poetry of Francis Thompson, The	1913	24	PRL	197
<b>Sarojini Naidu</b>				
Bird of Time, The	1928	xii, 103	POL	304
Broken Wing, The	1917	xiv, 108	„	680
Golden Threshold, The	1920	98	„	305
Soul of India, The	1917	20	PRL	23
<b>Savhien, F. P.</b>				
Bonbous (Astral)	N.D.	64	POL	349
<b>Schiller, F.</b>				
Works, The (Trans. by H. G. Bohn)	1853	xvii, 493	DRL	79
<b>Scott, C.</b>				
Voice of the Ancient, The	1910	63	POL	350
<b>Scott, E. C.</b>				
Psychologist to His Love, A	N.D.	52	„	587
Something to Say	N.D.	62	„	670
<b>Scott-Elliott, W. S.</b>				
Marriage of the Soul, The	1892	ix, 55	„	351
<b>Selke, R. E.</b>				
King's Gateway, The	1918	v, 63	„	352
<b>Seoharvi, A. R.</b>				
Modern Servian Poetry	N.D.	14	„	522

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Service, R. W.</b>				
Rhymes of a Red-Cross Man	1916	viii, 176	POL	353
<b>Seshadri, N.</b>				
Two Poems on India	1924	14		681
<b>Seymour, H.</b>				
Cypher within a Cypher, A	N.D.	12	PRL	1059
<b>Shah, T. M.</b>				
Poetical Selections for I Year Exams.	1922	80	POL	539
<b>Shakespeare, W.</b>				
Complete Works	1616	xx, 915	DRL	81
The same	1623	xi, 715	..	80
King Richard II (Warwick Edn.)	1893	vii, 212	..	132
Love's Labour Lost (Ed. R. H. Case)	1930	iv, 183	..	166
New Study of, A	1884	xii, 372	PRL	52
Songs and Sonnets	N.D.	xiv, 240	POL	354
Sonnets (Ed. by C. K. Pooler)	1918	xl, 161	..	596
The same	1924	lxxxvii, 239	..	715
Tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra, The	1909	lx, 214	DRL	167
Tragedy of Julius Caesar, The	1902	xciii, 179	..	169
Tragedy of King Richard III, The	1917	xxxi, 221	..	168
Works (Ed. by Rev. A. Dyce) Vol. I	1857	xxiii, 547	..	82
The same (Vol. II)	1866	vii, 429	..	83
The same (Vol. III)	1866	531	..	84
The same (Vol. IV)	1866	534	..	85
The same (Vol. V)	1866	595	..	86
The same (Vol. VI)	1866	710	..	87
The same (Vol. VII)	1866	767	..	88
The same (Vol. VIII)	1866	479	..	89
The same (Garrick Edn.) Vol. I	1905	lxxviii, 380	..	91
The same (Vol. II)	1905	xxxviii, 407	..	92
The same (Vol. III)	1905	xxxvi, 427	..	93
The same (Vol. IV)	1905	xlvi, 395	..	94
The same (Vol. V)	1905	xxxvii, 481	..	95
The same (Vol. VI)	1905	xxviii, 510	..	96
The same (Vol. VII)	1905	li, 469	..	97
The same (Vol. VIII)	1905	xlvi, 436	..	98
The same (Vol. IX)	1905	xxxiv, 349	..	99

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
The same (Vol. X)	1905	xlvi, 412	DRL	100
The same (Vol. XI)	1905	xxiv, 286	..	101
The same (Imperial Edn.) Vol. I	N.D.	lviii, 119	..	205
The same (Vol. II)	N.D.	xxiii, 128	..	206
The same (Vol. III)	N.D.	xxii, 131	..	207
The same (Vol. IV)	N.D.	xvi, 110	..	208
The same (Vol. V)	N.D.	lix, 176	..	209
The same (Vol. VI)	N.D.	xxv, 163	..	210
The same (Vol. VII)	N.D.	xxiv, 123	..	211
The same (Vol. IX)	N.D.	xxvii, 187	..	212
The same (Vol. X)	N.D.	xxxix, 225	..	213
<b>Sharp, E. A.</b>				
Lyra Celtica	1924	li, 450	..	516
<b>Sharp, W.</b>				
Sonnets of XIX Century (2 copies)	1886	lxxxii, 335	..	283, 558
<b>Sharpe, W.</b>				
Conqueror's Dream, The	1908	29	POL	356
Dual Image, The	1902	188	..	357
Humanity and the Man	1898	29	..	358
Niagara and Khandalla	N.D.	22	..	711
The same	1902	188	..	535
Palm Groves and Modern Idolatry	1892	16	..	359
<b>Shastri, H. P.</b>				
Spring Showers	N.D.	28	..	578
<b>Shaw, G. B.</b>				
Misalliance	1927	cxix, 99	DRL	197
Mrs. Warren's Profession	1920	xxxvi, 235	..	102
Saint Joan (German Edn.)	1924	254	..	104
The same (English Edn.)	1924	lxiv, 114	..	195
<b>Shaylor, J.</b>				
In Nature's Garden	N.D.	xvi, 144	POL	511
<b>Shelley, P. B.</b>				
Poetical Works	N.D.	xv, 624	..	508
<b>Shorter, D. S.</b>				
Madge Linsey	1913	42	..	361

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Shrubsole, O. A.</b>				
Quatrains of Omar Khayyam, The	1902	143	POL	671
<b>Sidgwick, F.</b>				
Everyman (A Morality Play)	1902	47	DRL	126
<b>Sidney, Sir Philip</b>				
Apologie for Poetrie, An	1928	xxxv, 192	PRL	
<b>Siebenhaar, W.</b>				
Dorothea (2 copies)	N.D.	103	POL	362, 363
<b>Sigerson, G.</b>				
Saga of King Lir, The	1913	25		367
<b>S. I. M.</b>				
Magnificat	1922	22		518
<b>Sinclair, F.</b>				
Ballads and Poems from the Pacific	1889	x, 302		364
<b>Smith, G. G.</b>				
Ben Jonson	N.D.	310	PRL	192
<b>Smith, W. C.</b>				
Collected Poems	1906	624	POL	368
<b>Smythe, A. E. S.</b>				
Garden of the Sun, The	1923	82		369
<b>Solomon</b>				
Song of Songs, The	1913	ii, 66		462
<b>Sophocles</b>				
Dramas, The (In Verse by Sir G. Young)	N.D.	xx, 396	DRL	105
Oedipus, King of Thebes	1912	xi, 92	..	163
<b>Spectator, The</b>				
Vol. I	1767	336	PRL	80
Vol. II	1767	346	..	81
Vol. III	1767	322	..	82
Vol. IV	1767	312	..	83
Vol. V	1767	312	..	84
Vol. VI	1767	324	..	85
Vol. VII	1767	346	..	86
Vol. VIII	1767	312	..	

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Spenser, Edmund</b>				
Faerie Queen, The	1909	xxi, 500	POL	371
The same (Oxford Edn.) 2 Vols.	1909	xxiii, 518 } vi, 519 }	„	512, 659
Poet of Poets, The (Love Verses)	1893	xi, 228	„	372
Shepherd's Calender, The	1898	xxiii, 118	„	519
<b>Sperzel, F. E.</b>				
Fairyland	1937	42		487
<b>Spitteler, C.</b>				
Selected Poems	1928	251		624
<b>Spright, E. E.</b>				
Well of Memory, The	1924	64		370
<b>Squire, J. C.</b>				
Comic Muse, The	1926	252		492
<b>Srinivasa Aiyangar, V. V.</b>				
Dramatic Divertissements (Vol. I)	1921	iii, 200	DRL	107
<b>Srinivasachari, A.</b>				
Harischandra	1912	vii, 180		106
<b>Srirama Murti, M.</b>				
Gandhi (2 copies)	1935	vi, 21	POL	634, 661
<b>Sriramulu, T.</b>				
Birds and Blossoms	1933	iv, 80		620
<b>Starr, M.</b>				
Arrows of Flame	1931	220		373
<b>Stead, E. W.</b>				
Cinderella	N.D.	58	DRL	125
<b>Stearns, T.</b>				
Co-O-Za	1922	39		108
<b>Stedman, E. C.</b>				
American Anthology, An	1900	lxvii, 878	POL	479
Victorian Anthology, A	1895	xl, 744	„	565
<b>Steele, R.</b>				
Huon of Bordeaux	1895	xii, 304	PRL	169

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Steiner, R.</b>				
Four Mystery Plays (Vol. 1)	1920	vii, 265	DRL	148
<b>Steinhoff, B. G.</b>				
Immortality and Other Verses	1924	58	POL	374
<b>Stephens, J.</b>				
Collected Poems	1926	xxii, 260	..	375
Five New Poems	1913	20	..	376
Green Branches	1916	19	..	377
Insurrections	1909	55	..	378
Poetry! Recital, A	1925	viii, 35	..	379
Songs from the Clay	1915	vi, 106	..	380
<b>Steven, A. G.</b>				
Lures	N.D.	48	..	381
Poems	N.D.	34	..	382
<b>Stevens, T. W. and Mackaye, P.</b>				
Pageant and Masque of St. Louis	1914	104	DRL	109
<b>Stevenson, R. L.</b>				
Art of Writing, The	1910	iii, 161	PRL	185
Memories and Portraits	1906	x, 183	..	184
Men and Books	1906	xx, 277	..	183
Virginibus Puerisque	1906	vii, 193	..	182
<b>Steward, D. H.</b>				
Verse Various	1927	20	POL	383
<b>Stopes, M. C.</b>				
Man, Other Poems and a Preface	1914	xviii, 75	..	384
<b>Strong, F. F.</b>				
Echoes	1914	10	..	386
<b>Surendranath, S. P. V.</b>				
Devi	1934	53	..	499
<b>Suryanarayana, Sadhu</b>				
Glow Worms	1934	viii, 73	..	599
Sunrise, The	1933	33	..	388
<b>Swan, Tom</b>				
Edward Carpenter	1922	iv, 89	PRL	188



	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Swift, Jonathan</b>				
Prose Writings (Ed. by W. Lewin)	1886	xxviii, 352	PRL	260
Works (Vol. II)	1751	xxiv, 228	..	149
The same (Vol. III)	1751	xi, 244	..	150
The same (Vol. IV)	1751	xii, 300	..	151
The same (Vol. V)	1751	iv, 263	..	152
The same (Vol. VI)	1751	ii, 274	..	153
The same (Vol. VII)	1751	ii, 255	..	154
The same (Vol. VIII)	1751	vi, 376	..	155
The same (Vol. IX)	1751	iv, 315	..	156
The same (Vol. X)	1751	vi, 265	..	157
The same (Vol. XI)	1751	iii, 340	..	158
The same (Vol. XII)	1751	280	..	159
The same (Vol. XIII)	1751	v, 240	..	160
<b>Swinburne, A. C.</b>				
Astrophel Etc.	1894	vii, 228	POL	389
Hyperion Etc.	1927	xxi, 175	..	721
Poetical Works	1884	xxii, 631	..	392
Selections	1894	vi, 230	..	390
Shakespeare	1909	83	PRL	40
Spring-tide of Life, The	1918	ix, 133	..	391
Three Plays of Shakespeare	1909	xvi, 85	..	29
Word for the Navy, A	1896	16	..	393
<b>Sydenham of Combe, Lord</b>				
"Shakespeare Myth": a Challenge, The	1924	13		1061
<b>Synge, J. M.</b>				
Tinker's Wedding, The	1907	viii, 50	DRL	110
<b>Synge, J. M. and Others</b>				
One Act Plays of To-day (II Series)	1926	266		180
<b>Taffy</b>				
White Dove, The	1929	31		111
<b>Taffy and Others</b>				
Six Short Plays	N.D.	170		182
<b>Tagore, Rabindranath</b>				
Chitra	1919	x, 58	..	112
Creative Unity	1922	vii, 203	PRL	175

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Crescent Moon, The	1919	xii, 82	PRL 179
Cycle of Spring, The	1917	134	DRL 113
Fruit-Gathering	1916	ii, 123	PRL 177
Fugitive, The	1923	vii, 200	„ 176
Gitanjali and Fruit-Gathering	1918	xxvii, 221	„ 148
King of the Dark Chamber, The	1914	200	DRL 114
Lover's Gift and Crossing	1918	iii, 117	PRL 147
The same	1923	117	POL 394
Malini	1917	50	DRL 117
Message of the Forest, The	1919	12	PRL 145
Personality	1917	iii, 184	„ 187
Post-Office, The	1914	vii, 88	DRL 115
Red Oleanders	1926	181	„ 116
Sacrifice and Other Plays	1917	200	„ 117
Sadhana	1913	xi, 164	PRL 186
Stray Birds	1917	84	„ 214
Thought Relics	1921	ii, 112	„ 131
<b>Tasso, T.</b>			
Jerusalem Delivered	1861	624	POL 452
<b>Taylor, A. M.</b>			
Fire-Mist (2 copies)	1936	31	„ 588, 626
<b>Temple, B.</b>			
Law of Laws, The	1921	48	„ 397
<b>Tennant, E. W.</b>			
Worple Flit Etc.	1916	38	„ 398
<b>Tennyson, Alfred</b>			
Lyrics and Poems	N.D.	xxxii, 295	„ 387
Poems	1856	xii, 379	„ 399
Morte D'Arthur	1912	22	„ 692
Poetical Works	N.D.	xii, 720	„ 400
Princes, The	N.D.	271	„ 401
<b>Thadani, N. V.</b>			
Gandhi, the Man of Destiny	1930	iii, 55	DRL 131
Garden of the East, The	1932	127	POL 402
Triumph of Delhi, The	1916	88	„ 403

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Thackeray, W. M.</b>				
Book of Snobs, The	1885	xiii, 643	PRL	128
Paris, Irish and Eastern Sketches	1883	xv, 706	„	129
Round About Papers	1885	x, 632	„	130
<b>T. H. E. A.</b>				
Message, The	1922	92	POL	521
Of Life and Love	1924	89	„	529
<b>Thiagarajan, T. S.</b>				
In the Temple	1936	55	„	610
<b>Thomas, E.</b>				
Country, The	1913	60	PRL	127
<b>Thompson, E. J.</b>				
Via Triumphalis	1922	86	POL	404
<b>Thompson, F.</b>				
Complete Poems	1913	358		405
Golden Book, A	1926	xiii, 95		406
Hound of Heaven, The	N.D.	17		407
Selected Poems	N.D.	xx, 134		408
<b>Thomson, J.</b>				
City of Dreadful Night, The	1899	xx, 256	„	714
<b>Thoreau, H. D.</b>				
Selections (Comp. by H. S. Salt)	1895	xxii, 330	PRL	198
<b>Thornely, T.</b>				
Fen and Fell	1920	xii, 143	POL	409
<b>Thurston, E. T.</b>				
Wandering Jew, The	1920	viii, 148	DRL	127
<b>Tietjens, C.</b>				
Body and Raiment	1919	84	POL	410
<b>Tietkens, E. A.</b>				
Heavenly Link, The	1901	xi, 271	„	411
<b>Tillyard, A.</b>				
Cambridge Poets (1900-13)	1913	xviii, 226	„	490
<b>Tolly, C.</b>				
Knowledge and Dream	1926	63		412

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Tomlinson, W. R.</b>				
Metastasis	1896	83	POL	413
<b>Torrence, R.</b>				
Abebard and Heloise	1907	215	DRL	165
<b>Townsend, A. J.</b>				
Mystic Poems	1903	13	POL	414
<b>Townsend, F.</b>				
Heaven	1930	96		415
<b>Treble, H. A.</b>				
English Prose	1916	xi, 510	PRL	126
<b>Tudor-Hart, E.</b>				
Songs of the Shadows	1927	128	POL	416
<b>Turner, J. H.</b>				
Lilies of the Field, The	1923	116	DRL	118
<b>Tynan, K.</b>				
Flower of Youth	1915	80	POL	419
Irish Poems	1914	109	..	420
New Poems	1911	viii, 67	..	421
<b>Udny, E.</b>				
Francis Viscount St. Alban	N.D.	12	PRL	1072
Occult View of Lord Bacon, An	N.D.	23	..	1071
<b>Vaidyanathan, K.</b>				
Dawn and Other Poems	1934	ii, 12	POL	618
Garland of Truth, The	1922	8	..	422
Smiles and Tears (4 copies)	1936	viii, 94	.. 366, 600   646, 666	
Songs of Devotion	1940	65		710
<b>Vane, S.</b>				
Outward Round	1924	144	DRL	119
<b>Various Japanese Poets</b>				
Hyakunin-Isshin	1917	xxxvi 234	POL	267
<b>Vasudeva Rao, B.</b>				
Of Here and Hereafter (2 copies)	1935	40	..	423, 584

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Vaswani, T. L.</b>				
Quest	1928	xi, 91	POL	569
<b>Ved, M. D.</b>				
First Fruits	1912	x, 102	..	426
<b>Vellatore, S.</b>				
Dreamer, The	N.D.	11	..	579
New Flowers	N.D.	25	..	427
<b>Venkiah, S.</b>				
Jasmines	1928	58	..	428
<b>Ventura County Scribblers Club</b>				
Anthology	1939	114	..	655
<b>Vere, A. De</b>				
May Carols	1857	xii, 126	..	130
<b>Vesuviala, C. N.</b>				
Courting the Muse	1879	57	..	429
<b>Virgil</b>				
Aeneid (Trans. by J. Dryden)	1887	319	..	159
The same (Trans. by E. F. Taylor)	N.D.	xviii, 379	..	396
Eclogues and Georgics (Trans. by T. F. Royds)	1907	xviii, 182	..	346
Works (Trans. by J. Dryden)	N.D.	x, 489	..	515
The same	N.D.	xvi, 492	..	592
<b>Vyasa Ram</b>				
Full Moon, The	1921	18	DRL	120
<b>Vyasa Ram and Others</b>				
Four Plays for Children	1926	121	..	179
<b>Wagner, R.</b>				
Tristan and Isolde (Trans. by F. Janeson)	N.D.	56	..	122
<b>Waite, A. E.</b>				
Israfel	1886	114	POL	431
<b>Walker, A. S.</b>				
Oxford Book of English Verse, The	1914	192	..	525
<b>Walker, H.</b>				
English Satire and Satirists	N.D.	x, 325	PRL	124

	Year.	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Walker, W. E.</b>				
Plain Blooms	1924	40	POL	430
Testimonies	1935	64	..	591
<b>Walters, D.</b>				
Poems	1937	31	..	662
<b>Ward, A. H.</b>				
Song of the Flaming Heart. The	1908	100	..	432
<b>Ward, J. S. M.</b>				
Poems of the Empire	1924	60	..	433
<b>Ward, T. H.</b>				
English Poets, The (Chaucer to Doone) Vol.	1920	xlvi, 565	..	573
The same (Ben Jonson to Dryden) Vol. II	1924	xiii, 196	..	574
The same (Addison to Blake) Vol. III	1922	xii, 608	..	575
The same (Wordsworth to Rossetti) Vol. IV	1924	xv, 664	..	576
The same (Browning to Rupert Brooke) Vol.	1919	xviii, 660	..	577
<b>Warner, I. E. T.</b>				
In Light and Darkness	1912	80	..	436
<b>Warren, G. O.</b>				
Sword, The	1919	152	..	434
Trackless Regions	1917	118	..	435
<b>Waterlow, S.</b>				
Shelley	N.D.	94	PRL	58
<b>Watkinson, Mary</b>				
Cosmic Chimes	1940	13	POL	704
<b>Watson, W.</b>				
Father of the Forest Etc., The	1895	viii, 71	..	437
Hope of the World Etc., The	1898	ix, 83	..	438
Odes and Other Poems	1894	ix, 112	..	439
Purple East, The	1896	48	..	441
Year of Shame, The	1897	75	..	440
<b>Weeks, C. S.</b>				
Human Life	1889	359	..	442
<b>Welcker, A.</b>				
Book of Generation Etc., The	1905	36	..	443

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Wellock, W.</b>				
Victory of Peace, The	1916	15	POL	444
<b>Wemyss, E.</b>				
Songs of Cheer	1919	48	..	445
<b>W. H.</b>				
Thoughts	N.D.	viii, 61	..	563
<b>Wheeler, E.</b>				
Verses	1903	77	..	446
<b>Wheeler, J. T.</b>				
Alchymist's Heir, The	1862	60	..	716
<b>White, H. K.</b>				
Poetical Works	1857	456	..	449
<b>Whitman, W.</b>				
Leaves of Grass	1920	xxxix, 392	..	450
The same	1940	xvi, 316	..	717
<b>Whitwell, R.</b>				
Gold of Dawn, The	1914	64	PRL	123
<b>Wigston, W. F. C.</b>				
Bacon, Shakespeare and the Rosicrucians	1888	xxiii, 284	..	1009
Columbus of Literature, The	1892	217	..	1010
Francis Bacon	1891	xlvi, 436	..	1011
<b>Wild, E. E.</b>				
Lamp of Destiny, The	1919	viii, 56	POL	451
<b>Wilde, Oscar</b>				
Aphorisms	1914	71	PRL	122
Charmides Etc.	1913	vi, 147	POL	453
De Profundis	1908	151	PRL	41
The same	1911	151	..	119
Intentions	1911	iv, 263	..	107
Poems	1928	ix, 320	POL	454
Poems in Prose	1906	xvi, 54	PRL	120
<b>Williams, E.</b>				
Sign of the Star, The	1912	93	POL	457
<b>Wilshire, R.</b>				
Cronulla	1911	38	..	455

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Wilson, A.</b>				
Swisser, The	1904	cxii, 102	DRL	121
<b>Wilson, D. A.</b>				
East and West	1911	xi, 306	PRL	105
<b>Wilson, A.</b>				
On Being Human	1916	ii, 55		104
<b>Wingfield-Stratford, E. C.</b>				
India	N.D.	139	POL	385
<b>Wodehouse, E. A.</b>				
Christmas Eve (A Vision)	N.D.	26		695
<b>Wolfe, H.</b>				
News of the Devil	1926	39	„	460
Requiem	1927	x, 123	„	461
<b>Wood, C. E. S.</b>				
Heavenly Discourse	1928	13	DRL	143
<b>Woodberry, G. E.</b>				
Swinburne	1905	iii, 117	PRL	24
<b>Woodward, F. L.</b>				
Francis Bacon and the Cipher Story	1932	i, 74		1058
<b>Woolf, H. T.</b>				
Three Tibetan Mysteries	N.D.	268	DRL	
<b>Woolf, V.</b>				
Common Reader, The	1938	240	PRL	269
<b>Wordsworth, W.</b>				
Poems	1904	xxii, 639	POL	463
Poetical Works (Vol. I)	1843	xlvi, 313	„	465
The same (Vol. II)	1843	viii, 351	„	466
The same (Vol. III)	1843	xii, 355	„	467
The same (Vol. IV)	1843	xi, 371	„	468
The same (Vol. V)	1843	xi, 412	„	469
The same (Vol. VI)	1843	xv, 374	„	470
White Doe of Rylston, The	1889	xvii, 103	„	464
<b>Worsfold, W. B.</b>				
Principles of Criticism, The	1923	viii, 256	PRL	89



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Wren, C. L.</b>				
W. B. Yeats : A Literary Study	1920	16	PRL	101
<b>Wright, K. A.</b>				
Sweet Songs of Many Voices	1912	243	POL	562
<b>Wright, T.</b>				
Vision and Creed of Piers Ploughmare, The (2 Vols.)	1883	xl, 272, 621	..	471, 472
<b>Wyatt, S.</b>				
Light of Love, The	1917	93	..	473
<b>Yates, F. A.</b>				
Study of Love's Labour Lost, A	1936	vii, 224	PRL	18
<b>Yeats, W. B.</b>				
Four Plays for Dancers	1921	xi, 138	DRL	203
Plays in Prose and Verse	1922	ix, 447	..	189
Per Amica Silentia Lunae	1918	95	PRL	103
Poems (1899-1905)	1906	xv, 280	POL	474
Poems	1912	xiv, 322	..	475
Wanderings of Oisín Etc., The	1889	vi, 156	..	476
<b>Y. M. C. A.</b>				
Told in the Huts	N.D.	239	PRL	77
<b>Yone Noguchi</b>				
Ganges Calls Me, The	1938	82	POL	640
Japan and America	1921	x, 109	PRL	221
Seen and Unseen	1920	50	POL	311

## 4. FICTION

<b>Acheson, F. O. V.</b>				
Plume of the Arawas	1928	xii, 308	FL	468
<b>Adams, Mrs. J. S.</b>				
Allegories of Life	1872	93	..	1
<b>Adelphos</b>				
Ush	N.D.	184	..	2
<b>Allen, Grant</b>				
Strange Stories	1908	vii, 356	..	480

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Anonymous</b>				
Day that Changed the World, The	N.D.	vii, 289	FL	262
Ghost Stories and Presentiments	N.D.	308	..	409
India in 1983	1888	139	..	421
lady of the Decoration, The	1910	250	..	268
Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life	1848	269	..	269
Man who Died for India, The	1907	206	..	270
Mohammed Benani	1887	ix, 324	..	272
Quiet Nook in the Jura, A	1867	ix, 342	..	273
Roots (A Plea for Tolerance)	1888	vii, 181	..	378
<b>Arthur, King</b>				
Lite and Exploits	N.D.	x, 320		290
<b>Asch, S.</b>				
Three Cities	1933	862		390
<b>Asquith, C.</b>				
When Church-Yards Yawn	1931	287		22
<b>Babington, B.</b>				
Adventures of Gooroo Paramartan, The	1822	xii, 243		
<b>Bain, F. W.</b>				
Syrup of the Bees, A	1914	xvii, 107		465
<b>Balzac, Honore De</b>				
Droll Stories from the Abbeys of Touraine	1874	viii, 366		4
Seraphita and Other Tales	1835	xv, 144		5
<b>Baring-Gould, S.</b>				
Book of Ghosts, A	1904	383		453
<b>Beauclerk, H.</b>				
Love of the Foolish Angel, The	1929	251		6
<b>Beck, L. A.</b>				
Key of Dreams, The	1923	306		440
<b>Becker, E.</b>				
Soul's Redemption, A	1899	238		
<b>Beckford, W.</b>				
Vathek	1905	272		
<b>Begbie, H.</b>				
Living Water	N.D.	xxi, 204		423

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Bellamy, E.</b>				
Equality	1933	xii, 412	FL	61
Looking Backwards	1877	122	..	9
<b>Belloc, H.</b>				
Mercy of Allah, The	1928	313	..	341
<b>Benson, A. C.</b>				
Child of the Dawn, The	1912	xiii, 314	..	441
<b>Benson, E. F.</b>				
Spook Stories	N.D.	286	..	452
<b>Benson, R. H.</b>				
Light Invisible, The	1906	ix, 250	..	10
Winnowing, A	N.D.	323	..	438
<b>Bensusan, S. L.</b>				
Child of Chance, A	1932	360	..	363
<b>Besant, Walter</b>				
All Sorts and Conditions of Men	1891	x, 331	..	11
<b>Bevan, C. E.</b>				
Collection of Ghosts, A	1920	119	..	408
<b>Bjornsen, B.</b>				
Arne (Trans. by R. B. Anderson)	1884	vii, 200	..	12
Fisher-Maiden, The	1884	274	..	14
Magnhild	1884	vii, 223	..	13
<b>Blackwood, A.</b>				
Human Chord, The	1910	326		439
<b>Blayre, C.</b>				
Purple Sapphire and Other Papers	1852	210		15
<b>Blech, A.</b>				
Lights and Shadows	1928	114	..	349
<b>Boisgilbert, E.</b>				
Caesar's Column	1891	viii, 216	..	365
<b>Bold, P.</b>				
Temple of Dreams, The	1912	318	..	16

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Boothby, G.</b>			
Farewell, Nikola	N.D.	252	FL 17
<b>Briton, E. V.</b>			
Amyot Brough (2 Vols.)	1885	vii, 396 } 396 }	21, 22
<b>Bunyon, John</b>			
Pilgrim's Progress, The	1832	378	.. 18
The same	N.D.	237	.. 19
The same	N.D.	xix, 304	.. 291
<b>Burnet, A.</b>			
Man on the Other Side, The	1921	249	25
<b>Burnet, C. T.</b>			
Men and Wives	1931	367	459
<b>Burnet, F. H.</b>			
Land of the Blue Flower, The	1926	62	20
<b>Burrows, E. R.</b>			
Beasts of Tarzan, The	1920	247	.. 295
Tarzan, the Terrible	1921	243	.. 296
<b>Byng, L.</b>			
Roumanian Stoires	1921	viii, 287	.. 460
<b>Canfield, D.</b>			
Seasoned Timber	1939	485	.. 469
<b>Carroll, L.</b>			
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland	1884	192	23
<b>Caxton, P.</b>			
What Will He Do With It ? (2 Vols.)	1875	410, 414	103, 104
<b>Caxton, W.</b>			
Renand of Montanban	1897	xiv, 283	186
<b>Cervantes</b>			
Don Quixote	N.D.	xxviii, 737	346
<b>Channing, M.</b>			
Indian Mosaic	1936	283	314
<b>Charles, M.</b>			
Story of Faust, The (2 copies)	1907	x, 342	321, 434

	Year	Pages	Shelf Numbe	
<b>Chaturvedi, A. P.</b>				
Kohinoor	1911	iii, 152	FL	24
<b>Christopher, Sister, M.</b>				
Planchette Problem Etc., A	1923	viii, 125	..	410
<b>Clarke, C. C.</b>				
Tales from Chaucer	1870	xii, 356	..	429
<b>Corelli, M.</b>				
Barabbas	1929	465	..	297
Holy Orders	1924	viii, 520	..	298
Innocent	1930	432	..	299
Love and the Philosopher	1930	248	..	300
Master-Christian, The	1929	635	..	301
Soul of Libith, The	1892	288	..	316
Temporal Power, The	1902	vi, 587	..	26
Wormwood (2 copies)	1921	451	..	302, 303
<b>Cousins, E. G.</b>				
Three To-days	1938	281	..	305
<b>Coward, N.</b>				
To Step Aside	1930	318	..	368
<b>Crawford, Marion</b>				
Mr. Isaacs	1883	316	..	369
Uncanny Tales (2 copies)	1917	254	..	399, 461
Upper Berth, The	1894	189	..	353
Zoroaster	1885	269	..	27
<b>C. R. P.</b>				
Gateway, The	1932	96	..	264
<b>Cruger, C.</b>				
English Stories for German Students	N.D.	iv, 200	..	487
<b>Curtis, G. W.</b>				
Prue and I	1898	x, 244	..	21
<b>Dale, H.</b>				
Great Ghost Stories	1931	399	..	451
More Great Ghost Stories	1932	396	..	435
<b>D'Anethan, Baroness, A.</b>				
Twin-Soul. The	N.D.	viii, 296	..	29

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Das, F. H.</b>				
Into the Sun	1933	312	FL	30
<b>Daudet, A.</b>				
Robert Helmont	1892	198	..	31
<b>Davis, F. H.</b>				
Peony of Pao-Yu, The	1920	251	..	32
<b>Davison, F. D.</b>				
Forever Morning	1932	330	..	328
<b>De Foe, Daniel</b>				
Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe	N.D.	332	..	422
<b>Deknook, Baroness</b>				
Pauline	1923	319	..	33
<b>Delaire, Jean</b>				
Letters to Louise	1911	188	..	433
Piscie's Adventures in Humanland, A	N.D.	136	..	34
<b>Deledda, G.</b>				
Mother, The (La Madre)	1928	224	..	364
<b>Desmond, H.</b>				
Far Cry, A	1913	319	..	35
<b>Dickens, Charles</b>				
Dombey and Son	1891	vi, 543	..	381
Great Expectations	N.D.	280	..	36
<b>Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield</b>				
Sybil or the Two Nations	1850	511	..	37
<b>D. M. S.</b>				
Mona Singh	1884	76	..	271
<b>Donato, Pietro di</b>				
Christ in Concrete	1939	311	..	393
<b>Douglas, R. K.</b>				
Chinese Stories	1893	xxxviii, 348	..	38
<b>Dreiser, T.</b>				
Financier, The	1927	511	..	39

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Driberg, J. H.</i></b>				
Eugato, the Lion Cub	1933	xi, 151	FL	478
<b><i>Dumas, Alexandre</i></b>				
Black Tulip, The	N.D.	332	..	40
<b><i>Early English Romances</i></b>				
Robert, the Denyll	1904	156	..	343
Robinhood	1904	40	..	344
<b><i>Erckmann, C.</i></b>				
States General, The	1904	viii, 262	..	41
<b><i>Ertz, S.</i></b>				
Galaxy, The	1929	370	..	42
<b><i>Eyles, L.</i></b>				
Shepherd of Israel	1928	vii, 310	..	354
<b><i>Eyton, John</i></b>				
Dancing Fakir and Other Stories, The	1922	178	..	43
<b><i>Farjeon, B. L.</i></b>				
Mesmerists, The	1900	400	..	44
<b><i>Farnol, J.</i></b>				
Peregrine's Progress	1894	viii, 461	..	45
<b><i>Federova, Nina</i></b>				
Family, The	1940	346	..	471
<b><i>Feuchtwanger, L.</i></b>				
Jew of Rome, The	N.D.	600	..	313
<b><i>Forster, E. M.</i></b>				
Passage to India, A	1924	324	..	46
<b><i>French, J. L.</i></b>				
Great Ghost Stories	1918	vii, 365	..	294
<b><i>Gaborian, E.</i></b>				
Blackmailers, The	1907	277	..	464
<b><i>Gajapathy, B. K.</i></b>				
Vanajatchi	1933	29	..	47
<b><i>Garbe, R.</i></b>				
Redemption of the Brahmin, The	1896	82	..	48

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Garnett, R.</b>				
Twilight of the the Gods, The	1911	viii, 328	FL	447
<b>Garver, W. L.</b>				
Brother of the Third Degree	1894	iv, 377	..	49
<b>Gaze, A.</b>				
Blue Fairy, The	1924	39	..	50
<b>Ghosal, Mrs.</b>				
Short Stories	N.D.	iii, 242	..	312
<b>Ghosh, S. K.</b>				
Prince of Destiny, The	1910	viii, 630	..	51
<b>Gift, T.</b>				
Not for the Night-time	1889	vi, 209	..	405
<b>Gjellerup, K.</b>				
Pilgrim Kamantina, The	1911	vi, 304	..	308
<b>Glovatski, A.</b>				
Pharaoh and the Priest, The	1910	viii, 596	..	53
<b>Goethe</b>				
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travel (Vol. I)	1824	viii, 248	..	416
The same (Vol. II)	1824	285	..	417
The same (Vol. III)	1824	206	..	418
The same	1907	206	..	424
<b>Goldsmith, Oliver</b>				
Vicar of Wakefield, The (Abridged)	1924	xiv, 120	..	482
<b>Goodman, E. J.</b>				
Too Curious	1888	viii, 406	..	54
<b>Goodrich-Freer, A.</b>				
Professional and Other Psychic Stories, The	1900	288	..	398
<b>Gorky, M.</b>				
Confession, A	1910	320	..	55
<b>Gotthelf, J.</b>				
Soul and Money, The	1872	vi, 387	..	56
<b>Graham, S.</b>				
Priest of the Ideal	1917	viii, 405	..	425



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Graham, W.</b> World without End	1907	vi, 311	FL 57
<b>Grant, Joan</b> Winged Pharaoh	1937	382	367
<b>Graves, R.</b> Count Belisarius	1938	viii, 564	361
<b>Gray, A.</b> Ghosts of the Guard-Room, The	N.D.	156	336
<b>Gregory, Lady</b> Cuchulain of Murithenne	1907	viii, 360	432
<b>Grenville, M.</b> People I Have Met	N.D.	286	455
<b>G. R. S. M.</b> Dream of Ravan, The (2 copies)	1895	248	.. 466, 467
<b>Gwynn, S.</b> Old Knowledge, The	1901	302	.. 58
<b>Haggard, R.</b> Allen Quartermain	1898	278	.. 59
Nada, the Lily	1902	xvi, 295	.. 60
<b>Hall, H. F.</b> One Immortality	1909	284	.. 436
<b>Hamilton, M. A.</b> Yes	1914	210	.. 62
<b>Handasyde</b> Four Gardens, The	1912	161	.. 63
<b>Harris, E.</b> John Jasper's Gatehouse	1931	249	.. 485
<b>Hatfield, W.</b> Desert Saga	1933	245	.. 325
<b>Heron, E. H.</b> Ghost Stories	1916	viii, 117	.. 396
<b>Hilton, J.</b> Random Harvest	1941	327	.. 472

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Hinton, C. H.</b>				
Scientific Romances	1902	177	FL	428
<b>His Pupil</b>				
Initiate in the Dark Cycle, The	1932	xvii, 215		265
Initiate in the New World, The	1932	x, 302		266
Initiate, The	1932	xv, 381		267
<b>Hitchens, R.</b>				
Bella Donna	1909	328		64
Dweller on the Threshold, The	1911	313		65
<b>Hodder, R.</b>				
Vampire, The	1913	viii, 306		66
<b>Hook, W. Van</b>				
Voyages	1925	222		315
<b>Hunter, Sir W. W.</b>				
Old Missionary, The	1897	138		437
<b>Huntly, H.</b>				
Kami-No-Michi	1910	xi, 339		68
<b>Hutchinson, K. C.</b>				
Unforgotten Prisoner, The	1935	529		67
<b>Hyde, D.</b>				
Five Irish Stories	N.D.	52		458
<b>Hyne, C.</b>				
Lost Continent, The	N.D.	320		69
<b>Idriess, I. L.</b>				
Drums of Mer	1933	xviii, 378		324
<b>Irvine, A. M.</b>				
Dreams of Orlow, The	1919	256		377
<b>Irwin, M.</b>				
Stranger Prince, The	1937	xi, 592		199
<b>Irving, W.</b>				
Alhambra, The	1850	296		71
Works (Vol. III)	1850	iv, 138		70
<b>Jackson, Sir T. G.</b>				
Six Ghost Stories	1919	243		330

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>James, H.</b>				
American, The	1883	208	FL	72
Portrait of a Lady, The	1883	229	..	73
Roderick Hudson	1883	193	..	74
Siege of London and Mme. De Mauvais	1883	301	..	75
<b>James, M. R.</b>				
Ghost Stories of an Antiquary	1919	270	..	329
Thin Ghost Story, A	1920	152	..	407
Warning to the Curious, A	1926	199	..	413
<b>Jelihovsky, V. P.</b>				
Rosy Mite or the Witch's Spell	N.D.	79	..	76
<b>Jewell, L. P.</b>				
Great Adventure, The	1916	124	..	414
<b>Johnhett</b>				
Our Glorious Future	1931	308	..	77
<b>Johnston, G.</b>				
Soria Moria Castle	N.D.	282	..	319
<b>Jokai, M.</b>				
Day of Wrath, The	1900	352	..	78
<b>Joseph, P.</b>				
My Journey through Jungles	1932	iv, 82	..	347
<b>Kauffman, R. W.</b>				
Daughters of Ishmael	1912	xvi, 396	..	79
<b>Khaja Khan, Khan Sahib</b>				
Mubtala	1934	vi, 87	..	80
<b>Kingsley, C.</b>				
Heroes, The	1855	288	..	81
Hypatia	1880	xix, 438	..	89
The same	1919	xii, 438	..	82
The same	N.D.	xiii, 418	..	83
<b>Kipling, R.</b>				
Captains Courageous	1897	viii, 323	..	84
Jungle Book, The	1898	vi, 212	..	85
Kim	1901	413	..	86

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
Kipling Reader, The	1914	iv, 207	FL 88
Second Jungle Book, The	N.D.	238	.. 87
<b>Kulasekharan, K.</b>			
Tales of Rajah Birbal	N.D.	viii, 64	90
<b>Lach-Szyrma, Rev. W. S.</b>			
Aleriel or a Voyage to Other Worlds	1883	xv, 214	91
<b>Lagerlof, S.</b>			
Story of Gosta Berline, The	1911	x, 473	92
<b>Lamb, Charles and Mary</b>			
Tales from Shakespeare	1938	viii, 338	454
<b>Lees, R. J.</b>			
Astral Bridegroom, An	1909	408	93
<b>Lesage</b>			
Adventures of Gil Blas, The	1866	xiv, 442	159
<b>Lewis, S.</b>			
Main Street	1934	477	332
<b>Lillie, A.</b>			
Workshop of Religious, The	1906	338	94
<b>Locke, W. J.</b>			
At the Gate of Sumaria	N.D.	322	.. 95
Usurper, The	1901	356	.. 96
Where Love Is	1903	358	.. 97
<b>Logan, A. S.</b>			
Amy Warren	1900	382	.. 333
The same	1934	382	.. 99
Not on the Chart (2 copies)	1898	255	.. 100, 293
<b>London, J.</b>			
Jacket, The	1915	320	98
<b>Lorimer, N.</b>			
On Etna	1928	255	380
<b>Lynch, B.</b>			
Best Ghost Stories, The	1924	xvii, 326	400

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b><i>Lytton, Lord E.</i></b>				
Coming Race, The	1886	317	FL	101
The same	1891	317	..	355
Last of the Barons, The	1843	xvi, 633	..	102
Strange Story, A	1887	viii, 407	..	360
<b><i>Maartens, M.</i></b>				
Her Memory	1898	281		105
<b><i>Macaulay, R.</i></b>				
I Would be Private	1937	325		366
<b><i>Macdonald, Rev. J. M.</i></b>				
Baba Log, The	1897	110		106
<b><i>Machen, A.</i></b>				
Great God Pan, The	1913	178		356
<b><i>Macleod, F.</i></b>				
Barbaric Tales	N.D.	202	..	387
Dominion of Dreams, The	N.D.	viii, 327	..	107
Spiritual Tales	N.D.	208	..	386
Tragic Romances	N.D.	254	..	388
<b><i>Madhaviah</i></b>				
Clarinda (A Historical Novel)	1915	viii, 251	..	108
Muthumeenakshi	1915	iii, 121	..	109
Thillai Govindan	1908	xv, 174	..	110
<b><i>Malory, Sir Thomas</i></b>				
King Arthur and His Knights	N.D.	96		111
<b><i>Mann, T.</i></b>				
Joseph in Egypt (2 Vols.)	1938	vi, 369 } 664 }	..	372, 373
<b><i>Manuel, Prince Don Juan</i></b>				
Count Lucanor	1868	xv, 246		130
<b><i>Maril, P.</i></b>				
On Both Sides of the Line	1900	411		112
<b><i>Marsh, R.</i></b>				
Second Coming, A	1900	vi, 297		113
<b><i>Marshall, E.</i></b>				
Lost Vestal, The	N.D.	vii, 250		351

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Martin, E. M.</b> Secret of a Star, The	1913	139	FL	374
<b>Martindale, C. C.</b> Goddess of Ghosts,	1915	ix, 219	..	114
<b>Maud, C. E.</b> No Surrender	1911	328	..	115
<b>McCormic, D. J.</b> Paul Bunyan Swing and His Axe	1938	103	..	394
<b>McLaren, F. V.</b> I Told You So	1937	320	..	317
<b>Meinhold, W.</b> Sidonia, the Sorceress (Vol. I)	1894	xxiv, 400	..	118
The same (Vol. II)	1894	vi, 425	..	119
<b>Meranda, W.</b> Poppies of the Night	1930	229	..	311
<b>Meredith, G.</b> Evan Harrington	N.D.	210	..	116
Shaving of Shagpet and Farina, The	1887	412	..	117
<b>Milward, V.</b> Door Ajar Etc., The	1912	128	..	120
<b>Minney, R. J.</b> Maki	1921	279	..	121
<b>Moffat, D.</b> Mott Family in France, The	1937	x, 284	..	371
<b>Molesworth, Mrs.</b> Four Ghost Stories	1888	255	..	412
Uncanny Tales	1896	228	..	183
<b>Monkhouse, A.</b> Men and Ghosts	1918	316	..	470
<b>Montague, J.</b> More Ghost Stories of an Antiquary	1919	vi, 274	..	122
<b>Montgomery, L. M.</b> Pat of Silver Bush	1933	viii, 335	..	326

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Moore, S.</b> Hark to these Three	1915	54	FL	430
<b>Muddock, J. E.</b> Stories Weird and Wonderful	1889	316	..	187
<b>Munshi, M.</b> Beauty and Joy	1914	935	..	123
<b>Musaeus-Higgins, M.</b> Leela's Dream	1925	94	..	124
<b>Naillen, A Van Der</b> On the Heights of Himalaya	1900	272	..	239
<b>Neele, H.</b> Romance of History, The	N.D.	viii, 598	..	125
<b>Norris, F.</b> Octopes, The	N.D.	574	..	309
<b>Northcote, A.</b> In Ghostly Company	1922	287	..	449
<b>O'Donnell, E.</b> Haunted Man, The	1917	iv, 292	..	331
Scottish Ghost Stories	1911	vi, 293	..	358
<b>O'Grady, S.</b> Bog of Stars, The	1893	179	..	126
<b>Oliphant, Mrs.</b> Beleagured City, A	1892	viii, 267	..	127
<b>Orczy, Baroness</b> League of the Scarlet Pimpernel, The	1931	316	..	473
<b>Ortmann, B. S.</b> Old House and Other Stories, The	1910	54	..	128
<b>O'Sullivan, M.</b> Twenty Years a Growing	1930	xii, 303	..	391
<b>Owen, W.</b> Cross of Carl, The	1917	100	..	129
<b>Partridge, S.</b> Life's Wallaby	N.D.	104	..	339

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Pater, W.</b>				
Marius, the Epicurean	1921	223	FL	477
<b>Pearson, C.</b>				
Amare Deus Est	1916	119	„	131
<b>Pease, H.</b>				
Border Ghost Stories	1919	xvi, 303	„	382
<b>Peeke, M. B.</b>				
Zenia, the Vestal	1897	vii, 355	„	375
<b>Penzer, N. M.</b>				
Nala and Damayanti	1926	xi, 185	„	132
<b>Percy, R.</b>				
Percy Anecdotes, The	N.D.	643	„	427
<b>Peterson, M.</b>				
Scarlet Blossoms	1920	288	„	322
<b>Phelons, The</b>				
Three Sevens	1889	viii, 271	„	133
<b>Praed, Mrs. C.</b>				
Affinities (2 Vols.)	1885	255, 259	„	443, 444
Mystery Woman, The	1913	348	„	134
<b>Praed, R. M.</b>				
Brother of the Shadow, The	N.D.	iv, 158	„	350
<b>Prevot, F. C.</b>				
Ghosties and Ghoulies	1923	88	„	383
<b>Priestly, J. B.</b>				
Let People Sing	1940	351	„	395
<b>Proctor, H. B.</b>				
Mummy's Dream, The	1898	xiv, 257	„	135
<b>Rabelais, Master F.</b>				
Book of the Lives, Heroic Deeds, and Sayings of Gargantua and His Son (Trans. Sir T. Urquhart)				
3 Vols.	1904	xlvi, 240 ix, 265 x, 307	„	235, 236 237
<b>Ramabhadran, H.</b>				
Kettle Drums	1933	ix, 156	„	136



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Ramachandra Rao, P.</b>			
Son-in-Law Abroad, The Etc.	N.D.	vi, 105	FL 457
<b>Randolf, P. B.</b>			
Ravalette and Tom Clerk and His Wife	1876	496	„ 137
<b>Ransom, J.</b>			
Indian Tales of Love and Beauty	1912	vi, 191	„ 138
<b>Rebratlett, L.</b>			
Coming Order, The	1911	xii, 117	„ 139
Transition	1914	ix, 308	„ 140
<b>Reddiar, C. G.</b>			
Kanthi or Spirit and Service Stories	1938	152	„ 481
<b>Rhys, E.</b>			
Fairy Gold (Old English Tales)	N.D.	xiv, 305	„ 335
<b>Richardson</b>			
Clarissa Harlowe (The History of a Young Lady)			
Vol. I	1748	xx, 331	„ 141
The same (Vol. II)	1902	xiii, 338	„ 142
The same (Vol. III)	1902	xiii, 335	„ 143
The same (Vol. IV)	1902	xv, 342	„ 144
The same (Vol. V)	1902	xi, 341	„ 145
The same (Vol. VI)	1902	xiii, 343	„ 146
The same (Vol. VII)	1902	xvi, 348	„ 147
The same (Vol. VIII)	1902	xv, 339	„ 148
The same (Vol. IX)	1902	iv, 330	„ 149
History of Sir Charles Grandison, The	N.D.	vi, 554	„ 154
Pamela or Virtue Rewarded (Vol. I)	1902	xlvi, 357	„ 150
The same (Vol. II)	1902	xiv, 386	„ 151
The same (Vol. III)	1902	xvi, 384	„ 152
The same (Vol. IV)	1902	xviii, 179	„ 153
<b>Richter, Herr</b>			
Strange Experiment	N.D.	158	„ 263
<b>Robins, E.</b>			
Convert, The	1907	359	„ 155
<b>Robinson, B. F.</b>			
Trail of the Dead, The	1904	215	„ 372

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Rothfield, Otto</b>			
Life and Its Puppets	1911	ix, 207	FL 156
<b>Ruck, B.</b>			
Clouded Pearl, The	N.D.	319	.. 306
<b>Russell, G. W.</b>			
New Heaven, A	1919	viii, 248	.. 157
<b>Rydborg, V.</b>			
Singoalla	1876	xvi, 259	158
<b>Santayana, G.</b>			
Last Puritan, The	1936	602	.. 362
<b>Shaw, Bernard</b>			
Irrational Knot, The	1905	xix, 336	.. 359
<b>Saxon, E. J.</b>			
Philosopher's Den, The	1925	184	.. 426
<b>Schreiner, O.</b>			
Dreams (2 copies)	1890	128	.. 337, 338
<b>Schure, E.</b>			
Priestess of Isis, The	1910	vi, 318	.. 161
<b>Scott, Sir Walter</b>			
Abbot, The	1901	504	.. 172
Anne of Geirstein	1901	522	.. 182
Antiquary, The	1901	479	.. 164
Betrothed and Chronicles of the Canongate, The	1901	559	.. 178
Black Dwarf and a Legend of Montrose, The	1901	421	.. 167
Bride of Lammermoore, The	1901	367	.. 169
Count Robert of Paris	1901	460	.. 456
Fair Maid of Perth, The	1901	508	.. 181
Fortunes of Nigel, The	1901	534	.. 174
Guy Mannering	1901	512	.. 163
Heart of Midlothian, The	1901	612	.. 168
Ivanhoe	1901	327	.. 170
Monastery, The	1901	484	.. 171
Old Mortality	1901	483	.. 166
Peveril of the Peak	1901	692	.. 175
Pirate, The	1901	516	.. 173
Redgauntlet	1901	512	.. 177

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
Robroy	1901	526	FL	165
Ronan's Well, St.	1901	492	..	176
Surgeon's Daughter and Castle Dangerous, The	1901	566	..	184
Talisman, and Chronicles of the Canongate, The	1901	454	..	179
Waverly	1901	564	..	162
Woodstock	1901	534	..	180
<b>Severs, E.</b>				
Ways of Love, The	1909	264	..	185
<b>Sjostedt, I.</b>				
Quasting Heart, The	1936	143	..	320
<b>Stephens, J.</b>				
Crock of Gold, The	1912	312	..	340
Deirdre	1923	286	..	188
<b>St. John, A.</b>				
Why Not Now?	1939	333	..	370
<b>Stokes, F. G.</b>				
Hours with Rabelais	1905	xxv, 374	..	189
<b>Stokes, W. E. H.</b>				
Red Man's Religion, The	1910	77	..	292
<b>Strindberg, A.</b>				
Confession of a Fool, The	1912	vi, 319	..	190
Growth of a Soul, The	1913	252	..	192
Son of a Servant, The	1913	xix, 208	..	191
Manhandled	N.D.	243	..	307
<b>Struther, J.</b>				
Mrs. Miniver	N.D.	viii, 288	..	431
<b>Subrahmanyam, A.</b>				
Indira Devi	1930	267	..	193
<b>Swain, E. G.</b>				
Stone-Ground Ghost Tales, The	1912	187	..	450
<b>Tabor, M.</b>				
To Thine Own Self	1938	192	..	348
<b>Tagore, Rabindranath</b>				
Broken Ties Etc.	1926	219	..	446

	Year.	Pages	Shelf Number
Glimpses of Bengal Life	1913	vii, 240	FL 194
Home and the World, The	1919	viii, 333	.. 195
Hungry Stones	1916	271	.. 196
Maslin and Other Stories	1918	223	.. 197
Stories from Tagore	N.D.	vii, 160	.. 342
Wreck, The	1921	414	.. 445
<b><i>Tattvabhushan, Pandit S.</i></b>			
Maitreyi	N.D.	75	198
<b><i>Thackery, W. M.</i></b>			
Adventures of Philip, The (Vol. I)	1879	ix, 358	206
The same (Vol. II)	1879	viii, 336	207
The same	1885	622	222
Burlesques	1878	ix, 340	210
Catherine Etc.	1883	xii, 688	224
Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Tilmarste	1878	xii, 218	209
The same	1885	xii, 328	225
History of Henry Esmond, The	1879	xix, 449	203
History of Pendennis, The	1879	viii, 424	FL 200
The same	1884	xii, 744	218
History of Samuel Titmarsh, The	1878	viii, 336	208
The same	1884	xii, 627	223
Irish Sketch-Book, The	1879	x, 414	213
Lovel, the Widower Etc.	1879		216
Memoirs of Barry London, The	1879	ix, 340	218
The same	1885	xx, 667	220
Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush, The	1879	x, 339	212
Newcomes, The (2 Vols.)	1879	viii, 440 } viii, 447 }	201, 202
The same	1885	776	219
Paris Sketch-Book, The	1878	xi, 336	211
Round About Papers	1879	viii, 347	215
Vanity Fair	1885	x, 672	217
Virginians, The (2 Vols.)	1879	viii, 440 } x, 444 }	204, 205
The same	1885	x, 770	221
<b><i>Theobald, M. B.</i></b>			
Missing Goddess and Other Legends, The	1913	165	226

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Thomson, C. C.</b>				
Not At Night	1925	240	FL	403
<b>Thurston, F.</b>				
Romances of Amosis Ra, The	1914	vii, 388		227
<b>Times, The</b>				
Red-Cross Story Book	N.D.	192		476
<b>Tolstoy, Count Leo</b>				
Childhood, Boyhood and Youth	1917	xiii, 314	..	228
Hadji Murad and Other Stories	1912	370	..	229
<b>Tracy, M.</b>				
Piriki's Princess	N.D.	92	..	484
<b>Trevena, J.</b>				
Bracken	1910	vi, 406	..	231
<b>Trollope, A.</b>				
Barchester Towers	1902	vii, 737	..	230
<b>Truran, J.</b>				
Where the Plain Begins	1933	310	..	323
<b>Underhill, E.</b>				
Column of Dust, The	1909	vii, 304	..	232
Grey World, The	1904	viii, 320	..	233
<b>Urquhart, M.</b>				
Island of Souls, The	1910	433		234
<b>Vechell, H. A.</b>				
Face of Clay, The	1906	viii, 363	..	475
Fourth Dimension, The	1923	336	..	238
<b>Vale, Edmund</b>				
Pixie Pool	1911	viii, 120	..	419
<b>Various Authors</b>				
Famous Ghost Stories	1920	225	..	404
Ghosts and Marvels	1924	xvi, 506	..	406
Ghost Book, The	N.D.	vii, 318	..	334
Ghost Stories, The	N.D.	256	..	379
More Uncanny Stories	1918	110	..	402
Short Stories of To-day	N.D.	286	..	357

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
Tales from Blackwood (Vol. I)	N.D.	98	FL	274
The same (Vol. II)	N.D.	97	..	275
The same (Vol. III)	N.D.	202	..	276
The same (Vol. IV)	N.D.	150	..	277
The same (Vol. V)	N.D.	180	..	278
The same (Vol. VI)	N.D.	180	..	279
The same (Vol. VII)	N.D.	200	..	280
The same (Vol. VIII)	N.D.	190	..	281
The same (Vol. IX)	N.D.	202	..	282
The same (Vol. X)	N.D.	194	..	283
The same (Vol. XI)	N.D.	204	..	284
The same (Vol. XII)	N.D.	209	..	285
The same (Vol. XIII)	N.D.	176	..	286
The same (Vol. XIV)	N.D.	183	..	287
The same (Vol. XV)	N.D.	186	..	288
The same (Vol. XVI)	N.D.	196	..	289
The same (Vol. XVII)	N.D.	192	..	385
They Walk Again	1931	469	..	415
Thousand Best Short Stories of All Times and All Countries, The	N.D.	xviii, 767	..	462
Uncanny Stories	1919	125	..	397
<b>Vase, G.</b>				
Great Mystery Solved, A	N.D.	302	..	240
<b>Venkataramani, K. S.</b>				
Jatadharan Etc.	1937	xiii, 156	..	463
Kandan, the Petriot	1932	261	..	318
Murugan, the Tiller	1927	viii, 309	..	242
The same	1929	xi, 336	..	241
<b>Venkataswami, M. N.</b>				
Folk-stories of the Land of Ind	1927	xxx, 219	..	243
<b>Verplanck, J. C.</b>				
Wonder-light and Other Tales, The	1890	85	..	244
<b>Vince, C.</b>				
Barrie Marvell	1922	146	..	479
<b>Wakefield, H. R.</b>				
Ghost Stories	1932	288	..	411
They Return at Evening	1928	313	..	448

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number
<b>Wall, A.</b>			
Fall of Constantinople, The	1897	ix, 332	FL 245
<b>Wallace, Edgar</b>			
Mind of Mr. J. Reeder, The	N.D.	319	.. 442
<b>Ware, W.</b>			
Zenobia	N.D.	196	.. 304
<b>Welker, A.</b>			
For People who Laugh	N.D.	107	.. 420
<b>Wells, H. G.</b>			
Food of the Gods and How It Came to Earth, The	1904	vii, 317	.. 246
Iono Bungay	1911	383	.. 250
Passionate Friends, The	1913	356	.. 247
Research Magnificent, The	1915	406	.. 248
Tales of Space and Time	1899	358	.. 249
Undying Fire, The	N.D.	253	.. 251
<b>Westcott, G.</b>			
Pilgrim Hawk, The	1940	127	.. 486
<b>Westermayr, A. J.</b>			
Rudra (A Romance of Ancient India)	1912	447	FL 252
<b>Wharton, E.</b>			
Tales of Men and Ghosts	1910	438	.. 401
<b>White, M. R.</b>			
For Those that Love It	1933	243	.. 327
<b>Williams, C. L.</b>			
As If	1914	64	.. 253
<b>Williams, G.</b>			
Magicians of Charno, The	1913	viii, 304	.. 384
<b>Williams, R. Y.</b>			
Vanishing Virginian, The	1940	277	.. 474
<b>Williamson, H.</b>			
Tarka, the Otter	1929	viii, 255	.. 254
<b>Wintle, W. J.</b>			
Ghost Gleams	N.D.	287	.. 392

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Wood, H.</b>				
Three Horses of Finland, The	N.D.	116	FL	310
House of Peace, The	1912	226	..	255
Lost Battle, The	N.D.	18	..	483
Riddle, The	1909	47	..	256
Saint and the Outlaw, The	1904	236	..	257
Village in the Jungle, The	1925	301	..	258
<b>Wrey, B.</b>				
Gipsy Girl, The	N.D.	106	..	259
<b>Yougden, Lama</b>				
Mipam (A Tibetan Novel)	1938	ix, 340	..	389
<b>Yulee, C. W.</b>				
Overshadowed	1920	viii, 384	..	260
<b>Zitkala-Sa</b>				
American Indian Stories	1921	125	..	352
<b>Zola, Emile</b>				
Paris (Trans. by E. A. Vizetelly)	1898	xvi, 488	..	261

## 5. MISCELLANEOUS

<b>Abrahams, I.</b>				
Poetry and Religion	1920	81	AL	2
<b>Adams, W. D.</b>				
Famous Books	N.D.	vii, 384	MSL	19
<b>Adhem, Ben</b>				
Work-a-day World and the Next, The	1913	80	EL	1
<b>Anandacharya, Sri</b>				
Kalkaram	N.D.	524	MSL	133
<b>Anderson, F. J.</b>				
Method of Deciphering Cryptograms, The	1887	23	..	20
<b>Anonymous</b>				
Critical Essays and Literary Fragments	1903	xlix, 344	EL	15
English Miscellany Presented to Dr. Furnivall, An	1901	500	..	81
Good Reading About Many Books	1897-8	398	MSL	128



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
How to Conduct a Public Meeting	1887	30	MSL	127
Leaves from the Tree of Time	N.D.	55	..	125
Miscellany, A	1888	272	..	134
Service, Not Self	1922	12	EL	83
<b>Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury</b>				
Characteristics of Men (Vol. I)	1733	364	MSL	106
The same (Vol. III)	1733	464	..	107
<b>Arnold, Mathew</b>				
Culture and Anarchy	N.D.	380	EL	2
Essays in Criticism	1900	ix, 331	..	4
Essays, Literary and Critical	1911	xv, 380	..	5
On the Study of Celtic Literature and Other Essays	N.D.	xvi, 260	..	3
<b>Ashdown, C. H.</b>				
British and Foreign Arms and Armour	1909	xv, 384	MSL	21
<b>Bacon, Francis</b>				
Essays	1885	xxxi, 388	EL	6
The same	1912	xvi, 371	..	7
<b>Bagehot, W.</b>				
Literary Studies (Vol. I)	1920	xix, 387	..	8
<b>Balch, E. S.</b>				
Savage and Civilized Dress	1904	12	..	87
<b>Baldwin, Stanley</b>				
Our Inheritance	1928	xi, 309	AL	1
<b>Bantain, M.</b>				
Art of Extempore Speaking, The	1872	viii, 263	MSL	23
<b>Bassin, E.</b>				
British and Jewish Fraternity	1912	x, 23	AL	3
<b>Benson, A. C.</b>				
Essays of To-day and Yesterday	1926	64	EL	9
<b>Bhathena, D. F.</b>				
Simplified English	1914	iii, 26	MSL	22
<b>Birkenhead, Earl of</b>				
Hundred Best English Essays, The	1929	xxi, 923	EL	10

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Birkhead, E.</i></b>				
Tale of Terror, The	1921	xi, 241	MSL	24
<b><i>Boutell, C.</i></b>				
Handbook to English Heraldry, The	1914	xxiii, 351	..	26
<b><i>Bosworth, W. G.</i></b>				
Tent Town	1935	vii, 94	..	25
<b><i>Boyd, E. A.</i></b>				
Contemporary Dram of Ireland, The	1918	228	..	27
<b><i>Bunting, F.</i></b>				
Love letters of Famous People	1907	133	LL	37
<b><i>Burke, Edmund</i></b>				
Impeachment of Warren Hastings (2 Vols.)	1909	xii, 639 } 684 }	AL	5, 6
<b><i>Burritt, E.</i></b>				
Voice from the Forge	1848	vi, 106	MSL	28
<b><i>Campbell, Lady Colin</i></b>				
Etiquette of Good Society	1898	viii, 224	..	29
<b><i>Carlyle, T.</i></b>				
On Heroes and Hero Worship	1900	vxiii, 336	AL	8
<b><i>Carpenter, Edward</i></b>				
Intermediate Sex, The	1812	176	EL	11
<b><i>Carroll, J. H.</i></b>				
Journalists and Writers I Have Known	1927	37	AL	7
<b><i>Chalmers, A.</i></b>				
British Essayists, The	1855	405	EL	12
<b><i>Chamberlain, F.</i></b>				
Wit and Wisdom of Queen Bess, The	1925	vi, 133	MSL	30
<b><i>Channing, W. E.</i></b>				
Essays (Literary and Philosophical) Vol. I	1858	ix, 171	EL	13
<b><i>Chapone, Mrs.</i></b>				
Letters on the Improvements of the Mind	1778	vii, 238	LL	5

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b><i>Chesterfield, Lord</i></b>				
Letters (Ed. by J. Bradshaw) Vol. I	1905	xvi, 472	LL	1
The same (Vol. II)	1905	xii, 480	..	2
The same (Vol. III)	1905	xvi, 486	..	3
Worldly Wisdom (Selections from His Letters)				
Ed. by G. B. Hill	1891	lii, 234	..	10
<b><i>Cicero</i></b>				
Orations	N.D.	xxxiii, 302	AL	9
<b><i>Coleridge, H. N.</i></b>				
Essays on Shakespeare Etc.	1930	xvi, 472	EL	14
<b><i>Cousins, J. H.</i></b>				
Footsteps of Freedom	1919	181	..	16
Heathen Essays	1925	vii, 92	..	17
New Ways in English	1918	xiii, 140	MSL	31
Path to Peace, The	1928	60	EL	18
<b><i>Crambie, M.</i></b>				
Secrets of Success in Public Speaking	1931	78	MSL	33
<b><i>Dana, C. A.</i></b>				
Art of Newspaper Making, The	1895	114		33
<b><i>Darlington, W. A.</i></b>				
Through the Fourth Wall	1922	256	EL	19
<b><i>Davar, F. C.</i></b>				
Art and Morality and Other Essays	1935	xiii, 520		20
<b><i>Davidson, J. S.</i></b>				
Poetry and Poets	N.D.	14		21
<b><i>Defries, E. P.</i></b>				
Browning Primer, A	1894	viii, 160		34
<b><i>Dickinson, G. L.</i></b>				
Contribution of Ancient Greece to Modern Life, The	1932	32	AL	33
<b><i>Doodle, Mr.</i></b>				
Diary for January 1925, The	N.D.	468	MSL	137

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Ellis, Havelock</b>				
Philosophy of Conflict, The	1919	vi, 299	EL	22
<b>Emerson, R. W.</b>				
Conduct of Life and Society and Solitude, The	1920	520	..	26
Essays ( I Series)	1908	vi, 288	..	23
The same (II Series)	1905	279	..	24
The same (I & II Series)	1920	538	..	25
Literary Ethics	1938	34	AL	10
Writings	1888	xxxiii, 351	EL	27
<b>Esdaile, A.</b>				
Student's Manual of Bibliography, A	1932	397	MSL	36
<b>Esenwein, J. B.</b>				
Writing the Short Story	1912	xiv, 441	..	37
<b>Forbes, A.</b>				
Glimpses through the Cannon Smoke	1880	vii, 310	..	132
<b>Foster, J. E.</b>				
Delsarte Art of Preaching, The	N.D.	48	..	129
<b>Foster, R. F.</b>				
How to Write and Sell Short Stories	1929	90	..	41
<b>Fox-Davies, A. C.</b>				
Book of Public Speaking, The (Vol. I)	N.D.	xiii, 322	AL	27
The same (Vol. III)	N.D.	ix, 322	..	28
The same (Vol. VI)	1915	iv, 339	..	29
Complete Guide to Heraldry	N.D.	vii, 647	MSL	39
<b>Gairdner, J.</b>				
Paston Letters, The (Introduction)	1910	lxxxvi, 200	LL	6
The same (1422-1509) Vol. I	1910	554	..	7
The same (Vol. II)	1910	424	..	8
The same (Vol. III)	1910	625	..	9
<b>Galton, A.</b>				
Two Essays upon Mathew Arnold	1897	122	EL	28
<b>Garnett, R.</b>				
International Library of Famous Literature, The Vol. I)	1900	xxi, 480	MSL	138

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
The same (Vol. II)	1900	xxv, 488	MSL	139
The same (Vol. III)	1900	xxxvi, 488	„	140
The same (Vol. IV)	1900	xix, 488	„	141
The same (Vol. V)	1900	xxxv, 488	„	142
The same (Vol. VI)	1900	xxiii, 488	„	143
The same (Vol. VII)	1900	xxix, 509	„	144
The same (Vol. VIII)	1900	xxi, 488	„	145
The same (Vol. IX)	1900	xvii, 488	„	146
The same (Vol. X)	1900	xx, 488	„	147
The same (Vol. XI)	1900	xxxiv, 488	„	148
The same (Vol. XII)	1900	xxix, 488	„	149
The same (Vol. XIII)	1900	xxi, 488	„	150
The same (Vol. XIV)	1900	xxii, 488	„	151
The same (Vol. XV)	1900	xix, 488	„	152
The same (Vol. XVI)	1900	xxviii, 488	„	153
The same (Vol. XVII)	1900	xviii, 488	„	154
The same (Vol. XVIII)	1900	liv, 488	„	155
The same (Vol. XIX)	1900	xlvi, 488	„	156
The same (Vol. XX)	1900	xxxvi, 568	„	157

***Gilbertson, B.***

Reason and Personality	1923	75	EL	88
------------------------	------	----	----	----

***Giran, E.***

Modern Job : an Essay on the Problem of Evil, A	1916	92		29
---	------	----	--	----

***Godkin, E. L.***

Reflections and Comments	1896	x, 328	„	30
--------------------------	------	--------	---	----

***Goldsmith, Oliver***

Essays	1925	286	„	63
--------	------	-----	---	----

***Gordon, G. S.***

English Literature and the Classics	1912	252	AL	26
-------------------------------------	------	-----	----	----

***Grant, F. G.***

Manual of Heraldry, The	1914	viii, 142	MSL	40
-------------------------	------	-----------	-----	----

***Grey, P.***

Shepherd's Crowns	1923	133	EL	31
-------------------	------	-----	----	----

***Grimaldi, A.***

Funeral Oration for Andrea Alojate	1871	viii, 24	AL	30
------------------------------------	------	----------	----	----

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Guedalla, P.</b>				
Essays of To-day and Yesterday	1926	63	EL	32
<b>Gurney, J. H.</b>				
Evening Recreations	1856	xvi, 224	AL	11
<b>Harrison, C.</b>				
Notes on the Margins	1901	ix, 252	EL	33
<b>Hastings, B.</b>				
Old "New Age" Orage, The	1936	42	MSL	42
<b>Hazlitt, W. C.</b>				
Book-Collector, The	1904	352	..	43
<b>Hearn, L.</b>				
Books and Habits	1922	xvii, 328	AL	12
<b>Hecht, D. E.</b>				
Intelligent Revolt and Other Papers	1931	144	EL	34
<b>Helene</b>				
Letters, The (Ed. by H. Brooks)	1936	139	LL	4
<b>Henderson, W. B. D.</b>				
Swinburne and Landor	1918	viii, 304	EL	35
<b>Herd, H.</b>				
Every Day Word Traps	1931	61	MSL	44
Writer's Guide, The	1931	ix, 91	..	45
<b>Hollingshead, J.</b>				
Plain English	1880	vii, 191	EL	36
<b>Holyoake, G. J.</b>				
Public Speaking and Debate	1918	viii, 266	MSL	47
<b>Howard, D. N.</b>				
Art and Craft of Humorous Writing, The	1930	83	..	46
<b>Hume, D.</b>				
Essays, Moral, Political and Literary	1903	vii, 616	EL	37
<b>Huxley, Aldous</b>				
Do What You Will	1936	v, 246	..	38
<b>Hyde, Victor</b>				
Free-lance Journalism	1928	77	MSL	48

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Indian Library Association</b>				
Constitution and Bye-Laws	1934	16	MSL	130
<b>Iddesleigh, Earl of</b>				
Pleasures, Dangers and Uses of Desultory Reading, The	1885	60	AL	13
<b>Inayat Khan</b>				
In an Eastern Rose-Garden	N.D.	367	..	14
<b>Jeffery, F.</b>				
Essays on English Poets and Poetry	N.D.	591	EL	40
<b>Jennings, J. G.</b>				
Modern English Speeches and Addresses	1914	x, 176	AL	25
<b>John, Earl of Orrery</b>				
Letters to His Son on the Writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift	1752	222	LL	14
<b>Johnston, A.</b>				
American Orations	1908	xviii, 405	AL	24
<b>Jones, E. D.</b>				
English Critical Essays (19th Century)	1916	viii, 610	EL	86
<b>Jones, E. R.</b>				
Selected English Speeches	1913	viii, 383	AL	15
<b>Jones, Sir Henry</b>				
Essays on Literature and Education	N.D.	288	EL	39
<b>Junius</b>				
Letters	1820	xxviii, 255	LL	11
<b>Kaye, J. W.</b>				
Letters of an Optimist	1870	xv, 287	EL	41
<b>Kennedy, B.</b>				
Thought-Coin	1921	x, 219	EL	42
<b>Kincaid, C. A.</b>				
Tale of the Tulsi Plant and Other Tales, The	1916	177	MSL	49
<b>Kitch, E. M.</b>				
Tagore (A Bibliography)	1922	14	..	50

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Kleiser, G.</b>				
Helpful Hints on Writing and Reading	1911	viii, 158	MSL	51
<b>Krishna Menon, T. K.</b>				
Speeches and Writings	1916	ix, 159	AL	31
<b>Lakshmana Pillai, T.</b>				
Essays	1918	394	EL	89
<b>Lalcaca, R. J.</b>				
Precious Thoughts of Master Minds	1914	144	MSL	126
<b>Lambourn, E. O.</b>				
Simple Guide to Committee Procedure, A	1930	64		52
<b>Lang, Andrew</b>				
Essays of To-day, and Yesterday	1926	64	EL	43
<b>Lea, G.</b>				
Radio Drama and How to Write It	1926	91	MSL	53
<b>Lewis, A. D.</b>				
Essays in Fury	1904	xvi, 246	EL	
<b>Lincoln, A.</b>				
Speeches and Letters	1912	xxi, 237	AL	16
<b>Little, A. G.</b>				
Roger Bacon (Essays on)	1914	viii, 426	EL	45
<b>Loane, G. G.</b>				
Selected English Essays	1925	256		85
<b>Lockyer, Sir N. and W. L.</b>				
Tennyson as a Student and Poet of Nature	1910	x, 220	MSL	54
<b>London, K. M.</b>				
Two Mystic Poets	1922	vii, 97	EL	46
<b>Macaulay, Lord</b>				
Critical and Historical Essays (2 Vols.)	1864	vii, 414 { 424)	..	47, 48
Speeches	1863	xvi, 562	AL	17
<b>Macdonald, D.</b>				
Brooks of Morning, The	1933	xii, 245	EL	49



	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Madras Library Association</b>				
Library Movement, The	1929	xxvii, 173	MSL	35
Library Movement and Library Legislation Abroad	1931	16	..	31
Memoirs	1941	144	..	135
<b>Maeterlinck, M.</b>				
Wisdom and Destiny	1909	xxiii, 353	EL	50
<b>Maguire, E. K.</b>				
Gateway to Literature, The	N.D.	144	MSL	67
<b>Marble, A. R.</b>				
Nobel Prize Winners in Literature, The	1925	xiii, 312	..	57
<b>Mathews, W.</b>				
Nugae Litterarioe	1896	viii, 344	EL	51
<b>McCurdy, E.</b>				
Roses of Paestum	1900	199	..	52
<b>Member of the Aristocracy, A</b>				
Manners and Rules of Good Society	1893	xv, 239	MSL	58
<b>Miller, A.</b>				
Letters on Patriotism Etc.	1750	vii, 338	LL	38
<b>Miller, W.</b>				
Shakespeare's Othello and the Crash of Character	1903	108	MSL	59
<b>Mills, C.</b>				
Attic Nights	1879	xvi, 370	..	60
<b>Muller, F. Max</b>				
Chips from a German Workshop (Vol. I)	1894	xvi, 510	..	61
The same (Vol. II)	1870	402	..	62
The same (Vol. III)	1870	544	..	63
The same (New Edition)	1895	viii, 531	..	64
The same (Vol. IV)	1895	xlvi, 633	..	65
<b>Mumby, F. A.</b>				
Letters of Literary Men (XIX Century)	N.D.	vii, 632	LL	13
<b>Muni, A. K.</b>				
Open Letters to Brahmasri G. Gangadhara Somayajeegaru	1923	viii, 40	..	12

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Murray, Gilbert</b>				
Religio Grammatici	1918	47	AL	18
<b>Myers, F. W. H.</b>				
Essays (Classical)	1883	viii, 223	EL	53
Essays (Modern)	1883	334	MS	54
Fragments of Prose and Poetry	1904	xi, 211	MSL	66
<b>Narasimha Sastri, S. V.</b>				
Public Libraries at Home and Abroad	1919	69	..	68
<b>Nevill, R.</b>				
Merry Past, The	1909	307	..	69
<b>Nightingale, F.</b>				
To Her Nurses	1914	x, 148	AL	19
<b>Nishikanta Chattopadhyaya</b>				
Three Lectures	1895	89	..	20
<b>Oaten, E. F.</b>				
Anglo-Indian Literature	1908	xv, 215	EL	55
<b>Ossian</b>				
Poems (Trans. by J. Macpherson) 2 Vols.	1796	xii, 363 } 391 }	MSL	55, 56
<b>Oswald, E.</b>				
Legend of Fair Helen, The	1905	xii, 211	..	70
<b>Overbury, K. E.</b>				
Further Impressions of the Public Library System of the U. S. A.	1928	47	..	71
<b>Oza, K. L.</b>				
Confessions of a Graduate, The	1910	123	LL	15
<b>Paget, J.</b>				
Paradoxes and Puzzles	1874	xiii, 472	EL	56
<b>Palgrave, R. F. D.</b>				
Chairman's Handbook, The	1911	xi, 110	MSL	72
<b>Papini, G.</b>				
Four and Twenty Minds	1923	320	EL	58
<b>Palgrave, W. G.</b>				
Essays on Eastern Questions	1872	ix, 349	..	57

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Pater, W.</b>				
Miscellaneous Studies	1909	253	EL	59
<b>Pertwee, E.</b>				
Art of Effective Public Speaking, The	1911	ix, 268	MSL	74
Art of Speaking, The	N.D.	70	..	73
<b>Pillai, T. L.</b>				
Aphorisms	N.D.	16	..	75
<b>Pittenger, W.</b>				
Oratory (Sacred and Secular)	1883	vi, 224	..	76
<b>Plumb, R.</b>				
Meaning of the Gift, The	1903	24	AL	21
<b>Powell, A. E.</b>				
Ritual of Business, The	N.D.	135	MSL	77
<b>Quincey, Thomas De</b>				
Selected Essays	1895	xvi, 251	EL	60
<b>Quinn, J. H.</b>				
Library Cataloguing	1913	viii, 256	MSL	78
<b>Quinn, J. H. and H. W. Acomb</b>				
Manual of Cataloguing and Indexing, A	1933	286	..	79
<b>Rajagopalachari, C.</b>				
Chats Behind Bars	1931	98	AL	22
<b>Rajagopalan, P. K.</b>				
Shakespeare's Julius Caesar	1932	xvi, 131	MSL	80
<b>Ranade, M. G.</b>				
Miscellaneous Writings	1915	380	..	81
<b>Ranganathan, S. R.</b>				
Classified Catalogue Code	1934	xiv, 292	..	82
Colon Classification (Part I)	1933	xiv, 128	..	83
The same (Part II)	1932	136	..	84
The same (Part III)	1933	106	..	85
Five Laws of Library Science, The	1931	xxxii, 458	..	86
Theory of Library Catalogue, The	1938	393	..	87
<b>Rangaswami Aiyar, A.</b>				
Address at First South India Aryan Conference	1940	9	AL	34

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Ransome, A.</b>				
Oscar Wilde	1917	vii, 234	MSL	88
<b>Rao, D. T.</b>				
Public Library Movement in India	1929	3	..	90
<b>Rau, A. M.</b>				
Journalism as a Career	N.D.	xiii, 138	..	89
<b>Ray, P. C.</b>				
Essays and Discourses	1918	xxxii, 349	EL	61
<b>Reed, H.</b>				
Lectures on the British Poets	1857	viii, 408	AL	23
<b>Richardson, E. C.</b>				
Classification (Theoretical and Practical)	1912	xvi, 153	MSL	91
<b>Rigg, J.</b>				
How to Conduct a Meeting	1929	87	..	92
How to Take the Chair	1933	87	..	93
<b>Roberts, H. H.</b>				
Public Speaker, The	1923	viii, 190	..	94
<b>Roberts, S. C.</b>				
Doctor Watson	1931	32	..	95
<b>Rose, J. H.</b>				
Pitt and Napoleon (Essays and Letters)	1912	vii, 343	EL	67
<b>Rose, W. and Isaacs, J.</b>				
Contemporary Movements in European Lit	re 1928	xi, 290	..	82
<b>Rowley, Hon. H.</b>				
Puniana	N.D.	270	MSL	96
<b>Ruskin, J.</b>				
Arrows of the Chase (2 Vols.)	1880	xxv, 306 } xv, 348 }	LL	23, 24
The same (2 Vols. together)	N.D.	xix, 250	..	26
Fors Clavigera (Vol. I)	1871	249	..	16
The same (Vol. II)	1872	260	..	17
The same (Vol. III)	1873	312	..	18
The same (Vol. IV)	1874	292	..	19
The same (Vol. V)	1875	354	..	20
The same (Vol. VI)	1876	396	..	21

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
The same (Vol. VII)	1877	412	LL	22
Guide to the Academy of Fine Arts, Venice, A	1877	57	MSL	97
Hortus Inclusus	1887	vii, 164	LL	27
Inaugural Address at the Cambridge School of Art	1879	27	MSL	97
Notes on the Construction of Sheep-folds	1879	52	..	97
Pearls for Young Ladies	1878	xii, 287	..	98
Precious Thoughts	1865	xii, 477	..	99
Relation Between Michael Angelo and Tintoret, The	1877	45	..	97
Salsette and Elephanta	1879	16	..	97
Sesame and Lilies	1876	xxviii, 172	AL	32
Time and Tide	1872	xii, 211	LL	25
<b>Russell, Bertrand</b>				
Sceptical Essays	1928	251	EL	62
<b>Sathe, T. A.</b>				
Every Day Morals	N.D.	162	MSL	101
<b>Satyarthi, A. S.</b>				
Torch-bearers of To-morrow	1930	vi, 46	..	102
<b>Savage, E. A.</b>				
Manual of Descriptive Annotation for Library Catalogues	1906	vi, 155	..	103
<b>Sayers, W. C. B.</b>				
Manual of Children's Libraries, A	1932	270	..	104
<b>Schiller</b>				
Letters and Essays	1845	xiv, 318	LL	30
<b>Schlegel, A. W.</b>				
Dramatic Art and Literature	1846	viii, 535	AL	4
<b>Scott, Sir Walter</b>				
Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft	1884	320	LL	31
Essay on Chivalry	1876	80	EL	84
Essays on Chivalry and Romance	1892	216	..	73
<b>Seligman, V. J.</b>				
Oxford Oddities	1923	219	EL	68

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Severance, H. O.</b> Library Primer for Missouri High Schools, A	1915	30	MSL	105
<b>Sharman, Julian</b> Cursory History of Swearing. A	1884	viii, 213	..	108
<b>Sharp, R. F.</b> Reader's Guide to "Everyman's Library", The	1932	ixiv, 255	..	109
<b>Sharpe, W.</b> Ideal Gods and Other Essays	1900	177	EL	72
<b>Slater, J. H.</b> How to Collect Books	1905	xii, 205	MSL	110
<b>Smalley, G. W.</b> London Letters (2 Vols.)	1890	ix, 527 } vi, 585 }	LL	28, 29
<b>Somervell, R. U.</b> Love and Death (An Anthology)	1934	xviii, 165	MSL	111
<b>Spencer, Herbert</b> Facts and Comments	1902	vi, 213	EL	70
<b>Spinoza, Benedict de</b> Correspondence of, The (Trans. by A. Wolf)	1928	502	LL	35
<b>Spitteler, C.</b> Laughing Truths	1927	xv, 243	EL	64
<b>Sreenivasa Moorthy, S.</b> Literary Criticism	1902	23	MSL	112
<b>Stevenson, R. L.</b> Selected Essays	1923	xxii, 188	EL	65
<b>Stewart, J. D.</b> How to Use a Library	1910	ix, 83	MSL	113
<b>Strauss, J.</b> Essays	N.D.	264	EL	71
<b>Strickland, A.</b> Historic Scenes and Poetic Fancies	1850	xii, 400	MSL	114
<b>Subrahmanya Bharati, C.</b> Essays and Other Prose Fragments	1937	67	EL	69

	Year	Pages	Shelf	Number
<b>Swinburne, A. C.</b>				
William Blake (A Critical Essay)	1906	xi, 339	EL	66
<b>Tagore, Rabindranath</b>				
Glimpses of Bengal	1921	vii, 166	LL	32
Letters from Abroad	1924	156	..	33
<b>Temple, Sir William</b>				
Essays	N.D.	xi, 331	EL	74
<b>Tovey, D. C.</b>				
Gray and His Friends	1890	xvi, 312	LL	34
<b>Tytler, A. F.</b>				
Essay on the Principles of Translation	N.D.	xiv, 239	EL	75
<b>Unwin, Stanley</b>				
Truth About Publishing, The	1929	359	MSL	115
<b>Valupilai, C.</b>				
Siragiri	1937	98	..	116
<b>Venkataramani, K. S.</b>				
On the Sand Dunes	1923	x, 58	..	117
<b>Wagner, Leopold</b>				
How to Publish a Book Article	1898	ix, 210	..	118
<b>Waidya, H.</b>				
Humble Tribute to the Memory of J. N. Tata, A	N.D.	17	..	136
<b>Wheatley, H. B.</b>				
How to Catalogue a Library	N.D.	xii, 268	..	119
How to Form a Library	N.D.	248	..	120
<b>Whiting, M. B.</b>				
Dante and His Poetry	1932	218	..	121
<b>Whittaker, T.</b>				
Appolonius of Tyana and Other Essays	1909	211	..	76
<b>Woolf, V.</b>				
Common Reader, The	1938	255	EL	78
<b>Wright, W. H.</b>				
Misinforming a Nation	1917	222	MSL	122

	Year	Pages	Shelf Number	
<b>Yeats, J. B.</b>				
Essays (Irish and American)	1918	99	EL	79
<b>Yeats, W. B.</b>				
Essays	1924	viii, 538	..	77
Samhain	1902-8	258	MSL	100
<b>Yone Noguchi</b>				
Through the Torii	1922	208	EL	90
<b>Yorick</b>				
Letter Concerning Mr. Henry Irving, A	1877	18	LL	36
<b>Yorke, Oliver</b>				
Reliques of Father Prout, The	1860	xxiii, 578	MSL	124
<b>Young, S. A.</b>				
Isthmian Echoes	1928	xv, 303	..	123
<b>Zimmermann</b>				
Essay on National Pride, An	1771	v, 312	EL	80









